

Newcastle Speedway Brough Park



A League History Volume Two 1966 to 1980 Compiled by Joe Wake

Foreword

I was born in 1955 and was brought up in Blyth, Northumberland in the 1960's. I discovered speedway when noticing the reports on the back page of the Newcastle Evening Chronicle. I pestered my father to take me and he eventually did. We both became hooked on the sport but as he was a police officer working shifts it meant we could only go every two weeks at the most. I did, on a couple of occasions, take the speedway special United bus which went from Ashington to Brough Park on a Monday night and picked up in Blyth but, for a schoolboy the, if I recall, 3s 9d bus fare together with the cost of admission and programme meant it was not possible to do so on a weekly basis. Brough Park closed at the end of the 1970 season. I went to one meeting each at Ashington and Sunderland but that was it until I attended the the reopening meeting at Brough Park in March 1975. I was then in my late teens, was working and liked socialising and between then and leaving the area to move to Northamptonshire in 1981 I probably saw no more than half a dozen meetings. Since then I have attended about twenty meetings with the latest being in 2005. I still follow the sport and have continued to subscribe to Speedway Star throughout but I, like many others, have become disillusioned with rule changes, guests, doubling up and down, the laughable double points joker etc. I fear for the future of the sport.

I have contributed to the Speedway Researcher for quite a few years and thought it would be tidier if as many of the seasons' files as possible were included within different volumes and that a little narrative and league tables were added. This is the second volume and subsequent volumes should follow in due course.

All details are based on information available to me and assumptions made. If any details are incorrect or incomplete then please get in touch with me at my email address joewake55@gmail.com.

The averages compiled throughout these volumes take into account all full team matches (not four team tournament) excluding one-off (even if over two legs) challenge matches. Unlike other publications they include, for example, the Northern Leagues of the 1960's. In recent years guest riders have been regularly used in that anyone not named in a team's 1 to 7 is considered to be a guest. In my figures I only consider a guest to be someone deputising who is in the 1 to 7 of a team in the same league or a rider loaned by the home side when an away side has turned up short handed. As an example in 2012 Steve Worrall was injured but remained in Newcastle's named 1 to 7. Paul Starke who rode for Isle of Wight in the league below replaced him on fifteen occasions and was classed as a guest. He would be shown as a Newcastle rider in my averages.

Acknowledgements and Information Sources

Speedway Researcher Website
Alan Robertson and all his publications
Peter Oakes Yearbooks & History of British League
Websters Speedway Mirror
Phil Hood
Jim Henry

Speedway Star & News
British Speedway Handbooks
Matt Jackson for his A to Z & spreadsheets
John Skinner's Newcastle Speedway History Website

With apologies to anyone I may have inadvertently missed.

Contents

1966 British League	4
1967 British League	29
1968 British League Division One	50
1969 British League Division One	71
1970 British League Division One	90
1975 New National League	112
1976 National League	140
1977 National League	168
1978 National League	195
1979 National League	223
1980 National League	251

1966

Brian Craven had retired again although he did re-appear in two mid-season matches and New Zealander Graham Coombes came in from Glasgow to replace him. Coombes rode magnificently in mid-season but was left out towards the end of the season for not maintaining his machine to the required standard.

Ivan Mauger qualified for the World Championship Final at Wembley on 23 September where he scored eleven points and finished in fourth position. On his way to reaching the final he won his qualifying round at his home track on 23 May. In the British Final at Wimbledon on 27 June he scored eleven points to finish runner up to eventual World Champion Barry Briggs. The next round was the Nordic/British Final at Sheffield on 14 July where he was again runner up to Briggs but this time with thirteen points. On 3 September he became European Champion when he won the European Final at Wembley with fourteen points. Brian Brett also qualified for the European Final by virtue of scoring eight points in the British Final and six points in the Nordic/British Final but he could only score three points and was eliminated.

Ivan Mauger rode for Great Britain in the World Team Cup Final in Wroclaw, Poland on 11 September. He scored three points and Great Britain were last.

Ivan Mauger represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 22 October scoring eleven points and finishing fourth.

Brough Park staged the individual meeting, The Olympique, for the first time. All riders took their first rides from scratch but were then handicapped in line with their finishing positions. A winner would have a handicap of thirty yards, second placed man twenty yards and third placed man ten yards. All subsequent handicaps being based on how each rider had finished in their previous heat.

British League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Halifax	36	27	0	9	1574	1229	54
Coventry	36	25	1	10	1548	1255	51
Swindon	36	23	0	13	1553	1248	46
Wimbledon	36	22	0	14	1485	1314	44
Newcastle	36	20	0	16	1491.5	1304.5	40
Poole	36	19	2	15	1443	1356	40
West Ham	36	19	1	16	1499.5	1304.5	39
Glasgow	36	18	0	18	1395	1394	36
Wolverhampton	36	17	2	17	1340.5	1461.5	36
Exeter	36	17	1	18	1392.5	1403.5	35
Sheffield	36	17	0	19	1410	1394	34
Edinburgh	35	17	0	18	1310.5	1413.5	34
Belle Vue	36	16	0	20	1362	1443	32
Hackney	36	15	1	20	1347.5	1456.5	31
Oxford	36	14	2	20	1291	1510	30
King's Lynn	36	15	0	21	1275	1524	30
Newport	36	12	1	23	1319	1486	25
Long Eaton	36	12	1	23	1286	1516	25
Cradley Heath	35	10	0	25	1296	1506	20

Northern Cup

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Halifax	10	7	0	3	447	332	12
Sheffield	10	6	0	4	399	377	9
Newcastle	10	5	0	5	405	372	8.5
Glasgow	9	5	0	4	321	378	5
Edinburgh	9	3	0	6	312	389	4
Middlesbrough	8	2	0	6	293	329	2.5

One point for a win, half for a draw & bonus point if winners on aggregate.

Knock Out Cup winners were Halifax.

Averages (British League, Knock Out Cup & Northern Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Ivan Mauger	42	184	439	12	451	11	2	9.80
Peter Kelly	41	168	314	28	342	1	2	8.14
Brian Brett	38	151	275	15	290	1	2	7.68
Graham Coombes	42	167	224.5	42	266.5		2	6.38
Russ Dent	38	142	181	28	209			5.89
Mike Watkin	44	170	198	52	250			5.88
Alan Butterfield	41	118	131	26	157			5.32
Dave Gifford	14	33	29	8	37			4.48
Also Rode								
Brian Craven	2	6	4	0	4			2.67
Alby Grainger	1	2	0	0	0			0.00

2 April – Edinburgh 37 Newcastle 41 (Challenge)

- Ht 1: Templeton, Kelly, Dent, McKean 66.6
 Ht 2: Brett, Coombes, Landels, McKean 67.4
 Ht 3: Younghusband, Jansson, Harrfeldt, Watkin 65.6
 Ht 4: McKean, Butterfield, Dent, Harkins 67.4
 Ht 5: Brett, Jansson, Harrfeldt, Coombes 66.4
 Ht 6: Landels, Dent, Kelly, Hunter(ef) 68.8
 Ht 7: Younghusband, Harkins, Watkin, Templeton 67.2
 Ht 8: Coombes, McKean, Landels, Butterfield 67.8
 Ht 9: Jansson, Dent, Harrfeldt, Kelly 66.8
 Ht 10: Younghusband, Watkin, Hunter, Landels 68.6
 Ht 11: Brett, Harkins, Templeton, Coombes 67.0
 Ht 12: Harrfeldt, Hunter, Watkin, Kelly 68.0
 Ht 13: Jansson, Brett, Younghusband, Templeton 66.0

Edinburgh - Bengt Jansson (2,2,3,3) 10, Henry Harrfeldt (1,1,1,3) 6+2, Bill Landels (1,3,1,0) 5+1, Dud McKean (0,0,3,2) 5, Doug Templeton (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Bert Harkins (0,2,2) 4, George Hunter (ef,1,2) 3+1

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,2) 11, Dave Younghusband (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Russ Dent (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Graham Coombes (2,0,3,0) 5+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Peter Kelly (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Alan Butterfield (2,0) 2

11 April - Newcastle 51 Sheffield 27 (Challenge)

- Ht 1: Dent, Kelly, Hart, Jay(f) 75.2
 Ht 2: Brett, Dews, Watkin, Paulson 72.8
 Ht 3: Major, Coombes, Mauger, Bales 74.4

Ht 4: Jay, Haley, Butterfield, Dent 75.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Coombes, Dews, Paulson(f) 73.4
Ht 6: Brett, Watkin, Jay, Hart(ef) 73.4
Ht 7: Kelly, Major, Bales, Dent 74.4
Ht 8: Watkin, Haley, Butterfield, Paulson 75.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Coombes, Hart, Jay 72.4
Ht 10: Brett, Major, Bales, Watkin 73.2
Ht 11: Dent, Kelly, Dews, Paulson 74.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Brett, Major, Hart 72.0
Ht 13: Kelly, Dews, Bales, Coombes(f) 76.8

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Peter Kelly (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Graham Coombes (2,2,2,f) 6+2, Mike Watkin (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Russ Dent (3,0,0,3) 6, Alan Butterfield (1,1) 2

Sheffield - George Major (3,2,2,1) 8, John Dews (2,1,1,2) 6, Arnold Haley (2,2) 4+1, Alan Jay (f,3,1,0) 4, Billy Bales (0,1,1,1) 3+3, John Hart (1,ef,1,0) 2, Bob Paulson (0,f,0,0) 0

14 April - Sheffield 48 Newcastle 30 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hart, Jay, Kelly, Dent 70.0
Ht 2: Brett, Coombes, Paulson, Dews(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Major, Bales, Watkin 68.8
Ht 4: Jay, Haley, Dent, Butterfield 71.6
Ht 5: Brett, Major, Coombes, Bales 69.8
Ht 6: Paulson, Dews, Kelly, Dent 69.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Hart, Jay, Watkin 69.8
Ht 8: Paulson, Haley, Coombes, Butterfield 71.0
Ht 9: Major, Bales, Dent, Kelly 71.6
Ht 10: Dews, Paulson, Mauger, Watkin 72.0
Ht 11: Brett, Jay, Hart, Coombes 72.6
Ht 12: Bales, Watkin, Butterfield, Dews(f) 72.2
Ht 13: Brett, Hart, Major, Mauger 72.2

Sheffield - Bob Paulson (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Alan Jay (2,3,1,2) 8+2, John Hart (3,2,1,2) 8+1, George Major (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Billy Bales (1,0,2,3) 6+2, John Dews (f,2,3,f) 5+1, Arnold Haley (2,2) 4+2
Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,1,0) 7, Graham Coombes (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Peter Kelly (1,1,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,2) 2, Russ Dent (0,1,0,1) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,0,0,1) 1+1

16 April - Coventry 45 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Kelly, Cottrell, Dent 69.6
Ht 2: Brett, France, Mountford, Coombes 69.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Lightfoot, Watkin, Owen 70.0
Ht 4: Dent, Cottrell, Harrison, Butterfield 71.8
Ht 5: Lightfoot, Brett, Coombes, Owen 70.0
Ht 6: Mountford, France, Kelly, Dent 70.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Boocock, Cottrell, Watkin 69.8
Ht 8: France, Coombes, Butterfield, Harrison 71.2
Ht 9: Lightfoot, Dent, Kelly, Owen 71.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Mountford, France, Watkin 71.4
Ht 11: Boocock, Cottrell, Coombes, Brett(f) 71.0
Ht 12: Mountford, Owen, Mauger, Kelly 70.4
Ht 13: Brett, Boocock, Lightfoot, Mauger 71.4

Coventry - Nigel Boocock (3,2,3,2) 10, Jim Lightfoot (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Ron Mountford (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Rick France (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Col Cottrell (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Les Owen (0,0,0,2) 2+1, Chris Harrison (1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,1,0) 10, Brian Brett (3,2,f,3) 8, Russ Dent (0,3,0,2) 5, Peter Kelly (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Graham Coombes (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1) 1+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,0) 1

18 April - Newcastle 44 West Ham 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, McKinlay, Trott, Dent(ef) 74.4
Ht 2: Nygren, Brett, Coombes, Leonard 72.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Hunter, Simmons, Watkin 73.0
Ht 4: Dent, Ede, Butterfield, Trott 74.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Leonard, Nygren(ef) 73.0
Ht 6: Brett, Nygren, McKinlay, Coombes 72.4
Ht 7: Hunter, Kelly, Dent, Simmons(ef) 74.2
Ht 8: Coombes, Hunter, Ede, Butterfield 74.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, McKinlay, Trott 72.4
Ht 10: Simmons, Hunter, Coombes, Brett(f)
Ht 11: Kelly, Nygren, Leonard, Dent(f) 74.6
Ht 12: Mauger, McKinlay, Hunter, Brett(f) 74.2
Ht 13: Watkin, Kelly, Nygren, Simmons 73.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Graham Coombes (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Brian Brett (2,3,f,f) 5, Russ Dent (ef,3,1,f) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (1,0) 1

West Ham - Norman Hunter (2,3,2,2,1) 10+2, Olle Nygren (3,ef,2,2,1) 8, Ken McKinlay (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Malcolm Simmons (1,ef,3,0) 4+1, Ted Ede (2,1) 3+1, Brian Leonard (0,1,1) 2+1, Reg Trott (1,0,0) 1+1

25 April - Newcastle 43 Halifax 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Dent, Boothroyd, Kelly, Greaves 73.2
Ht 2: Younghusband, Brett, Coombes, Jameson 71.4
Ht 3: Boocock, Mauger, Watkin, Roper 71.8
Ht 4: Dent, Butterfield, Kentwell, Greaves (fex) 74.2
Ht 5: Younghusband, Mauger, Watkin, Jameson 71.8
Ht 6: Brett, Coombes, Boothroyd, Kentwell 74.2
Ht 7: Boocock, Kelly, Roper, Dent(f) 72.2
Ht 8: Coombes, Boothroyd, Butterfield, Kentwell 73.8
Ht 9: Younghusband, Watkin, Boothroyd, Mauger(f) 74.4
Ht 10: Boocock, Brett, Coombes, Roper 73.4
Ht 11: Younghusband, Kelly, Dent, Jameson 73.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Boocock, Boothroyd, Brett 73.2
Ht 13: Younghusband, Kelly, Watkin, Roper 74.2

Newcastle - Graham Coombes (1,2,3,1) 7+3, Russ Dent (3,3,f,1) 7+1, Ivan Mauger (2,2,f,3) 7, Brian Brett (2,3,2,0) 7, Peter Kelly (1,2,2,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Alan Butterfield (2,1) 3+1

Halifax - Dave Younghusband (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Eric Boocock (3,3,3,2) 11, Eric Boothroyd (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Greg Kentwell (1,0,0) 1, Tommy Roper (0,1,0,0) 1, Derek Greaves (0,ex) 0, Bob Jameson (0,0,0) 0

30 April - Halifax 38 Newcastle 40 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Boothroyd, Gavros, Watkin 69.0
Ht 2: Brett, Younghusband, Dent, Kingston 70.2
Ht 3: Boocock, Mauger, Coombes, Roper(fex) 69.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Gavros, Butterfield, Jameson 72.0
Ht 5: Boocock, Brett, Dent, Roper 69.0
Ht 6: Kelly, Kingston, Watkin, Younghusband(ef) 72.0

Ht 7: Mauger, Boothroyd, Gavros, Coombes 70.8
Ht 8: Jameson, Dent, Butterfield, Kingston 71.6
Ht 9: Boothroyd, Boocock, Kelly, Watkin 69.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Coombes, Jameson, Younghusband(fex) 73.0
Ht 11: Boocock, Brett, Boothroyd, Dent 69.2
Ht 12: Younghusband, Kelly, Jameson, Coombes 71.0
Ht 13: Boothroyd, Mauger, Brett, Boocock(ef) 69.2

Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,3,2,3,ef) 11+1, Eric Boothroyd (2,2,3,1,3) 11, Dave Younghusband (2,ef,f,3) 5, Bob Jameson (0,3,1,1) 5, Dennis Gavros (1,2,1) 4+2, Bert Kingston (0,2,0) 2, Tommy Roper (f,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,2) 10, Peter Kelly (3,3,1,2) 9, Brian Brett (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Russ Dent (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Mike Watkin (0,3,1,0) 4, Graham Coombes (1,0,2,0) 3+2, Alan Butterfield (1,1) 2+1

2 May - Newcastle 48 Poole 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Mudge, McKee, Dent(ef) 73.2
Ht 2: Brett, Coombes, Genz, Smith 73.8
Ht 3: Andrew, Watkin, Cribb, Mauger(ef) 74.2
Ht 4: Dent, Strachan, McKee, Butterfield(f) 76.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Genz, Smith 73.2
Ht 6: Brett, Mudge, McKee, Coombes(f) 74.2
Ht 7: Andrew, Kelly, Dent, Cribb 74.0
Ht 8: Andrew, Strachan, Butterfield, Coombes(ex) 74.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Mudge, McKee 73.6
Ht 10: Andrew, Brett, Coombes, Cribb 74.0
Ht 11: Kelly, Dent, Strachan, Genz(f) 74.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Brett, Mudge, Andrew(f) 73.8
Ht 13: Kelly, Watkin, Genz, Cribb(f) 76.0

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Brett (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3) 9, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Russ Dent (ef,3,1,2) 6+2, Graham Coombes (2,f,ex,1) 3+2, Alan Butterfield (f,1) 1
Poole - Bill Andrew (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Geoff Mudge (2,2,1,1) 6, Norman Strachan (2,2,1) 5+1, Colin McKee (1,1,1,0) 3+3, Ronnie Genz (1,1,f,1) 3, Bruce Cribb (1,0,0,f) 1, Pete Smith (0,0) 0

9 May - Newcastle 45 Newport 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Dent, Hughes, Golden 73.0
Ht 2: Briggs, Brett, Coombes, Erskine 71.8
Ht 3: Penniket, Biggs, Mauger(ef), Watkin(f) 75.6
Ht 4: Dent, Vale, Hughes, Butterfield(f) 74.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Briggs, Erskine, Watkin 71.0
Ht 6: Brett, Coombes, Hughes, Golden 72.8
Ht 7: Kelly, Biggs, Dent, Penniket 73.6
Ht 8: Briggs, Coombes, Butterfield, Vale 74.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Golden, Hughes 72.8
Ht 10: Brett, Coombes, Biggs, Penniket 73.2
Ht 11: Briggs, Kelly, Erskine, Dent 72.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Brett, Penniket, Golden 72.8
Ht 13: Biggs, Kelly, Erskine, Watkin 73.6

Newcastle - Brian Brett (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Peter Kelly (3,3,2,2) 10, Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3) 9, Graham Coombes (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Russ Dent (2,3,1,0) 6+1, Mike Watkin (f,0,2,0) 2+1, Alan Butterfield (f,1) 1+1
Newport - Barry Briggs (3,3,2,3) 11, Jack Biggs (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Geoff Penniket (3,0,0,1) 4, Bob

Hughes (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Jon Erskine (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Ken Vale (2,0) 2, Alby Golden (0,0,1,0) 1

13 May - Newport 31 Newcastle 47 (British League)

Ht 1: Dent, Kelly, Hughes, Nordin(fex) 70.6
Ht 2: Coombes, Golden, Penniket, Brett 72.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Biggs, Erskine, Watkin 69.4
Ht 4: Dent, Hughes, Vale, Butterfield 71.8
Ht 5: Brett, Biggs, Erskine, Coombes 70.8
Ht 6: Kelly, Penniket, Dent, Golden 71.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, Hughes, Nordin 71.2
Ht 8: Coombes, Penniket, Vale, Butterfield 72.4
Ht 9: Biggs, Kelly, Erskine, Dent 71.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Penniket, Watkin, Biggs 71.8
Ht 11: Brett, Nordin, Hughes, Coombes 71.8
Ht 12: Kelly, Golden, Watkin, Erskine(fex) 73.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Brett, Penniket, Golden 72.4

Newport - Geoff Penniket (1,2,2,2,1) 8+1, Jack Biggs (2,2,3,0) 7, Bob Hughes (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Alby Golden (2,0,2,0) 4, Jon Erskine (1,1,1,f) 3+2, Ken Vale (1,1) 2+2, Gote Nordin (f,0,2) 2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Brian Brett (0,3,3,2) 8+1, Russ Dent (3,3,1,0) 7, Graham Coombes (3,0,3,0) 6, Mike Watkin (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (0,0) 0

14 May - Swindon 42 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Hitch, Briggs(ex), Kelly(fex), Watkin(fex) 78.0
Ht 2: Brett, Ashby, Keen, Coombes 73.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Broadbank, Dent, Kilby(ef) 74.0
Ht 4: Hitch, Watkin, Shuter, Butterfield 76.4
Ht 5: Brett, Broadbank, Coombes, Kilby(ef) 74.2
Ht 6: Ashby, Keen, Watkin, Kelly 77.0
Ht 7: Briggs, Mauger, Hitch, Dent 74.2
Ht 8; Brett, Keen, Shuter, Butterfield 75.0
Ht 9: Broadbank, Kelly, Watkin, Kilby 75.4
Ht 10: Ashby, Watkin, Keen, Mauger 75.4
Ht 11: Briggs, Brett, Hitch, Coombes 73.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Ashby, Dent, Broadbank 75.0
Ht 13: Brett, Kilby, Briggs, Mauger(ef) 76.6

Swindon - Martin Ashby (2,3,3,2) 10, Clive Hitch (3,3,1,1) 8, Barry Briggs (ex,3,3,1) 7+1, Mike Broadbank (2,2,3,0) 7, Mike Keen (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Frank Shuter (1,1) 2+1, Bob Kilby (ef,ef,0,2) 2
Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Ivan Mauger (3,2,0,3,ef) 8, Mike Watkin (f,2,1,1,2) 6+1, Peter Kelly (f,0,2) 2, Russ Dent (1,0,1) 2, Graham Coombes (0,1,0) 1, Alan Butterfield (0,0) 0

16 May - Newcastle 38 Coventry 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Kelly, Cottrell, Dent(f) 72.2
Ht 2: Mountford, France, Coombes, Brett(ef) 72.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Watkin, Harrison, Lightfoot(f) 75.0
Ht 4: Dent, Butterfield, Cottrell, Hill(f) 75.2
Ht 5: Mountford, Mauger, France, Watkin 72.8
Ht 6: Boocock, Brett, Coombes, Cottrell 74.0
Ht 7: Lightfoot, Harrison, Dent, Kelly 74.6
Ht 8: France, Coombes, Butterfield, Hill 74.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Boocock, Watkin, Cottrell 72.2
Ht 10; Brett, Lightfoot, Coombes, Harrison 73.8
Ht 11: Mountford, Kelly, France, Dent 73.0

Ht 12: Mauger, Lightfoot, Boocock(ef), Brett(ef) 72.2
Ht 13: Mountford, Kelly, Watkin, Harrison 73.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3) 11, Peter Kelly (2,0,2,2) 6, Graham Coombes (1,1,2,1) 5+1,
Brian Brett (ef,2,3,ef) 5, Mike Watkin (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Russ Dent (f,3,1,0) 4, Alan Butterfield (2,1)
3+2

Coventry - Ron Mountford (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Boocock (3,3,2,ef) 8, Rick France (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Jim
Lightfoot (f,3,2,2) 7, Chris Harrison (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Col Cottrell (1,1,0,0) 2, Roger Hill (f,0) 0

23 May - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Andrew, Coombes, Julian, Hughes 75.6
Ht 2: Bishop, Watkin, Boothroyd, Taylor 74.8
Ht 3: Brett, Adams, Gavros, France(f) 74.2
Ht 4: Mauger, Broadbank, Lightfoot, Jackson 73.4
Ht 5: Brett, Lightfoot, Coombes, Taylor 73.8
Ht 6: Broadbank, France, Bishop, Hughes 73.8
Ht 7: Boothroyd, Jackson, Julian, Adams 75.2
Ht 8: Mauger, Watkin, Andrew, Gavros 73.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Bishop, Coombes, Adams 73.2
Ht 10: Jackson, Gavros, Taylor, Hughes 76.0
Ht 11: Brett, Broadbank, Watkin, Julian 73.6
Ht 12: Lightfoot, France, Andrew, Boothroyd 73.2
Ht 13: Broadbank, Boothroyd, Coombes, Gavros 73.6
Ht 14: Lightfoot, Watkin, Adams, Hughes 75.0
Ht 15: Mauger, France, Julian, Taylor 73.0
Ht 16: Brett, Bishop, Andrew, Jackson 72.8
Ht 17: Jackson, France, Watkin, Coombes 74.4
Ht 18: Mauger, Brett, Boothroyd, Hughes 72.6
Ht 19: Bishop, Lightfoot, Julian, Gavros(ef) 74.0
Ht 20: Broadbank, Adams, Taylor, Andrew(ef) 75.6

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Brett (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Mike Broadbank (2,3,2,3,3) 13, John
Bishop (3,1,2,2,3) 11, Jim Lightfoot (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Gerald Jackson (0,2,3,0,3) 8, Rick France
(f,2,2,2,2) 8, Mike Watkin (2,2,1,2,1) 8, Eric Boothroyd (1,3,0,2,1) 7, Bill Andrew (3,1,1,1,ef) 6,
Ken Adams (2,0,0,1,2) 5, Graham Coombes (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Chris Julian (1,1,0,1,1) 4, Dennis Gavros
(1,0,2,0,ef) 3, Chum Taylor (0,0,1,0,1) 2, Bob Hughes (0,0,0,0,0) 0

26 May - Middlesbrough 27 Newcastle 50 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Brett, Kelly, Day, Butterfield 69.4
Ht 2: Vandenberg, Dent, Gifford, Jenkins 69.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Coombes, Lonsdale, Greaves 68.6
Ht 4: Butterfield, Day, Grainger, Lee 75.6
Ht 5: Gifford, Dent, Greaves, Lonsdale(f) 72.2
Ht 6: Vandenberg, Kelly, Butterfield, Jenkins 70.2
Ht 7: Coombes, Vandenberg, Brett, Mauger 70.2
Ht 8: Dent, Jenkins, Grainger, Lee 74.6
Ht 9: Kelly, Butterfield, Greaves(f), Lonsdale(ef) 72.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Coombes, Vandenberg, Jenkins 68.4
Ht 11: Brett, Gifford, Day, Dent(ef) 69.8
Ht 12: Kelly, Coombes, Vandenberg, Greaves 71.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Brett, Gifford, Lonsdale 71.0

Middlesbrough - Peter Vandenberg (3,3,2,1,1) 10, Brian Brett (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Ray Day (1,2,1) 4,
Dennis Jenkins (0,0,2,0) 2, Vic Lonsdale (1,f,ef,0) 1, Derek Greaves (0,1,f,0) 1, Terry Lee (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Peter Kelly (2,2,3,3) 10, Graham Coombes (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Ivan Mauger (3,0,3,3) 9,

Russ Dent (2,2,3,ef) 7+1, Dave Gifford (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Alan Butterfield (0,3,1,2) 6+2, Alby Grainger (1,1) 2

28 May - Walker 36 Byker 22 Fenham 21 Longbenton 17 (Northumberland Fours)

Ht 1: Monk, Faafeng, Kitchen, Wilson 73.2
Ht 2: Butterfield, Gifford, Greaves, Grainger 75.2
Ht 3: Brett, Kitchen, Wilson, Dews 72.6
Ht 4: Haley, Greaves, Grainger, Stockdale 74.0
Ht 5: Dews, Kelly, Faafeng, Kitchen 74.4
Ht 6: Butterfield, Maxted, Jay, Gifford 74.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Monk, Kelly, Faafeng 72.6
Ht 8: Haley, Jay, Maxted, Stockdale(f) 74.8
Ht 9: Haley, Maxted, Gifford, Greaves 75.0
Ht 10: Monk, Brett, Kitchen, Kelly 73.0
Ht 11: Jay, Butterfield, Grainger, Stockdale 76.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Dews, Faafeng, Wilson 73.2
Ht 13: Jay, Gifford, Grainger, Haley(f) 75.6
Ht 14: Mauger, Dews, Kelly, Brett 72.4
Ht 15: Maxted, Butterfield, Greaves, Stockdale 75.4
Ht 16: Mauger, Monk, Wilson, Brett(ef) 74.4

Walker - Charlie Monk (3,2,3,2) 10, Alan Butterfield (3,3,2,2) 10, Arnold Haley (3,3,3,f) 9, John Dews (0,3,2,2) 7

Byker - Alan Jay (1,2,3,3) 9, Brian Brett (3,2,0,ef) 5, Jonny Faafeng (2,1,0,1) 4, Derek Greaves (1,2,0,1) 4

Fenham - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (2,0,1,2) 5, Jack Kitchen (1,2,0,1) 4, John Stockdale (0,0,f,0) 0

Longbenton - Brian Maxted (2,1,2,3) 8, Peter Kelly (2,1,0,1) 4, Alby Grainger (0,1,1,1) 3, Ray Wilson (0,1,0,1) 2

30 May - Newcastle 45 Sheffield 32 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Kelly, Dews, Dent, Hart(f) 72.8
Ht 2: Kitchen, Brett, Coombes(f), Jay(ef) 73.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Bales, Watkin, Haley 73.6
Ht 4: Dent, Hockaday, Butterfield, Hart 76.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Kitchen, Watkin, Jay(ef) 73.8
Ht 6: Brett, Dews, Coombes, Hart 73.8
Ht 7: Bales, Kelly, Dent, Haley 75.0
Ht 8: Coombes, Butterfield, Jay, Hockaday(ef) 76.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Dews, Watkin, Hart 74.8
Ht 10: Bales, Coombes, Haley, Brett 75.2
Ht 11: Kelly, Kitchen, Dent, Jay 75.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Dews, Bales, Butterfield 75.6
Ht 13: Kitchen, Kelly, Haley, Watkin 75.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,2) 10, Russ Dent (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Graham Coombes (f,1,3,2) 6, Brian Brett (2,3,0) 5, Alan Butterfield (1,2,0) 3+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,0) 3

Sheffield - Jack Kitchen (3,2,2,3) 10, Billy Bales (2,3,3,1) 9+1, John Dews (2,2,2,2) 8, Eric Hockaday (2,ef) 2, Arnold Haley (0,0,1,1) 2, Alan Jay (ef,ef,1,0) 1, John Hart (f,0,0,0) 0

2 June - Sheffield 39 Newcastle 38 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Dews, Kelly, Hart, Watkin 69.2
Ht 2: Brett, Paulson, Kitchen, Dent 69.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Jay, Bales(ef) 70.6

Ht 4: Hart, Hockaday, Watkin, Butterfield 72.2
Ht 5: Brett, Bales, Dent, Jay 69.4
Ht 6: Kitchen, Paulson, Kelly, Watkin 70.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Dews, Hart, Coombes 70.0
Ht 8: Paulson, Dent, Hockaday, Butterfield 71.0
Ht 9: Kelly, Bales, Watkin, Jay 72.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Paulson, Kitchen, Coombes 70.2
Ht 11: Brett, Dews, Dent, Hart 70.4
Ht 12: Hockaday, Coombes, Kelly, Kitchen 72.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Brett, Dews, Bales 70.0

Sheffield - Bob Paulson (2,2,3,2) 9+1, John Dews (3,2,2,1) 8, Eric Hockaday (2,1,3) 6+1, Jack Kitchen (1,3,1,0) 5+2, John Hart (1,3,1,0) 5+1, Billy Bales (ef,2,2,0) 4, Alan Jay (2,0,0,0) 2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Brett (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Peter Kelly (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Russ Dent (0,1,2,1) 4, Graham Coombes (0,0,2) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,1) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,0) 0

4 June - Newcastle 46.5 Exeter 31.5 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Dent, Squibb, Goody 73.8
Ht 2: Brett, Coombes, Street, Blewett(f) 73.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Sweetman, Watkin, Geran 72.6
Ht 4: Dent, Squibb, Butterfield, Ridgeon 74.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Squibb, Street, Watkin 72.8
Ht 6: Brett, Coombes & Goody (dead heat), Squibb 73.0
Ht 7: Goody, Sweetman, Dent, Kelly 74.2
Ht 8: Sweetman, Coombes, Butterfield, Ridgeon 74.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Goody, Squibb, Watkin 73.4
Ht 10: Sweetman, Coombes, Brett, Geran 74.2
Ht 11: Street, Kelly, Dent, Blewett(fex) 75.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Goody, Brett, Sweetman(fex) 73.0
Ht 13: Watkin, Street, Kelly, Geran 74.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Brett (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Graham Coombes (2,1.5,2,2) 7.5+2, Russ Dent (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Peter Kelly (3,0,2,1) 6, Mike Watkin (1,0,0,3) 4, Alan Butterfield (1,1) 2+1
Exeter - Tommy Sweetman (2,2,3,3,ex) 10+1, Colin Goody (0,1.5,3,2,2) 8.5, Neil Street (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Jimmy Squibb (1,2,2,0,1) 6+1, Chris Blewett (f,ex) 0, Vic Ridgeon (0,0) 0, Jack Geran (0,0,0) 0

6 June - Newcastle 54 Oxford 42 (Knock Out Cup Round One)

Ht 1: Pander, Reeves, Watkin, Kelly(fex) 74.2
Ht 2: Brett, Bishop, Dent, McDermott 71.6
Ht 3: Butterfield, Watkin, Reeves, Clarke 74.4
Ht 4: Pander, Brett, Kelly, McDermott 75.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Gooch, Lukehurst, Coombes 72.4
Ht 6: Bishop, Butterfield, Watkin, Clarke 73.6
Ht 7: Brett, Gooch, Dent, Lukehurst 72.4
Ht 8: Mauger, Pander, Coombes, Reeves 72.6
Ht 9: Bishop, Butterfield, Dent, Clarke 74.0
Ht 10: Pander, Gooch, Butterfield, Watkin 74.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Coombes, Bishop, McDermott 73.2
Ht 12: Brett, Pander, Dent, Reeves 72.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Gooch, Coombes, Lukehurst(f) 73.2
Ht 14: Brett, Bishop, Butterfield, Reeves 72.4
Ht 15: Watkin, Gooch, Bishop, Coombes(f) 75.0

Ht 16: Mauger, Pander, Gooch, Dent 72.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Brett (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Alan Butterfield (3,2,2,1,1) 9, Mike Watkin (1,2,1,0,3) 7+2, Graham Coombes (0,1,2,1,f) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,1,1,1,0) 4+1, Peter Kelly (f,1) 1+1

Oxford - Arne Pander (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15, John Bishop (2,3,3,1,2,1) 12+1, Jimmy Gooch (2,2,2,2,2,1) 11+2, Eddie Reeves (2,1,0,0,0) 3+1, Des Lukehurst (1,0,f) 1+1, Maury McDermott (0,0,0) 0, Tony Clarke (0,0,0) 0

8 June - Poole 34 Newcastle 13 (British League) - abandoned safety fence damage

Ht 1: Mudge, Watkin, Kelly, McKee 73.0

Ht 2: Briggs, Genz, Brett, Coombes 74.4

Ht 3: Mauger, Strachan, Dent, Andrew(f) 73.6

Ht 4: McKee, Butterfield, Cribb, Watkin 75.8

Ht 5: Andrew, Strachan, Brett(ef), Coombes(ef) 75.8

Ht 6: Genz, Briggs, Watkin, Kelly 74.8

Ht 7: Mudge, McKee, Mauger, Dent 74.2

Ht 8: Cribb, Briggs, Coombes, Butterfield 75.0

Poole - Wayne Briggs (3,2,2) 7+2, Geoff Mudge (3,3) 6, Ronnie Genz (2,3) 5+1, Colin McKee (0,3,2) 5+1, Norman Strachan (2,2) 4+2, Bruce Cribb (1,3) 4, Bill Andrew (f,3) 3

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,1) 4, Mike Watkin (2,0,1) 3, Alan Butterfield (2,0) 2, Peter Kelly (1,0) 1+1, Brian Brett (1,ef) 1, Russ Dent (1,0) 1, Graham Coombes (0,ef,1) 1

9 June - Oxford 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Pander, Kelly, Reeves, Coombes 71.0

Ht 2: Gooch, Brett, Watkin, Lukehurst 69.0

Ht 3: Mauger, McDermott, Bishop, Dent 68.0

Ht 4: Reeves, Coombes, Butterfield, Clarke 70.2

Ht 5: Brett, McDermott, Watkin, Bishop 68.8

Ht 6: Gooch, Kelly, Coombes, Lukehurst(fex) 68.6

Ht 7: Pander, Reeves, Dent, Mauger(ef) 69.8

Ht 8: Watkin, Lukehurst, Clarke, Butterfield(f) 69.2

Ht 9: Kelly, Bishop, McDermott, Coombes(f) 69.2

Ht 10: Mauger, Gooch, Dent, Lukehurst(f) 68.8

Ht 11: Pander, Watkin, Reeves, Brett 69.0

Ht 12: Gooch, Bishop, Dent, Kelly(f) 70.8

Ht 13: Mauger, Pander, Brett, McDermott 68.6

Oxford - Jimmy Gooch (3,3,2,3) 11, Arne Pander (3,3,3,2) 11, Eddie Reeves (1,3,2,1) 7+1, John Bishop (1,0,2,2) 5+2, Maury McDermott (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Des Lukehurst (0,f,2,f) 2, Tony Clarke (0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,ef,3,3) 9, Mike Watkin (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Peter Kelly (2,2,3,f) 7, Brian Brett (2,3,0,1) 6, Graham Coombes (0,2,1,f) 3+1, Russ Dent (0,1,1,1) 3, Alan Butterfield (1,f) 1+1

13 June - Newcastle 46 Middlesbrough 32 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Kelly, Dent, Mountford, Lonsdale 73.2

Ht 2: Guasco, Butterfield, Day, Brett(f) 73.8

Ht 3: Pander, Mauger, Watkin, Torpie 76.6

Ht 4: Dent, Coombes, Gifford, Lonsdale 77.0

Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Day, Guasco 75.6

Ht 6: Mountford, Butterfield, Brett, Lonsdale 75.4

Ht 7: Pander, Kelly, Dent, Torpie 75.6

Ht 8; Butterfield, Coombes, Day, Gifford 75.2

Ht 9: Mountford, Watkin, Lonsdale, Mauger(ef) 74.8
Ht 10: Pander, Butterfield, Torpie, Brett 75.6
Ht 11: Dent, Kelly, Day, Guasco(fex) 75.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Mountford, Torpie, Brett 73.0
Ht 13; Pander, Kelly, Watkin, Guasco 73.8

Newcastle - Russ Dent (2,3,1,3) 9+2, Peter Kelly (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Alan Butterfield (2,2,3,2) 9, Ivan Mauger (2,3,ef,3) 8, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Graham Coombes (2,2) 4+2, Brian Brett (f,1,0,0) 1+1

Middlesbrough - Arne Pander (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Mountford (1,3,3,2) 9, Ray Day (1,1,1,1) 4, Gordon Guasco (3,0,f,f) 3, Kevin Torpie (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Dave Gifford (1,0) 1, Vic Lonsdale (0,0,0,1) 1

20 June - Newcastle 48 Hackney 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Kelly, Coombes, Brown 74.4
Ht 2: Brett, Jackson, Butterfield, Baker 71.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Dent, McGillivray, Trigg 73.6
Ht 4: Watkin, Coombes, Brown, Poyser(ef) 75.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Jackson, Dent, Baker 74.0
Ht 6: Brett, Pratt, Butterfield, McGillivray 72.0
Ht 7: Trigg, Coombes, Kelly, McGillivray 75.4
Ht 8: Jackson, Watkin, Butterfield, Poyser 74.2
Ht 9: Pratt, Mauger, Dent, Brown 73.2
Ht 10: Brett, Trigg, Butterfield, McGillivray 72.6
Ht 11: Pratt, Kelly, Coombes, Jackson 74.4
Ht 12: Brett, Mauger, Pratt, Trigg 73.2
Ht 13; Trigg, Kelly, Jackson, Dent 75.2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Peter Kelly (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Graham Coombes (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Mike Watkin (3,2) 5, Russ Dent (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Alan Butterfield (1,1,1,1) 4+1

Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Roy Trigg (0,3,2,0,3) 8, Gerald Jackson (2,2,3,0,1) 8, Malcolm Brown (0,1,0) 1, Les McGillivray (1,0,0,0) 1, Ernie Baker (0,0) 0, John Poyser (ef,0) 0

25 June - Belle Vue 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Fisher, Levai, Coombes, Craven 72.8
Ht 2: Nevitt, Brett, Yacoby, Watkin 72.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Maidment, Powell, Dent 72.8
Ht 4: Butterfield, Levai, Coombes, Owen 74.0
Ht 5: Brett, Powell, Maidment, Watkin 71.8
Ht 6: Nevitt, Yacoby, Craven, Coombes 72.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Fisher, Levai, Dent(ef) 72.6
Ht 8: Yacoby, Butterfield, Watkin, Owen 75.2
Ht 9: Maidment, Mauger, Coombes, Powell 74.2
Ht 10: Brett, Mauger, Nevitt, Yacoby 73.0
Ht 11: Brett, Levai, Fisher, Butterfield 72.2
Ht 12; Powell, Nevitt, Dent, Craven 74.2
Ht 13: Brett, Mauger, Fisher, Maidment 72.8

Belle Vue - Norman Nevitt (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Sandor Levai (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Dick Fisher (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Cyril Maidment (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Bill Powell (1,2,0,3) 6+1, Jim Yacoby (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Taffy Owen (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Brian Brett (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,2,2) 12+2, Alan Butterfield (3,2,0) 5, Graham Coombes (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,1) 1+1, Brian Craven (0,1,0) 1, Russ Dent

(0,ef,1) 1

27 June - International Best Pairs

Ht 1: Nygren, Butterfield, Eide, Boothroyd(f) 73.0
Ht 2: Harrfeldt, Guasco, Gifford, Watkin 74.4
Ht 3: Monk, Coombes, Maidment, Dent 73.0
Ht 4: Boothroyd, Butterfield, Gifford, Watkin 74.4
Ht 5: Eide, Dent, Nygren, Maidment(f) 74.0
Ht 6: Harrfeldt, Coombes, Grainger, Monk(fex) 74.8
Ht 7: Maidment, Watkin, Dent, Gifford 75.4
Ht 8: Boothroyd, Harrfeldt, Butterfield, Grainger 74.0
Ht 9: Eide, Nygren, Coombes, Monk 74.4
Ht 10: Boothroyd, Butterfield, Dent, Maidment(f) 74.4
Ht 11: Monk, Coombes, Watkin, Gifford 74.8
Ht 12: Nygren, Harrfeldt, Eide, Grainger 74.0
Ht 13: Boothroyd, Monk, Coombes, Butterfield(f) 74.2
Ht 14: Nygren, Eide, Watkin, Gifford 74.8
Ht 15: Maidment, Harrfeldt, Dent, Grainger 75.4

Olle Nygren (3,1,2,3,3) 12+1 & Reider Eide (1,3,3,1,2) 10+1 - 22, Eric Boothroyd (f,3,3,3,3) 12 & Alan Butterfield (2,2,1,2,f) 7+2 - 19, Graham Coombes (2,2,1,2,1) 8+3 & Charlie Monk (3,f,0,3,2) 8 - 16, Sverre Harrfeldt (3,3,2,2,2) 12 & Gordon Guasco (2) 2+1 - 14, Cyril Maidment (1,f,3,f,3) 7 & Russ Dent (0,2,1,1,1) 5 - 12, Mike Watkin (0,0,2,1,1) 4 & Dave Gifford (1,1,0,0,0) 2 - 6, Alby Grainger (1,0,0,0) 1

28 June - Exeter 45 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Sweetman, Geran, Coombes 73.5
Ht 2: Brett, Dent, Squibb, Goody 73.4
Ht 3: Street, Blewett, Craven, Watkin 74.0
Ht 4: Sweetman, Coombes, Butterfield, Smith 75.9
Ht 5: Street, Blewett, Brett, Dent 74.7
Ht 6: Goody, Mauger, Squibb, Coombes 74.9
Ht 7: Mauger, Sweetman, Geran, Watkin 74.5
Ht 8: Goody, Dent, Butterfield, Smith 74.7
Ht 9: Street, Mauger, Brett, Blewett 73.8
Ht 10: Goody, Craven, Squibb, Dent 74.6
Ht 11: Sweetman, Brett, Geran, Dent 74.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Street, Squibb, Craven 73.9
Ht 13: Blewett, Brett, Geran, Watkin 74.8

Exeter - Neil Street (3,3,3,2) 11, Tommy Sweetman (2,3,2,3) 10, Colin Goody (0,3,3,3) 9, Chris Blewett (2,2,0,3) 7+2, Jack Geran (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Jimmy Squibb (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Alan Smith (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,2,3) 13, Brian Brett (3,1,1,2,2) 9+1, Russ Dent (2,0,2,0,0) 4+1, Brian Craven (1,2,0) 3, Alan Butterfield (1,1) 2+2, Graham Coombes (0,2,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,0) 0

2 July - Edinburgh 50 Newcastle 28 (British League & Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Jansson, Watkin, Eide, Coombes 67.4
Ht 2: Templeton, Tannock, Dent, Brett(ef) 68.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Hunter, Kelly, McKean 67.8
Ht 4: Harkins, Eide, Watkin, Butterfield 68.2
Ht 5: Hunter, McKean, Dent, Brett(ef) 70.8
Ht 6: Templeton, Watkin, Coombes, Tannock(ef) 69.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Kelly, Jansson, Eide 68.8

Ht 8; Tannock, Harkins, Butterfield, Kelly 69.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Mauger, McKean, Watkin 68.8
Ht 10: Templeton, Mauger, Tannock, Kelly 69.0
Ht 11: Jansson, Coombes, Eide, Watkin 69.8
Ht 12; Templeton, Hunter, Kelly, Coombes 69.8
Ht 13; Mauger, Jansson, McKean, Butterfield 68.8

Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Bengt Jansson (3,1,3,2) 9, Jimmy Tannock (2,ef,3,1) 6+1, Bert Harkins (3,2) 5+1, Dud McKean (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Reider Eide (1,2,0,1) 4+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,0,0) 5, Peter Kelly (1,2,0,0,1) 4+1, Graham Coombes (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Russ Dent (1,1) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,1,0) 1, Brian Brett (ef,ef) 0

4 July - England 49 Russia 59 (First Test)

Ht 1: N Boocock, Plechanov, Chekranov, Kelly 73.0
Ht 2: Brett, Samorodov, Kornev, Hedge(ef) 71.6
Ht 3: E Boocock, Trofimov, Kurilenko, Mountford(ex) 73.0
Ht 4: Hedge, Brett, Plechanov, Chekranov 73.0
Ht 5: Samorodov, Mountford, E Boocock, Kornev 74.4
Ht 6: Trofimov, N Boocock, Kelly, Kurilenko 73.6
Ht 7: Plechanov, Chekranov, Mountford, E Boocock 73.2
Ht 8: Samorodov, N Boocock, Kornev, Kelly 73.8
Ht 9: Trofimov, Brett, Hedge, Kurilenko 73.2
Ht 10: Plechanov, N Boocock, Younghusband, Chekranov 73.2
Ht 11: Kornev, Brett, Samorodov, Hedge(f) 74.2
Ht 12: Mountford, Trofimov, E Boocock, Kurilenko 73.4
Ht 13: Plechanov, Chekranov, Brett, Hedge 74.6
Ht 14: E Boocock, Mountford, Samorodov, Kornev 74.4
Ht 15: Trofimov, N Boocock, Kurilenko, Fisher 74.6
Ht 16: Plechanov, Chekranov, E Boocock, Mountford 74.4
Ht 17: Kornev, N Boocock, Samorodov, Younghusband 75.0
Ht 18: Trofimov, Brett, Hedge, Kurilenko(ef) 74.4

England - Nigel Boocock (3,2,2,2,2,2) 13, Brian Brett (3,2,2,2,1,2) 12+1, Eric Boocock (3,1,0,1,3,1) 9+1, Ron Mountford (ex,2,1,3,2,0) 8+1, Trevor Hedge (ef,3,1,f,0,1) 5+2, Dave Younghusband (1,0) 1+1, Peter Kelly (0,1,0) 1+1, Dick Fisher (0) 0
Russia - Victor Trofimov (2,3,3,2,3,3) 16, Igor Plechanov (2,1,3,3,3,3) 15, Boris Samorodov (2,3,3,1,1,1) 11, Vladimir Kornev (1,0,1,3,0,3) 8+1, Yuri Chekranov (1,0,2,0,2,2) 7+4, Gennady Kurilenko (1,0,0,0,1,ef) 2+1

7 July - Middlesbrough 46 Newcastle 32 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Broadbank, Gifford, Kelly, Watkin 70.6
Ht 2: Dent, McKinlay, Coombes, Landels 71.2
Ht 3: Guasco, Mauger, Butterfield, Jay 70.0
Ht 4: Watkin, Day, Gifford, Grainger 71.8
Ht 5: Guasco, Dent, Coombes, Jay 70.0
Ht 6: McKinlay, Watkin, Kelly, Landels 72.0
Ht 7: Broadbank, Mauger, Gifford, Butterfield 69.6
Ht 8: Day, Coombes, Landels, Grainger 72.2
Ht 9: Guasco, Jay, Kelly, Watkin 71.0
Ht 10: Mauger, McKinlay, Butterfield, Day 70.6
Ht 11: Broadbank, Coombes, Gifford, Dent 71.0
Ht 12: Kelly, Jay, McKinlay, Butterfield 72.0
Ht 13: Guasco, Broadbank, Mauger, Dent 71.0

Middlesbrough - Gordon Guasco (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Broadbank (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ken McKinley (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Dave Gifford (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Ray Day (2,3,0) 5, Alan Jay (0,0,2,2) 4+1, Bill Landels (0,0,1) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,2,3,1) 8, Peter Kelly (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Graham Coombes (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Russ Dent (3,2,0,0) 5, Mike Watkin (0,3,2,0) 5, Alan Butterfield (1,0,1,0) 2, Alby Grainger (0,0) 0

11 July - Newcastle 54 Edinburgh 24 (British League & Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Watkin, Kelly, Templeton, Harkins 72.0

Ht 2: Brett, Coombes, McKean, Hunter 73.6

Ht 3: Mauger, Jansson, Eide, Dent 74.2

Ht 4: Watkin, Dent, Tannock, Harkins 74.6

Ht 5: Mauger, Hunter, Butterfield, McKean 73.6

Ht 6: Coombes, Brett, Templeton, Jansson 74.6

Ht 7: Kelly, Jansson, Watkin, Eide 74.2

Ht 8: Coombes, McKean, Tannock, Dent(ef) 75.0

Ht 9: Mauger, Templeton, Hunter, Butterfield 74.6

Ht 10: Brett, Eide, Coombes, Jansson(ef) 73.8

Ht 11: Kelly, Watkin, Hunter, McKean 75.0

Ht 12: Brett, Mauger, Templeton, Jansson(ef) 74.2

Ht 13: Kelly, Eide, Hunter, Butterfield 74.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Peter Kelly (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Brian Brett (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Mike Watkin (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Graham Coombes (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Russ Dent (0,2,ef) 2+1, Alan Butterfield (1,0,0) 1

Edinburgh - George Hunter (0,2,1,1,1) 5+2, Reidar Eide (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Doug Templeton (1,1,2,1) 5, Bengt Jansson (2,0,2,ef,ef) 4, Dud McKean (1,0,2,0) 3, Jimmy Tannock (1,1) 2+1, Bert Harkins (0,0) 0

15 July - Hackney 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Kelly, Brown, Dent 67.8

Ht 2: Coombes, Baker, Brett, G Jackson 69.6

Ht 3: Trigg, Mauger, Butterfield, McGillivray 68.4

Ht 4: Dent, Brown, Watkin, A Jackson 70.0

Ht 5: Trigg, Coombes, McGillivray, Brett(ef) 69.0

Ht 6: Dent, Kelly, G Jackson, Baker 69.0

Ht 7: Pratt, Mauger, Butterfield, Brown 67.4

Ht 8: Coombes, Baker, Watkin, A Jackson 70.4

Ht 9: Pratt, Kelly, Trigg, Dent 68.8

Ht 10: Mauger, G Jackson, Baker, Butterfield 69.0

Ht 11: Pratt, Brett, Coombes, Brown 68.0

Ht 12: G Jackson, Kelly, McGillivray, Butterfield 69.8

Ht 13: Pratt, Trigg, Brett, Mauger 68.2

Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Roy Trigg (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Gerald Jackson (0,1,2,3) 6, Ernie Baker (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Malcolm Brown (1,2,0,0) 3, Les McGillivray (0,1,1) 2, Alan Jackson (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Graham Coombes (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Peter Kelly (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Ivan Mauger (2,2,3,0) 7, Russ Dent (0,3,3,0) 6, Brian Brett (1,ef,2,1) 4, Alan Butterfield (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Mike Watkin (1,1) 2

16 July - Cradley Heath 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Brown, Kelly, Cole, Dent 72.4

Ht 2: Julian, Coombes, Featherby, Brett 71.0

Ht 3: Taylor, Hughes, Butterfield, Mauger 75.0

Ht 4: Dent, Cole, Weichlbauer, Watkin 74.4

Ht 5: Taylor, Coombes, Hughes, Mauger 75.0

Ht 6: Dent, Julian, Kelly, Featherby 74.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Cole, Dent, Brown(ef) 74.8
Ht 8: Featherby, Coombes, Watkin, Weichlbauer 74.0
Ht 9: Hughes, Taylor, Kelly, Dent 73.8
Ht 10: Julian, Mauger, Featherby, Brett 73.8
Ht 11: Watkin, Coombes, Cole, Brown 75.0
Ht 12: Taylor, Coombes, Kelly, Julian 73.4
Ht 13: Hughes, Mauger, Brown, Watkin 74.0

Cradley Heath - Chum Taylor (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Ivor Hughes (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Chris Julian (3,2,3,0) 8, Howard Cole (1,2,2,1) 6, Clive Featherby (1,0,3,1) 5, Ivor Brown (3,ef,0,1) 4, Joe Weichlbauer (1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Graham Coombes (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1, Russ Dent (0,3,3,1,0) 7, Ivan Mauger (0,0,3,2,2) 7, Peter Kelly (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,3,0) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (1) 1, Brian Brett (0,0) 0

18 July - Newcastle 50 King's Lynn 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Byford, Kelly, Watkin, D Crane 75.2
Ht 2: Moore, Dent, Brett, Stevens 73.4
Ht 3: Younghusband, Coombes, Betts, C Crane 73.4
Ht 4: Butterfield, Watkin, Adams, Byford 76.6
Ht 5: Younghusband, Coombes, Moore, Stevens 73.8
Ht 6: Dent, D Crane, Byford, Brett(ef) 75.4
Ht 7: Betts, Kelly, Watkin, C Crane 76.0
Ht 8: Moore, Dent, Butterfield, Adams 75.4
Ht 9: Younghusband, Coombes, D Crane, Byford 74.8
Ht 10: Brett, Dent, Betts, D Crane 75.8
Ht 11: Moore, Watkin, Kelly, Stevens 75.6
Ht 12: Younghusband, Betts, D Crane, Brett 74.6
Ht 13: Coombes, Moore, Kelly, C Crane 74.6

Newcastle - Dave Younghusband (3,3,3,3) 12, Graham Coombes (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Russ Dent (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Mike Watkin (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Peter Kelly (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Alan Butterfield (3,1) 4+1, Brian Brett (1,ef,3,0) 4+1

King's Lynn - Peter Moore (3,1,3,3,2) 12, Terry Betts (1,3,1,2) 7, Howdy Byford (3,0,1,0) 4+1, David Crane (0,2,1,0,1) 4+1, Ken Adams (1,0) 1, Stan Stevens (0,0,0) 0, Cyril Crane (0,0,0) 0

25 July - Newcastle 53 Cradley Heath 25 (British League)

Ht 1: Coombes, Kelly, Cole, Brown 74.4
Ht 2: Dent, Julian, Featherby, Brett 76.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Watkin, Hughes, Taylor 75.2
Ht 4: Coombes, Cole, Butterfield, Cooper 75.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Julian, Featherby 75.8
Ht 6: Cole, Brett, Dent, Brown 76.0
Ht 7: Kelly, Cole, Coombes, Hughes 75.0
Ht 8: Dent, Butterfield, Featherby, Cooper 77.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Cole, Julian, Watkin 75.8
Ht 10: Hughes, Dent, Brett, Taylor 77.2
Ht 11: Coombes, Kelly, Hughes, Julian(f) 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Hughes, Featherby, Brett 75.8
Ht 13: Kelly, Watkin, Julian, Taylor 76.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Graham Coombes (3,3,1,3) 10, Russ Dent (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Mike Watkin (2,2,0,2) 6+3, Alan Butterfield (1,2) 3+1, Brian Brett (0,2,1,0) 3+1

Cradley Heath - Howard Cole (1,2,3,2,2) 10, Ivor Hughes (1,0,3,1,2) 7, Chris Julian (2,1,1,0,1)

5+1, Clive Featherby (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Ivor Brown (0,0) 0, Ron Cooper (0,0) 0, Chum Taylor (0,0,0) 0

27 July - Poole 53 Newcastle 43 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Mudge, McKee, Coombes, Watkin 72.2
Ht 2: Genz, Kelly, Dent, Briggs(ef) 72.6
Ht 3: Smith, Watkin, McKee, Butterfield 73.2
Ht 4: Coombes, Mudge, Genz, Kelly(ef) 72.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Coombes, Andrew, Strachan 71.8
Ht 6: Mudge, McKee, Dent, Kelly 74.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Genz, Briggs, Watkin 71.2
Ht 8: Mauger, Andrew, Coombes, Smith 72.0
Ht 9: Briggs, Smith, Butterfield, Dent 74.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Mudge, McKee, Kelly 72.2
Ht 11: Smith, Dent, Watkin, Andrew(ef) 74.4
Ht 12: Genz, Coombes, Watkin, Briggs 72.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Smith, Coombes, Andrew(ef) 73.0
Ht 14: Genz, Mudge, Watkin, Dent 72.8
Ht 15: Mauger, Strachan, McKee, Gifford 73.8
Ht 16: Mauger, Andrew, Briggs, Coombes 72.0

Poole - Ronnie Genz (3,1,2,3,3) 12+1, Geoff Mudge (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Pete Smith (3,0,2,3,2) 10+1, Colin McKee (2,1,2,1,1) 7+4, Wayne Briggs (ef,1,3,0,1) 5+2, Bill Andrew (1,2,ef,ef,2) 5, Norman Strachan (0,2) 2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3,3) 21, Graham Coombes (1,3,2,1,2,1,0) 10+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,0,1,1,1) 5+2, Russ Dent (1,1,0,2,0) 4+1, Peter Kelly (2,ef,0,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,1) 1, Dave Gifford (0) 0

1 August - Newcastle 52 Glasgow 26 (British League & Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Kelly, Templeton, Mattingley, Dent(f) 74.6
Ht 2: Coombes, Butterfield, Wells, Faafeng(f) 75.0
Ht 3: Monk, Mauger, B McMillan, Watkin 73.2
Ht 4: Dent, Mattingley, J McMillan, Gifford 75.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Wells, Faafeng(ef) 75.8
Ht 6: Butterfield, Templeton, Mattingley, Coombes(ef) 74.8
Ht 7: Kelly, Monk, Dent, B McMillan 74.2
Ht 8: Butterfield, Wells, Gifford, J McMillan 75.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Mattingley, Templeton 75.6
Ht 10: Coombes, Monk, Butterfield, B McMillan 75.0
Ht 11: Kelly, Wells, Dent, Faafeng(f) 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Coombes, Monk, B McMillan 75.6
Ht 13: Kelly, Watkin, B McMillan, Monk(ef) 75.0

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11, Alan Butterfield (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Graham Coombes (3,ef,3,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,2,2) 6+3, Russ Dent (f,3,1,1) 5, Dave Gifford (0,1) 1

Glasgow - Charlie Monk (3,2,2,1,ef) 8, Alf Wells (1,1,2,2) 6, Maury Mattingly (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Willie Templeton (2,2,0) 4, Bill McMillan (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Jim McMillan (1,0) 1+1, Jonny Faafeng (f,ef,f) 0

5 August - Poole 35 Newcastle 42 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Mudge, Watkin, Strachan 71.8
Ht 2: Genz, Gifford, Smith(ef), Coombes(ef) 71.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Cribb, McKee, Butterfield 71.4
Ht 4: Dent, Strachan, Watkin, Smith 73.0
Ht 5: McKee, Coombes, Dent, Cribb 72.6

Ht 6: Genz, Watkin, Kelly, Smith 72.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Strachan, Mudge, Butterfield 71.6
Ht 8: Smith, Dent, Cribb, Gifford 72.6
Ht 9: Kelly, Cribb, McKee, Watkin 73.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Genz, Smith, Butterfield 70.6
Ht 11: Coombes, Strachan, Dent, Mudge 72.8
Ht 12: Kelly, Butterfield, Cribb, Genz(ef) 73.4
Ht 13: Mauger, McKee, Mudge, Coombes 72.8

Poole - Ronnie Genz (3,3,2,ef) 8, Colin McKee (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Norman Strachan (0,2,2,2) 6, Bruce Cribb (2,0,1,2,1) 6, Geoff Mudge (2,1,0,1) 4+2, Pete Smith (ef,0,0,3,1) 4+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Russ Dent (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Graham Coombes (ef,2,3,0) 5, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,0) 4, Alan Butterfield (0,0,0,2) 2+1, Dave Gifford (2,0) 2

8 August - Newcastle 42 Vargarna 35 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Knutsson, Butterfield, Wedin, Dent 74.2
Ht 2: Coombes, Soderman, Watkin, Harryson 74.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Sjosten, Lindblom, Younghusband(f) 75.6
Ht 4: Butterfield, Dent, Wedin, Westergren 74.6
Ht 5: Harryson, Mauger, Younghusband, Soderman 73.8
Ht 6: Knutsson, Watkin, Coombes, Wedin 73.6
Ht 7: Sjosten, Kelly, Dent, Lindblom 74.8
Ht 8: Harryson, Butterfield, Westergren, Watkin(f) 73.6
Ht 9: Knutsson, Mauger, Younghusband, Wedin 73.4
Ht 10: Coombes, Watkin, Sjosten(ef), Lindblom(ex) 75.8
Ht 11: Soderman, Butterfield, Dent, Harryson(ex) 75.4
Ht 12: Knutsson, Mauger, Coombes, Sjosten 74.4
Ht 13: Butterfield, Soderman, Lindblom, Younghusband 74.8

Newcastle - Alan Butterfield (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,2,2,2) 9, Graham Coombes (3,1,3,1) 8+2, Mike Watkin (1,2,f,2) 5+1, Russ Dent (0,2,1,1) 4+3, Dave Younghusband (f,1,1,0) 2+2, Peter Kelly (2) 2
Vargarna - Bjorn Knutsson (3,3,3,3) 12, Peo Soderman (2,0,3,2) 7, Torbjorn Harrison (0,3,3,ex) 6, Soren Sjosten (2,3,ef,0) 5, Sture Lindblom (1,0,ex,1) 2+2, Runo Wedin (1,1,0,0) 2, Rino Westergren (0,1) 1

12 August - Newport 40 Newcastle 38 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Erskine, Younghusband, Golden, Butterfield(f) 72.4
Ht 2: Erskine, Coombes, Penniket, Watkin 72.4
Ht 3: Nordin, Gifford, Mauger, Hughes 72.2
Ht 4: Vale, Butterfield, Allan, Golden(f) 76.0
Ht 5: Nordin, Coombes, Hughes, Watkin 72.6
Ht 6: Younghusband, Butterfield, Penniket, Golden 73.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Erskine, Vale, Gifford 71.6
Ht 8: Watkin, Allan, Penniket, Vale 74.8
Ht 9: Nordin, Hughes, Butterfield, Younghusband 72.6
Ht 10: Nordin, Mauger, Gifford, Penniket 72.2
Ht 11: Coombes, Golden, Watkin, Erskine(ef) 73.8
Ht 12: Younghusband, Penniket, Gifford, Hughes 73.8
Ht 13: Nordin, Erskine, Mauger, Coombes 72.6

Newport - Gote Nordin (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Jon Erskine (3,3,2,ef,2) 10+1, Geoff Penniket (1,1,1,0,2) 5, Ken Vale (3,1,0) 4+1, Bob Hughes (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Alby Golden (1,f,0,2) 3
Newcastle - Dave Younghusband (2,3,0,3) 8, Ivan Mauger (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Graham Coombes (2,2,3,0) 7, Alan Butterfield (f,2,2,1) 5+1, Dave Gifford (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,3,1) 4,

Goog Allan (1,2) 3+2

15 August - Newcastle 44 Halifax 33 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Kelly, Butterfield, Boothroyd, Roper 73.4
Ht 2: Younghusband, Coombes, Butterfield, Kingston 72.4
Ht 3: Boocock, Mauger, Watkin, Gavros 72.0
Ht 4: Roper, Butterfield, Gifford, Jameson 74.6
Ht 5: Younghusband, Mauger, Watkin, Kingston 72.0
Ht 6: Coombes, Roper, Kelly, Boothroyd 73.8
Ht 7: Boocock, Butterfield, Kelly, Gavros 73.0
Ht 8: Coombes, Jameson, Gifford, Kingston 74.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Roper, Boothroyd, Watkin 74.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Boocock, Coombes, Gavros 72.8
Ht 11: Butterfield, Kelly, Jameson(f), Younghusband(fex) 74.8
Ht 12: Boocock, Boothroyd, Coombes, Mauger(ef) 74.4
Ht 13: Younghusband, Watkin, Kelly, Gavros 74.4

Newcastle - Alan Butterfield (2,1,2,2,3) 10+2, Ivan Mauger (2,2,3,3,ef) 10, Graham Coombes (2,3,3,1,1) 10, Peter Kelly (3,1,1,2,1) 8+3, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,2) 4+2, Dave Gifford (1,1) 2+1
Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,3,2,3) 11, Dave Younghusband (3,3,ex,3) 9, Tommy Roper (0,3,2,2) 7, Eric Boothroyd (1,0,1,2) 4+2, Bob Jameson (0,2,f) 2, Bert Kingston (0,0,0) 0, Dennis Gavros (0,0,0,0) 0

20 August - Halifax 45 Newcastle 33 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Roper, Watkin, Guasco 70.0
Ht 2: Younghusband, Kingston, Coombes, Gifford 69.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Gavros, Butterfield, Boocock(ef) 70.0
Ht 4: Roper, Jameson, Watkin, Gifford 70.4
Ht 5: Boocock, Mauger, Coombes, Gavros 69.0
Ht 6: Guasco, Kingston, Younghusband, Watkin 70.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Roper, Boothroyd, Butterfield 70.0
Ht 8: Jameson, Coombes, Gifford, Kingston(ef) 71.0
Ht 9: Boocock, Guasco, Gavros, Watkin 69.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Younghusband, Butterfield, Jameson 70.4
Ht 11: Guasco, Boothroyd, Roper, Coombes 70.2
Ht 12: Younghusband, Butterfield, Gavros, Guasco 70.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Boocock, Boothroyd, Coombes 70.4

Halifax - Dave Younghusband (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Tommy Roper (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Eric Boocock (ef,3,3,2) 8, Eric Boothroyd (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Bob Jameson (2,3,0) 5, Bert Kingston (2,2,ef) 4+1, Dennis Gavros (2,0,1,1) 4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Gordon Guasco (0,3,2,3,0) 8, Graham Coombes (1,1,2,0,0) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (1,0,1,2) 4, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,0) 2, Dave Gifford (0,0,1) 1+1

22 August - Newcastle 53 Long Eaton 25 (British League)

Ht 1: Wilson, Kelly, Newton, Watkin 78.4
Ht 2: Coombes, Cresp, Brett, White 77.4
Ht 3: Butterfield, Storer, Enecrona, Mauger 75.8
Ht 4: Gifford, Watkin, Kentwell, Newton 77.0
Ht 5: Cresp, Butterfield, Mauger, White 75.8
Ht 6: Coombes, Wilson, Newton, Brett 77.2
Ht 7: Kelly, Watkin, Enecrona, Storer 76.0
Ht 8: Coombes, Gifford, Cresp, Kentwell 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Butterfield, Newton, Wilson 76.4

Ht 10: Brett, Coombes, Enecrona, Storer 74.8
Ht 11: Cresp, Kelly, Watkin, White 76.0
Ht 12: Brett, Mauger, Enecrona, White 75.6
Ht 13: Butterfield, Kelly, Cresp, Storer 75.8

Newcastle - Graham Coombes (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Alan Butterfield (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Peter Kelly (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Brian Brett (1,0,3,3) 7, Ivan Mauger (0,1,3,2) 6+2, Mike Watkin (0,2,2,1) 5+3, Dave Gifford (3,2) 5+1

Long Eaton - Ray Cresp (2,3,1,3,1) 10, Ray Wilson (3,2,0) 5, Leif Enecrona (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Dennis Newton (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Norman Storer (2,0,0,0) 2, Greg Kentwell (1,0) 1, Vic White (0,0,0,0) 0

23 August - Long Eaton 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Wilson, Kelly, Watkin, Newton 70.2
Ht 2: Cresp, White, Brett, Coombes 71.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Enecrona, Storer, Butterfield 70.8
Ht 4: Newton, Gifford, Watkin, Kentwell 72.4
Ht 5: Brett, Enecrona, Storer, Coombes 72.2
Ht 6: Cresp, Kelly, White, Watkin 71.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Wilson, Newton, Butterfield 69.6
Ht 8: White, Coombes, Kentwell, Gifford 72.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Kelly, Enecrona, Storer 71.6
Ht 10: Cresp, Butterfield, White, Mauger(ef) 72.6
Ht 11: Wilson, Newton, Coombes, Brett(ef) 71.6
Ht 12: Kelly, Cresp, Storer, Butterfield 72.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Kelly, Enecrona, Wilson(ef) 71.6

Long Eaton - Ray Cresp (3,3,3,2) 11, Ray Wilson (3,2,3,ef) 8, Vic White (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Dennis Newton (0,3,1,2) 6+2, Leif Enecrona (2,2,1,1) 6, Norman Storer (1,1,0,1) 3+3, Greg Kentwell (0,1) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,ef,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,2,2,3,2) 11+2, Brian Brett (1,3,ef) 4, Graham Coombes (0,0,2,1) 3, Mike Watkin (1,1,0) 2+2, Dave Gifford (2,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,0,2,0) 2

24 August - King's Lynn 48 Newcastle 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Crane, Stevens, Kelly, Butterfield 74.2
Ht 2: Moore, Brett, Jay, Coombes 74.2
Ht 3: Betts, Mauger, Byford, Watkin 73.4
Ht 4: Crane, Butterfield, Gifford, Day 75.0
Ht 5: Betts, Brett, Byford, Coombes 73.8
Ht 6: Moore, Mauger, Kelly, Jay 74.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Crane, Stevens(ef), Kelly(ef) 75.0
Ht 8: Jay, Gifford, Day, Coombes 76.8
Ht 9: Betts, Butterfield, Kelly, Byford 75.0
Ht 10: Moore, Mauger, Brett, Jay 74.6
Ht 11: Crane, Stevens, Brett, Coombes(ef) 75.6
Ht 12: Moore, Kelly, Byford, Watkin 75.0
Ht 13: Betts, Mauger, Stevens, Brett 74.8

King's Lynn - Terry Betts (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Moore (3,3,3,3) 12, David Crane (3,3,2,3) 11, Stan Stevens (2,ef,2,1) 5+2, Alan Jay (1,0,3,0) 4, Howdy Byford (1,1,0,1) 3, Ray Day (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Brian Brett (2,2,1,1,0) 6+1, Peter Kelly (1,1,ef,1,2) 5+2, Alan Butterfield (0,2,2) 4, Dave Gifford (1,2) 3+1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0, Graham Coombes (0,0,0,ef) 0

29 August - Newcastle 41 Sheffield 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Haley, Watkin, Dews(f) 74.2
Ht 2: Coombes, Kitchen, Hart, Brett 74.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Haley, Butterfield, Bales 74.4
Ht 4: Haley, Watkin, Hockaday, Gifford 76.2
Ht 5: Kitchen, Mauger, Butterfield, Hart 74.4
Ht 6: Dews, Haley, Brett, Coombes 74.2
Ht 7: Kelly, Kitchen, Watkin, Bales 75.2
Ht 8: Coombes, Hart, Gifford, Hockaday 76.0
Ht 9: Dews, Mauger, Butterfield, Haley 74.0
Ht 10: Dews, Brett, Bales, Coombes(ef) 75.0
Ht 11: Kitchen, Watkin, Kelly, Hart 76.2
Ht 12: Brett, Bales, Mauger(f), Dews(f) 75.6
Ht 13: Butterfield, Kelly, Kitchen, Hart 76.4

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,3,1,2) 9+2, Ivan Mauger (3,2,2,f) 7, Alan Butterfield (1,1,1,3) 6+2, Graham Coombes (3,0,3,ef) 6, Brian Brett (0,1,2,3) 6, Mike Watkin (1,2,1,2) 6, Dave Gifford (0,1) 1

Sheffield - Jack Kitchen (2,3,2,3,1) 11, Arnold Haley (2,2,3,2,0) 9+1, John Dews (f,3,3,3,f) 9, John Hart (1,0,2,0,0) 3+1, Billy Bales (0,0,1,2) 3, Eric Hockaday (1,0) 1

30 August - West Ham v Newcastle (British League) - postponed rain

5 September - Newcastle 50 Wolverhampton 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Watkin, Cowland, Guasco 73.2
Ht 2: Butterfield, Bond, Vandenberg, Dent(f) 75.0
Ht 3: Coombes, Mauger, Francis, Jarman 74.0
Ht 4: Brett, Hemus, Cowland, Watkin 74.8
Ht 5: Vandenberg, Coombes, Mauger, Bond 74.4
Ht 6: Dent, Hemus, Guasco, Butterfield(f) 75.4
Ht 7: Kelly, Watkin, Jarman, Francis 74.2
Ht 8; Bond, Dent, Brett(ef), Hemus(f) 77.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Coombes, Guasco, Cowland 75.2
Ht 10: Butterfield, Dent, Francis, Jarman(ef) 75.0
Ht 11: Kelly, Watkin, Bond, Vandenberg(ef) 75.8
Ht 12: Coombes, Guasco, Hemus, Butterfield 75.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Vandenberg, Jarman, Kelly(f) 75.4

Newcastle - Graham Coombes (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Ivan Mauger (2,1,3,3) 9+2, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,f) 9, Russ Dent (f,3,2,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Alan Butterfield (3,f,3,0) 6, Brian Brett (3,ef) 3

Wolverhampton - Peter Vandenberg (1,3,ef,2) 6+1, James Bond (2,0,3,1) 6, Dave Hemus (2,2,f,1) 5+1, Gordon Guasco (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Alan Cowland (1,1,0) 2+1, Pete Jarman (0,1,ef,1) 2+1, Cyril Francis (1,0,1) 2

10 September - Wimbledon 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Nygren, Kelly, Tebby, Watkin(f)
Ht 2: Hedge, Dugard, Coombes, Dent
Ht 3: Harrfeldt, Luckhurst, Jackson, Butterfield(f)
Ht 4: Brett, Tebby, Childs, Watkin
Ht 5: Brett, Luckhurst, Coombes, Jackson
Ht 6: Dugard, Hedge, Kelly, Watkin
Ht 7: Nygren, Harrfeldt, Kelly, Tebby
Ht 8: Harrfeldt, Dugard, Brett, Childs

Ht 9; Luckhurst, Kelly, Coombes, Childs
Ht 10: Hedge, Harrfeldt, Dugard, Brett
Ht 11: Nygren, Tebby, Dent, Coombes
Ht 12: Hedge, Brett, Kelly, Jackson
Ht 13: Nygren, Luckhurst, Harrfeldt, Coombes

Wimbledon - Olle Nygren (3,3,3,3) 12, Trevor Hedge (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Reg Luckhurst (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Bob Dugard (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Jim Tebby (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Peter Jackson (1,0,0) 1+1, Tony Childs (1,0,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Sverre Harrfeldt (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Brian Brett (3,3,1,0,2) 9, Peter Kelly (2,1,1,2,1) 7+2, Graham Coombes (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Russ Dent (0,1) 1, Alan Butterfield (f) 0, Mike Watkin (f,0,0) 0

12 September - Newcastle 47 Wimbledon 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Nygren, Coombes, Tebby 73.4
Ht 2: Hedge, Butterfield, Dugard, Dent 73.2
Ht 3: Watkin, Mauger, Jackson, Luckhurst(ef) 76.0
Ht 4: Brett, Coombes, Childs, Tebby(f) 74.2
Ht 5: Watkin, Hedge, Mauger, Dugard(f) 73.2
Ht 6: Nygren, Dent, Tebby, Butterfield(ef) 74.6
Ht 7: Nygren, Kelly, Coombes, Luckhurst 73.6
Ht 8: Brett, Dugard, Dent, Childs 75.0
Ht 9: Nygren, Mauger, Watkin, Tebby 74.4
Ht 10: Hedge, Brett, Butterfield, Luckhurst 74.0
Ht 11: Kelly, Hedge, Coombes, Dugard 74.0
Ht 12: Brett, Luckhurst, Watkin(f), Nygren(f) 75.6
Ht 13: Kelly, Mauger, Hedge, Jackson 74.4

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Brett (3,3,2,3) 11, Ivan Mauger (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (3,3,1,f) 7+1, Graham Coombes (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Alan Butterfield (2,ef,1) 3+1, Russ Dent (0,2,1) 3

Wimbledon - Olle Nygren (2,3,3,3,f) 11, Trevor Hedge (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Bob Dugard (1,f,2,0) 3, Reg Luckhurst (ef,0,0,2) 2, Peter Jackson (1,0) 1, Tony Childs (1,0) 1, Jim Tebby (0,f,1,0) 1

16 September - Glasgow 45 Newcastle 33 (British League & Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Brett, Templeton, Butterfield, Mattingley 81.8
Ht 2: Wells, Coombes, Scott, Kelly 81.2
Ht 3: Mauger, McMillan, Dent, Monk(ef) 79.6
Ht 4: Faafeng, Templeton, Butterfield, Watkin 80.0
Ht 5: Monk, Kelly, Coombes, McMillan 79.8
Ht 6: Wells, Brett, Scott, Butterfield 80.8
Ht 7: Templeton, Mattingley, Dent, Mauger(ef) 80.8
Ht 8: Coombes, Watkin, Faafeng, Wells 80.8
Ht 9: Monk, McMillan, Butterfield, Brett 79.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Scott, Wells, Mauger(ef) 80.2
Ht 11: Templeton, Mattingley, Coombes, Kelly 81.8
Ht 12: Brett, McMillan, Dent, Scott(f) 80.8
Ht 13: Monk, Mauger, Mattingley, Kelly 78.8

Glasgow - Willie Templeton (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Charlie Monk (ef,3,3,3) 9, Alf Wells (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Bill McMillan (2,0,2,2) 6+1, Maury Mattingley (0,2,2,1) 5+2, Jonny Faafeng (3,1) 4, Bluey Scott (1,1,2,f) 4

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,2,0,3) 8, Graham Coombes (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Ivan Mauger (3,ef,ef,2) 5, Peter Kelly (0,2,3,0,0) 5, Russ Dent (1,1,1) 3, Alan Butterfield (1,1,0,1) 3, Mike Watkin (0,2) 2+1

19 September - Newcastle 48 Oxford 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Watkin, Pander, McDermott 73.4
Ht 2: Bishop, Brett, Gifford, Lukehurst 72.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Gooch, Dent, Reeves 73.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Coombes, McDermott, Seaton 74.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Dent, Bishop, Lukehurst 72.4
Ht 6: Brett, Pander, Gifford, McDermott 73.8
Ht 7: Kelly, Gooch, Watkin, Reeves 74.0
Ht 8; Bishop, Coombes, Gifford, Seaton 73.8
Ht 9; Mauger, Bishop, Pander, Dent 73.0
Ht 10: Brett, Gooch, Gifford, Reeves 73.2
Ht 11: Kelly, Bishop, Watkin, Lukehurst 73.6
Ht 12: Pander, Gooch, Dent, Brett(ef) 75.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Pander, Gooch, Kelly(ef) 73.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,ef) 9, Brian Brett (2,3,3,ef) 8, Mike Watkin (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Dave Gifford (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Graham Coombes (2,2) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,2,0,1) 4+1

Oxford - John Bishop (3,1,3,2,2) 11, Jimmy Gooch (2,2,2,2,1) 9+2, Arne Pander (1,2,1,3,2) 9+1, Maury McDermott (0,1,0) 1, Pete Seaton (0,0) 0, Des Lukehurst (0,0,0) 0, Eddie Reeves (0,0,0) 0

26 September - Newcastle 40 Swindon 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Broadbank, Kilby, Kelly, Coombes 72.6
Ht 2: Watkin, Briggs, Brett, Hitch 72.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Ashby, Gifford, Shuter 73.0
Ht 4: Kilby, Coombes, Dent, Munday 72.4
Ht 5: Briggs, Mauger, Gifford, Hitch 73.0
Ht 6: Broadbank, Kilby, Watkin, Brett(f) 74.0
Ht 7: Kelly, Ashby, Coombes, Shuter 73.6
Ht 8; Watkin, Dent, Hitch, Munday 75.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Broadbank, Kilby, Gifford 73.8
Ht 10: Ashby, Watkin, Brett, Shuter 74.8
Ht 11: Briggs, Kelly, Dent, Hitch 73.4
Ht 12: Broadbank, Brett, Ashby, Gifford 74.0
Ht 13: Kelly, Briggs, Mauger, Shuter 73.6

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,1,3,2) 9, Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,1) 9, Peter Kelly (1,3,2,3) 9, Russ Dent (1,2,1) 4+3, Brian Brett (1,f,1,2) 4+1, Graham Coombes (0,2,1) 3, Dave Gifford (1,1,0,0) 2+1

Swindon - Mike Broadbank (3,3,2,3) 11, Barry Briggs (2,3,3,2) 10, Bob Kilby (2,3,2,1) 8+3, Martin Ashby (2,2,3,1) 8, Clive Hitch (0,0,1,0) 1, Pete Munday (0,0) 0, Frank Shuter (0,0,0,0) 0

29 September - Sheffield 41 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Dews, Haley, Watkin(fex) 70.6
Ht 2: Hockaday, Kitchen, Kelly, Coombes(ef) 72.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Paulson, Bales, Gifford 71.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Hart, Haley, Dent 71.8
Ht 5: Bales, Paulson, Kelly, Coombes 71.6
Ht 6: Brett, Kitchen, Hockaday, Watkin 71.4
Ht 7: Kelly, Mauger, Dews, Haley 71.6
Ht 8: Hockaday, Dent, Coombes, Hart(ef) 72.6
Ht 9: Brett, Bales, Paulson, Watkin 71.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Hockaday, Gifford, Kitchen(ef) 73.2
Ht 11: Dews, Kelly, Haley, Coombes 71.0
Ht 12: Kitchen, Brett, Paulson, Gifford 71.4

Ht 13: Mauger, Dews, Kelly(ef), Bales(f) 72.0

Sheffield - Eric Hockaday (3,1,3,2) 9+1, John Dews (2,1,3,2) 8, Jack Kitchen (2,2,ef,3) 7+1, Bob Paulson (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Billy Bales (1,3,2,f) 6+1, Arnold Haley (1,1,0,1) 3+2, John Hart (2,ef) 2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Brian Brett (3,3,3,2) 11, Peter Kelly (1,1,3,2,ef) 7, Mike Watkin (ex,3,0,0) 3, Russ Dent (0,2) 2, Graham Coombes (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Dave Gifford (0,1,0) 1

3 October - Newcastle v Belle Vue (British League) - postponed rain

7 October - Wolverhampton 39 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Guasco, Bond, Coombes 71.0
Ht 2: Francis, Brett, Vandenberg, Butterfield 72.8
Ht 3: Watkin, Cowland, Mauger, Jarman 70.6
Ht 4: Dent, Bond, Maxted, Coombes 71.0
Ht 5: Jarman, Cowland, Butterfield, Brett 71.8
Ht 6: Vandenberg, Francis, Kelly, Dent 72.6
Ht 7: Guasco, Mauger, Watkin, Bond 70.0
Ht 8: Watkin, Dent, Francis, Maxted 71.6
Ht 9: Jarman, Kelly, Cowland, Coombes 71.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Vandenberg, Francis, Watkin 72.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Brett, Bond, Guasco 72.4
Ht 12: Vandenberg, Kelly, Watkin, Cowland 72.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Jarman, Guasco(ef), Brett(ef) 72.2

Wolverhampton - Peter Vandenberg (1,3,2,3) 9, Pete Jarman (0,3,3,2) 8, Cyril Francis (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Alan Cowland (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Gordon Guasco (2,3,0,ef) 5, James Bond (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Brian Maxted (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (1,2,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,1,3,0,1) 8+2, Peter Kelly (3,1,2,2) 8, Russ Dent (3,0,2) 5+1, Brian Brett (2,0,2,ef) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1) 1, Graham Coombes (0,0,0) 0

10 October - England 74 Scotland 34 (Fifth Test Match)

Ht 1: N Boocock, Watkin, W Templeton, D Templeton 72.0
Ht 2: E Boocock, Hunter, Kelly, Scott 73.6
Ht 3: Monk, Brett, Younghusband, Landels 73.6
Ht 4: E Boocock, Kelly, W Templeton, McMillan 74.0
Ht 5: Younghusband, Hunter, Brett, Scott 73.4
Ht 6: Monk, N Boocock, Watkin, Landels 73.6
Ht 7: Younghusband, Brett, W Templeton, D Templeton(ef) 74.0
Ht 8: N Boocock, Hunter, Scott, Watkin 74.4
Ht 9: E Boocock, Monk, Kelly, Harkins 74.0
Ht 10: Watkin, N Boocock, W Templeton, McMillan 74.4
Ht 11: Hunter, E Boocock, Kelly, Scott(f) 74.4
Ht 12: Monk, Brett, Younghusband, Harkins 73.6
Ht 13: E Boocock, Kelly, W Templeton, McMillan 74.0
Ht 14: Younghusband, Brett, Hunter, Scott 74.4
Ht 15: N Boocock, Monk, Landels, Watkin 74.2
Ht 16: Brett, Younghusband, W Templeton, Harkins 75.0
Ht 17: N Boocock, Watkin, Scott, Hunter 74.2
Ht 18: E Boocock, Monk, Kelly, Landels 74.0

England - Eric Boocock (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17, Nigel Boocock (3,2,3,2,3,3) 16+1, Dave Younghusband (1,3,3,1,3,2) 13+3, Brian Brett (2,1,2,2,2,3) 12+2, Mike Watkin (2,1,0,3,0,2) 8+3, Peter Kelly (1,2,1,1,2,1) 8+3
Scotland - Charlie Monk (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15, George Hunter (2,2,2,3,1,0) 10, Willie Templeton (1,1,1,1,1,1) 6, Bluey Scott (0,0,1,0,1) 2+1, Bill Landels (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Doug Templeton (0,ef) 0, Bill

McMillan (0,0,0) 0, Bert Harkins (0,0,0) 0

11 October - West Ham 48 Newcastle 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Harrfeldt, Trott, Kelly, Gifford 73.6
Ht 2: Brett, Hunter, Simmons, Dent 74.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Leonard, Watkin, Simmons(ef) 74.6
Ht 4: Trott, Smith, Butterfield, Gifford 76.2
Ht 5: Leonard, Brett, Mauger, Simmons 74.6
Ht 6: Hunter, Kelly, Leonard, Brett(ef) 75.8
Ht 7: Harrfeldt, Mauger, Watkin, Trott 73.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Dent, Butterfield, Smith 76.0
Ht 9: Kelly, Simmons, Leonard, Watkin(ef) 75.2
Ht 10: Harrfeldt, Hunter, Mauger, Watkin 74.2
Ht 11: Harrfeldt, Brett, Trott, Dent 74.4
Ht 12: Leonard, Hunter, Kelly, Watkin 75.2
Ht 13: Harrfeldt, Mauger, Brett, Simmons 74.4

West Ham - Sverre Harrfeldt (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Norman Hunter (2,3,3,2,2) 12+2, Brian Leonard (2,3,1,1,3) 10+1, Reg Trott (2,3,0,1) 6+1, Malcolm Simmons (1,ef,0,2,0) 3+1, Don Smith (2,0) 2+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,1,2,1,2) 9+1, Brian Brett (3,2,ef,2,1) 8+1, Peter Kelly (1,2,3,1) 7, Alan Butterfield (1,1) 2+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,ef,0,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,2,0) 2, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

17 October - The Olympique

Ht 1: Kelly, Gifford, Maidment, Harrfeldt(ef) 74.2
Ht 2: Mauger, Guasco, Dent, Scott 74.2
Ht 3: Boocock, Watkin, Ashby, Dews 73.4
Ht 4: Briggs, Butterfield, Monk, Hunter 73.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Gifford, Monk(ef) 74.4
Ht 6: Briggs, Kelly, Dent, Dews(ef) 74.4
Ht 7: Boocock, Guasco, Butterfield, Maidment 74.2
Ht 8: Ashby, Harrfeldt, Scott, Allan 74.2
Ht 9: Boocock, Allan, Dent, Gifford 75.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Butterfield, Ashby, Mauger 74.6
Ht 11: Briggs, Maidment, Watkin, Scott(f) 75.4
Ht 12: Monk, Harrfeldt, Dews(ef), Guasco(fex) 76.0
Ht 13: Briggs, Ashby, Gifford, Guasco(f) 74.2
Ht 14: Kelly, Scott, Monk, Boocock 76.2
Ht 15: Mauger, Allan, Maidment, Paynter 76.0
Ht 16: Watkin, Harrfeldt, Butterfield, Dent 76.4
Ht 17: Butterfield, Scott, Gifford, Paynter 76.4
Ht 18: Kelly, Allan, Watkin, Paynter 77.2
Ht 19: Ashby, Maidment, Dent 76.0
Ht 20: Briggs, Boocock, Harrfeldt, Mauger 75.0

Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,0,2) 11, Martin Ashby (1,3,1,2,3) 10, Ivan Mauger (3,3,0,3,0) 9, Mike Watkin (2,2,1,3,1) 9, Alan Butterfield (2,1,2,1,3) 9, Sverre Harrfeldt (ef,2,2,2,1) 7, Goog Allan (0,2,2,2) 6, Cyril Maidment (1,0,2,1,2) 6, Charlie Monk (1,ef,3,1) 5, Bluey Scott (0,1,f,2,2) 5, Dave Gifford (2,1,0,1,1) 5, Gordon Guasco (2,2,ex,f) 4, Russ Dent (1,1,1,0,1) 4, George Hunter (0) 0, John Dews (0,ef,ef) 0, Alan Paynter (0,0,0) 0

24 October - Newcastle 57 Belle Vue 21 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Butterfield, Levai, Maidment(f) 75.6
Ht 2: Dews, Dent, Yacoby, Brett(ef) 76.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Watkin, McGregor, Powell 74.0

Ht 4: Butterfield, Gifford, McGregor, Levai 74.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Dews, Watkin, Yacoby 74.0
Ht 6: Brett, Levai, Dent, Powell 74.0
Ht 7: Kelly, Dews, Butterfield, Powell 75.2
Ht 8: Gifford, Dent, McGregor, Yacoby 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Levai, Dews 75.2
Ht 10: Brett, Dent, Levai, Powell 75.4
Ht 11: Kelly, Dews, Butterfield, Yacoby 75.8
Ht 12: Brett, Watkin, Levai, Owen 75.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Dews, Kelly, Powell 74.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,1) 10, Brian Brett (ef,3,3,3) 9, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Russ Dent (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Alan Butterfield (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Dave Gifford (2,3) 5+1

Belle Vue - John Dews (3,2,2,0,2,2) 11, Sandor Levai (1,0,2,1,1,1) 6, Gordon McGregor (1,1,1) 3, Jim Yacoby (1,0,0,0) 1, Cyril Maidment (f) 0, Taffy Owen (0) 0, Bill Powell (0,0,0,0,0) 0

Golden Helmet

29 September at Sheffield – Barry Briggs (holder) bt nominated challenger Ivan Mauger 2-1

Silver Sash

10 September at Wimbledon – Olle Nygren (holder) bt Brian Brett

12 September at Newcastle – Olle Nygren (holder) bt Peter Kelly

1967

Brian Brett and Graham Coombes both left for Cradley Heath from where Goog Allan returned. This left Newcastle with only one recognized heat leader and young Dane Ole Olsen was signed in late April to strengthen the side. Russ Dent was loaned to Glasgow in August and the side were holding a prominent position in the league table until in heat one of the match at Hackney when Peter Kelly and Mike Watkin crashed. Kelly fractured his skull and Watkin broke his foot and both were out for the rest of the season. Their absence had to be covered by a young Australian Alan Paynter and Murray Burt, a New Zealander signed from Wimbledon. Between then and the end of the season Newcastle lost their only two home matches in the year and gained nothing away from home to leave their title aspirations shattered.

Ivan Mauger qualified for the World Championship Final at Wembley and scored thirteen points to finish third. In the Qualifying Rounds he won the meetings with fifteen point maximums at Hackney on 12 May and at Newcastle on 22 May. He also scored thirteen points in the British Final at West Ham on 22 August to finish runner up to Barry Briggs. Mike Watkin progressed from the Qualifying Rounds to the British Semi Final at Wimbledon on 13 July where he was eliminated after scoring four points. Ole Olsen qualified for the Nordic Final at Selskov, Denmark on 4 June and was eliminated after scoring three points.

Ivan Mauger rode for Great Britain in the World Team Cup Final in Malmo, Sweden on 1 September. He scored two points and Great Britain finished equal third.

Ivan Mauger represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 21 October and scored ten points.

Ivan Mauger won the Northern Riders' Championship at Sheffield on 24 August scoring thirteen points and defeating Tommy Roper in a run-off for the title. Ole Olsen also qualified for the final scoring eleven points to finish in fourth place. In qualifying for the final Ivan won the round at Newcastle on 10 July with fourteen points and the round at Edinburgh on 29 July with thirteen points after beating Reidar Eide in a run-off for first place.

Goog Allan won the Olympiad Trophy at Nelson on 5 August scoring a fifteen point maximum and Ivan Mauger won the Peter Craven Memorial Trophy at Belle Vue on 19 August with fifteen points.

Former Newcastle rider Ken Sharples was killed in a road accident in Manchester on 17 July. At the time he was team manager at Newport. Another ex Newcastle rider Gil Goldfinch is believed to have committed suicide on 10 May.

British League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Swindon	36	24	0	12	1536	1266	48
Coventry	36	22	2	12	1524	1275	46
West Ham	36	21	3	12	1514	1288	45
Edinburgh	36	20	2	14	1485	1318	42
Hackney	36	20	1	15	1402	1400	41
Poole	36	17	3	16	1462	1339	37
Halifax	36	18	1	17	1456	1349	37
Wolverhampton	36	18	1	17	1423	1376	37
Sheffield	36	18	1	17	1333.5	1470.5	37
Newcastle	36	18	0	18	1386	1417	36
Wimbledon	36	16	3	17	1392	1409	35
Newport	36	17	1	18	1387	1417	35
Glasgow	36	16	2	18	1343	1457	34
Oxford	36	16	1	19	1368.5	1432.5	33
Exeter	36	16	0	20	1384.5	1418.5	32
Belle Vue	36	16	0	20	1333.5	1463.5	32
Long Eaton	36	14	3	19	1322	1481	31
Cradley Heath	36	12	0	24	1262	1533	24
King's Lynn	36	11	0	25	1297	1505	22

Knock Out Cup winners were Coventry

Averages (British League & Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Ivan Mauger	36	166	377	10	387	7	1	9.33
Ole Olsen	28	121	219	9	228	3		7.54
Mike Watkin	21	82	113	12	125			6.10
Alan Butterfield	34	132	164	37	201		1	6.09
Russ Dent	17	68	90	12	102			6.00
Peter Kelly	29	99	125	23	148			5.98
Goog Allan	37	147	191	27	218			5.93
Dave Gifford	34	115	141	21	162	1	1	5.63
Alan Paynter	8	17	6	2	8			1.88
Murray Burt	6	18	6	2	8			1.78
Also Rode								
Grieves Davidson	1	2	0	0	0			0.00

24 March – Newport 44 Newcastle 34 (Challenge)

- Ht 1: Dent, Golden, Erskine, Kelly 72.0
- Ht 2: Bishop, Butterfield, Allan, Harryson 72.0
- Ht 3: Gooch, Francis, Mauger, Watkin 72.0
- Ht 4: Hughes, Golden, Butterfield, Dent(fex) 72.4
- Ht 5: Francis, Gooch, Gifford, Allan 72.4
- Ht 6: Butterfield, Kelly, Harryson, Bishop(ef) 71.4
- Ht 7: Mauger, Erskine, Watkin, Hughes 70.0
- Ht 8: Bishop, Butterfield, Hughes, Allan 73.0
- Ht 9: Kelly, Gooch, Francis, Gifford 71.4
- Ht 10: Mauger, Harryson, Bishop, Watkin 70.0
- Ht 11: Erskine, Butterfield, Golden, Allan 70.2
- Ht 12: Mauger, Kelly, Harryson, Francis 70.0

Ht 13: Erskine, Gooch, Watkin, Gifford 71.6

Newport - Jimmy Gooch (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Jon Erskine (1,2,3,3) 9+1, John Bishop (3,ef,3,1) 7+1, Cyril Francis (2,3,1,0) 6+2, Alby Golden (2,2,1) 5+1, Bob Hughes (3,0,1) 4, Torbjorn Harryson (0,1,2,1) 4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,3) 10, Alan Butterfield (2,1,3,2,2) 10, Peter Kelly (0,2,3,2) 7+1, Russ Dent (3,ex) 3, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,1) 2, Goog Allan (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Dave Gifford (1,0,0) 1

27 March - Newcastle 37 Coventry 41 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Boocock, Kelly, Hitch, Dent 71.4

Ht 2: Mountford, Allan, Cottrell, Gifford 73.4

Ht 3: Watkin, Mauger, Owen, France(ef) 72.4

Ht 4: Butterfield, Hitch, Harrison, Dent 74.4

Ht 5: Mountford, Watkin, Mauger, Cottrell 72.2

Ht 6: Boocock, Hitch, Allan, Gifford 73.0

Ht 7: Butterfield, Owen, France, Kelly(f) 74.8

Ht 8: Allan, Cottrell, Butterfield, Harrison 73.6

Ht 9: Boocock, Mauger, Watkin, Hitch 73.0

Ht 10: Allan, Kelly, Owen, France 75.6

Ht 11: Mountford, Kelly, Butterfield, Cottrell 73.0

Ht 12: Boocock, Mauger, France, Watkin 72.2

Ht 13: Mountford, Owen, Mauger, Kelly(fex) 74.0

Newcastle - Goog Allan (2,1,3,3) 9, Ivan Mauger (2,1,2,2,1) 8+2, Alan Butterfield (3,3,1,1) 8+1,

Mike Watkin (3,2,1,0) 6+1, Peter Kelly (2,f,2,2,ex) 6+1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

Coventry - Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Mountford (3,3,3,3) 12, Les Owen (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Clive

Hitch (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Col Cottrell (1,0,2,0) 3, Rick France (ef,1,0,1) 2+1, Chris Harrison (1,0) 1+1

31 March - Glasgow 36 Newcastle 42 (British League)

Ht 1: Dent, Mattingley, Templeton, Kelly 78.8

Ht 2: Butterfield, Allan, Wells, Faafeng 80.6

Ht 3: Monk, Mauger, Watkin, Ringstrom 78.6

Ht 4: Butterfield, Dent, McMillan, Mattingley 81.6

Ht 5: Monk, Mauger, Ringstrom, Allan 78.6

Ht 6: Dent, Wells, Kelly, Faafeng 80.0

Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, Templeton, Mattingley(ef) 80.0

Ht 8: Faafeng, Butterfield, Allan, McMillan 82.8

Ht 9: Monk, Kelly, Ringstrom, Dent 79.4

Ht 10: Mauger, Wells, Faafeng, Watkin 79.8

Ht 11: Monk, Templeton, Allan, Butterfield 79.0

Ht 12: Mauger, Wells, Kelly, Ringstrom 79.0

Ht 13: Monk, Watkin, Templeton, Dent 79.6

Glasgow - Charlie Monk (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alf Wells (1,2,2,2) 7, Willie Templeton (1,1,2,1) 5+2,

Jonny Faafeng (0,0,3,1) 4+1, Maurie Mattingly (2,0,ef) 2, Nils Ringstrom (0,1,1,0) 2, Bill

McMillan (1,0) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Russ Dent (3,2,3,0,0) 8+1, Alan Butterfield (3,3,2,0) 8,

Mike Watkin (1,2,0,2) 5+2, Goog Allan (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Peter Kelly (0,1,2,1) 4

3 April - Newcastle 43 Belle Vue 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Maidment, Dent, Yacoby 73.6

Ht 2: Sjosten, Butterfield, Nevitt, Allan(fex) 73.4

Ht 3: Roper, Mauger, Watkin, Levai 73.6

Ht 4: Butterfield, Dent, Yacoby, Hardy 74.0

Ht 5: Mauger, Sjosten, Watkin, Nevitt 73.0
Ht 6: Maidment, Roper, Butterfield, Allan 74.4
Ht 7: Levai, Roper, Dent, Kelly(ef) 75.0
Ht 8: Butterfield, Allan, Hardy, Nevitt 74.6
Ht 9: Watkin, Mauger, Maidment, Yacoby 74.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Levai, Roper, Allan 73.6
Ht 11: Sjosten, Maidment, Butterfield, Dent 75.2
Ht 12: Kelly, Maidment, Watkin, Levai 74.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Kelly, Sjosten, Roper 75.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Alan Butterfield (2,3,1,3,1) 10, Peter Kelly (3,ef,3,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Russ Dent (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Goog Allan (f,0,2,0) 2+1
Belle Vue - Cyril Maidment (2,3,1,2,2) 10+1, Soren Sjosten (3,2,3,1) 9, Tommy Roper (3,2,2,1,0) 8+3, Sandor Levai (0,3,2,0) 5, Dave Hardy (0,1) 1, Jim Yacoby (0,1,0) 1, Norman Nevitt (1,0,0) 1

8 April - Halifax 43 Newcastle 35 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Nygren, Boothroyd, Kingston, Dent 70.0
Ht 2: Youngusband, Allan, Gavros, Gifford 70.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Boocock, Jameson, Watkin 69.8
Ht 4: Butterfield, Dent, Kingston, Kentwell 71.0
Ht 5: Boocock, Allan, Jameson, Gifford 69.0
Ht 6: Gavros, Dent, Youngusband, Nygren(ef) 72.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Kingston, Boothroyd, Watkin 69.4
Ht 8: Gavros, Allan, Kentwell, Butterfield 72.0
Ht 9: Boocock, Nygren, Jameson, Dent 69.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Youngusband, Watkin, Gavros 69.4
Ht 11: Boothroyd, Nygren, Kingston, Allan 70.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Youngusband, Nygren, Jameson 70.0
Ht 13: Boothroyd, Boocock, Watkin, Mauger(ef) 71.0

Halifax - Eric Boocock (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Eric Boothroyd (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Dave Youngusband (3,1,2,2) 8, Dennis Gavros (1,3,3,0) 7, Bert Kingston (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Bob Jameson (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Greg Kentwell (0,1) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,ef) 12, Olle Nygren (3,ef,2,2,1) 8, Goog Allan (2,2,2,0) 6, Russ Dent (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (3,0) 3, Mike Watkin (0,0,1,1) 2, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

10 April - Newcastle 47 Newport 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Gooch, Kelly, Dent, Golden(f) 75.0
Ht 2: Harryson, Allan, Butterfield, Bishop 74.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Gooch, Francis, Watkin 73.6
Ht 4: Butterfield, Dent, Golden, Paynter 74.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Harryson, Butterfield, Bishop 72.2
Ht 6: Allan, Bishop, Golden, Gifford(f) 75.0
Ht 7: Kelly, Gooch, Dent, Francis 74.4
Ht 8: Butterfield, Bishop, Allan, Paynter 75.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Harryson, Butterfield, Golden 72.4
Ht 10: Kelly, Gooch, Allan, Francis 74.6
Ht 11: Harryson, Kelly, Dent, Bishop 74.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Gooch, Gifford, Bishop 74.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Harryson, Francis, Kelly(ef) 73.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Kelly (2,3,3,2,ef) 10, Alan Butterfield (1,3,1,3,1) 9+1, Goog Allan (2,3,1,1) 7, Russ Dent (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Dave Gifford (f,1) 1, Mike Watkin (0) 0
Newport - Torbjorn Harryson (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Jimmy Gooch (3,2,2,2,2) 11, John Bishop

(0,0,2,2,0,0) 4, Cyril Francis (1,0,0,1) 2+2, Alby Golden (f,1,1,0) 2+1, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0

15 April - Cradley Heath 37 Newcastle 41 (British League)

Ht 1: Brown, Coombes, Dent, Kelly 71.0
Ht 2: Scott, Allan, Julian, Butterfield 69.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Biggs, Butterfield, Woodcock(f) 69.4
Ht 4: Dent, Coombes, Gifford, Wakefield 71.6
Ht 5: Biggs, Dent, Allan, Woodcock 71.2
Ht 6: Dent, Kelly, Julian, Scott(f) 71.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Brown, Coombes, Butterfield 69.0
Ht 8: Allan, Julian, Gifford, Wakefield(f) 70.4
Ht 9: Biggs, Dent, Kelly, Woodcock 71.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Scott, Julian, Butterfield 69.0
Ht 11: Brown, Allan, Coombes, Kelly 71.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Woodcock, Kelly, Scott 69.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Brown, Biggs, Butterfield 69.4

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,2,3,2) 10, Jack Biggs (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Graham Coombes (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Chris Julian (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Jack Scott (3,f,2,0) 5, John Woodcock (f,0,0,2) 2, Ken Wakefield (0,f) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Russ Dent (1,3,2,3,2) 11, Goog Allan (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Peter Kelly (0,2,1,0,1) 4+2, Dave Gifford (1,1) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,1,0,0,0) 1

17 April - Newcastle 54 West Ham 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, McKinlay, Simmons, Dent 73.6
Ht 2: Allan, Butterfield, Leonard, Harrfeldt 74.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Hunter, Allan, Clarke 72.4
Ht 4: Gifford, Dent, Simmons, Evans(ef) 76.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Harrfeldt, Allan, Leonard 74.6
Ht 6: McKinlay, Dent, Butterfield, Simmons 75.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Dent, Harrfeldt, Kelly(f) 74.2
Ht 8: Gifford, Leonard, Butterfield, Evans(f) 75.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Allan, McKinlay, Simmons 75.0
Ht 10: Butterfield, Kelly, Clarke, Hunter(f) 75.2
Ht 11: Dent, Leonard, Kelly, Harrfeldt 75.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Allan, McKinlay, Clarke 74.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Kelly, Harrfeldt, Leonard 75.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Goog Allan (3,1,1,2,2) 9+2, Russ Dent (0,2,2,2,3) 9+1, Peter Kelly (3,f,2,1,2) 8+2, Alan Butterfield (2,1,1,3) 7+2, Dave Gifford (3,3) 6

West Ham - Ken McKinlay (2,3,1,1) 7, Norman Hunter (2,3,f) 5, Brian Leonard (1,0,2,2,0) 5, Sverre Harrfeldt (0,2,1,0,1) 4, Malcolm Simmons (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Tony Clarke (0,1,0) 1, Dai Evans (ef,f) 0

18 April - Long Eaton 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Dent, Kelly, Lightfoot, White 73.6
Ht 2: Wilson, Allan, Storer, Butterfield 71.6
Ht 3: Michanek, Boulger, Allan, Mauger(ef) 71.4
Ht 4: Dent, Gifford, White, Champion 71.8
Ht 5: Michanek, Boulger, Butterfield, Dent 70.8
Ht 6: Wilson, Storer, Gifford, Kelly 73.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Lightfoot, Allan, Champion(f) 71.4
Ht 8: Gifford, Storer, Butterfield, Champion 73.4
Ht 9: Michanek, Dent, Kelly, Boulger(ef) 71.4

Ht 10: Mauger, Wilson, Allan, Storer 70.4
Ht 11: Lightfoot, Gifford, Champion, Kelly(ef) 72.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Wilson, Boulger, Kelly 69.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Michanek, Lightfoot, Allan 71.2

Long Eaton - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2) 11, Ray Wilson (3,3,2,2) 10, Jim Lightfoot (1,2,3,1) 7+1, John Boulger (2,2,ef,1) 5+3, Norman Storer (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Vic White (0,1) 1, Ian Champion (0,f,0,1) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Russ Dent (3,3,0,2) 8, Goog Allan (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Peter Kelly (2,0,1,ef,0) 3+2, Alan Butterfield (0,1,1) 2

24 April - Newcastle 40 Cradley Heath 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Dent, Coombes, Brown, Kelly(f) 76.2
Ht 2: Scott, Olsen, Allan, Davidson 76.6
Ht 3: Biggs, Bergqvist, Gifford, Mauger(f) 80.6
Ht 4: Dent, Coombes, Butterfield, Davidson 77.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Scott, Gifford 77.2
Ht 6: Brown, Olsen, Allan, Coombes 78.0
Ht 7: Bergqvist, Dent, Kelly, Biggs 80.6
Ht 8: Allan, Butterfield, Davidson 83.2
Ht 9: Brown, Coombes, Gifford, Mauger 77.6
Ht 10: Bergqvist, Olsen, Allan, Biggs(ef) 79.0
Ht 11: Scott, Dent, Kelly, Davidson 79.2
Ht 12: Brown, Olsen, Gifford, Biggs 80.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Bergqvist, Kelly, Scott 79.4

Newcastle - Russ Dent (3,3,2,2) 10, Ole Olsen (2,2,2,2) 8, Goog Allan (1,1,3,1) 6+3, Ivan Mauger (f,3,0,3) 6, Dave Gifford (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Peter Kelly (f,1,1,1) 3+2, Alan Butterfield (1,2) 3+1
Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Tommy Bergqvist (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Jack Scott (3,2,3,0) 8, Graham Coombes (2,2,0,2) 6+1, Jack Biggs (3,0,ef,0) 3, Grieves Davidson (0,0,1,0) 1

25 April - Exeter 51 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Street, Squibb, Dent, Kelly 74.0
Ht 2: Geran, Olsen, Sweetman, Allan(ef) 77.0
Ht 3: Gooddy, Blewett, Gifford, Mauger(ef) 78.0
Ht 4: Squibb, Dent, Bungay, Butterfield 76.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Gooddy, Blewett, Olsen 75.2
Ht 6: Geran, Sweetman, Dent, Kelly(ef) 77.0
Ht 7: Street, Mauger, Squibb, Gifford 74.0
Ht 8: Geran, Butterfield, Gifford, Bungay 76.8
Ht 9: Blewett, Kelly, Dent, Gooddy 78.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Geran, Gifford, Sweetman 74.6
Ht 11: Street, Squibb, Butterfield, Olsen 75.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Blewett, Sweetman, Kelly(ef) 74.8
Ht 13: Street, Gooddy, Gifford, Olsen(ef) 75.4

Exeter - Neil Street (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Geran (3,3,3,2) 11, Jimmy Squibb (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Chris Blewett (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Colin Gooddy (3,2,0,2) 7+1, Tommy Sweetman (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Tim Bungay (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (ef,3,2,3,3) 11, Russ Dent (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Dave Gifford (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (0,2,1) 3, Peter Kelly (0,ef,2,ef) 2, Ole Olsen (2,0,0,ef) 2, Goog Allan (ef) 0

1 May - Newcastle 43 King's Lynn 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Butterfield, Kelly, Landels 74.6

Ht 2: Betts, Dent, Allan, Mills 73.0
 Ht 3: Mauger, Gifford, Landels, Stevens 74.0
 Ht 4: Butterfield, Featherby, White, Paynter 75.0
 Ht 5: Betts, Gifford, Mauger, Mills 73.0
 Ht 6: Dent, Allan, Featherby, White 75.0
 Ht 7: Betts, Kelly, Landels, Butterfield 72.8
 Ht 8: Allan, Mills, Stevens, Paynter 75.2
 Ht 9: Betts, Gifford, Mauger, Featherby 73.4
 Ht 10: Allan, Landels, Stevens, Dent 75.2
 Ht 11: Betts, Kelly, Butterfield, Stevens(f) 74.2
 Ht 12: Landels, Dent, Gifford, Featherby 75.2
 Ht 13: Mauger, Betts, Kelly, Stevens 73.6

Newcastle - Goog Allan (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Ivan Mauger (3,1,1,3) 8+2, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Russ Dent (2,3,0,2) 7, Alan Butterfield (2,3,0,1) 6+1, Peter Kelly (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0
 King's Lynn - Terry Betts (3,3,3,3,2) 17, Bill Landels (0,1,1,2,3) 7, Clive Featherby (3,2,1,0,0) 6, Stan Stevens (0,1,1,f,0) 2+2, John Mills (0,0,2) 2, Doug White (1,0) 1+1

8 May - Newcastle 34 Halifax 44 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Gavros, Gifford, Mauger(ef) 72.6
 Ht 2: Younghusband, Kentwell, Olsen, Allan(f) 72.4
 Ht 3: Kelly, Boothroyd, Dent, Robinson(f) 73.0
 Ht 4: Butterfield, Gavros, Bentzen, Gifford 74.4
 Ht 5: Younghusband, Kentwell, Kelly, Dent(f) 74.0
 Ht 6: Boocock, Allan, Olsen, Gavros 74.2
 Ht 7: Mauger, Robinson, Boothroyd, Butterfield(f) 74.4
 Ht 8: Allan, Butterfield, Bentzen, Kentwell(ef) 75.4
 Ht 9: Boocock, Gavros, Kelly, Dent 75.6
 Ht 10: Mauger, Boothroyd, Robinson, Allan(f) 74.0
 Ht 11: Mauger, Younghusband, Kelly, Bentzen(f) 72.4
 Ht 12: Boocock, Kelly, Boothroyd, Olsen 74.6
 Ht 13: Mauger, Younghusband, Robinson, Dent 74.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,1,1,1,2) 8, Alan Butterfield (3,f,2) 5+1, Goog Allan (f,2,3,f) 5, Ole Olsen (1,1,0) 2+1, Dave Gifford (1,0) 1, Russ Dent (1,f,0,0) 1
 Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Younghusband (3,3,2,2) 10, Dennis Gavros (2,2,0,2) 6+2, Eric Boothroyd (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Greg Kentwell (2,2,ef) 4+2, Maury Robinson (f,2,1,1) 4+2, Les Bentzen (1,1,f) 2+1

9 May - West Ham 49 Newcastle 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Simmons, McKinlay, Gifford 74.0
 Ht 2: Harrfeldt, Olsen, Allan, Clarke(ef) 73.2
 Ht 3: Hunter, Leonard, Dent, Kelly(ef) 74.8
 Ht 4: Simmons, Gifford, Butterfield, Barclay 75.0
 Ht 5: Leonard, Hunter, Allan, Olsen(ef) 73.4
 Ht 6: Harrfeldt, Mauger, Gifford, Clarke 72.8
 Ht 7: McKinlay, Simmons, Mauger, Dent 74.2
 Ht 8: Allan, Butterfield, Clarke, Barclay 75.4
 Ht 9: Hunter, Leonard, Mauger, Allan 74.4
 Ht 10: Harrfeldt, Gifford, Dent, Clarke 75.8
 Ht 11: Simmons, McKinlay, Olsen, Allan 75.6
 Ht 12: Harrfeldt, Dent, Leonard(ef), Mauger(ef) 75.2
 Ht 13: McKinlay, Hunter, Olsen, Butterfield 75.8

West Ham - Sverre Harrfeldt (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hunter (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Malcolm Simmons

(2,3,2,3) 10+1, Ken McKinlay (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Brian Leonard (2,3,2,ef) 7+2, Tony Clarke (ef,0,1,0) 1, George Barclay (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,1,1,ef) 7, Dave Gifford (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Goog Allan (1,1,3,0,0) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Ole Olsen (2,ef,1,1) 4, Alan Butterfield (1,2,0) 3+2, Peter Kelly (ef) 0

15 May - World Championship Qualifying Round - postponed (rain)

22 May - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Mauger, Watkin, Allan, Harkins 72.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Landels, Butterfield, Paynter, Hardy(fns) 72.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Moore, Hart, Kelly(fex) 74.2
Ht 4: Kilby, Levai, Dews, Templeton 74.4
Ht 5: Hart, Watkin, Dews, paynter 74.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Gifford, Levai, Allan 73.2
Ht 7: Kilby, Moore, Harkins, Butterfield 74.8
Ht 8: Mauger, Landels, Templeton, Shearer(fex) 74.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Moore, Watkin, Templeton 74.2
Ht 10: Kilby, Allan, Paynter, Shearer(f) 74.6
Ht 11: Levai, Landels, Harkins, Hart 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Gifford, Butterfield, Dews 75.0
Ht 13: Watkin, Butterfield, Levai, Shearer 75.4
Ht 14: Moore, Landels, Allan, Dews 75.6
Ht 15: Gifford, Templeton, Harkins, Paynter 75.6
Ht 16: Mauger, Hunter, Hart, Kilby(f) 74.2
Ht 17: Watkin, Kilby, Gifford, Landels 75.0
Ht 18: Butterfield, Templeton, Allan, Hart 76.4
Ht 19: Hunter, Harkins, Dews, Shearer 77.6
Ht 20: Mauger, Moore, Levai, Paynter 75.0

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, George Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Bob Kilby (3,3,3,f,2) 11, Mike Watkin (2,2,1,3,3) 11, Dave Gifford (3,2,2,3,1) 11, Peter Moore (2,2,2,3,2) 11, Sandor Levai (2,1,3,1,1) 8, Bill Landels (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Alan Butterfield (1,0,1,2,3) 7, John Hart (1,3,0,1,0) 5, Willie Templeton (0,1,0,2,2) 5, Goog Allan (1,0,2,1,1) 5, Bert Harkins (0,1,1,1,2) 5, John Dews (1,1,0,0,1) 3, Alan Paynter (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Peter Kelly (f) 0, Terry Shearer (f,f,0,0) 0, Dave Hardy – DNR

26 May - Newcastle 45 Exeter 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Squibb, Street, Gifford(f) 74.6
Ht 2: Allan, Sweetman, Malmqvist, Olsen(ef) 75.6
Ht 3: Watkin, Gooddy, Dent, Geran 75.8
Ht 4: Gifford, Squibb, Kelly, Bungay 73.8
Ht 5: Watkin, Sweetman, Dent, Malmqvist 76.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Squibb, Street, Allan 74.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Gifford, Gooddy, Sweetman 74.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Malmqvist, Bungay, Olsen(ef) 76.2
Ht 9: Street, Squibb, Watkin, Dent 76.0
Ht 10: Allan, Olsen, Gooddy, Geran 75.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Gifford, Sweetman, Malmqvist 75.4
Ht 12: Street, Dent, Geran, Allan(ef) 76.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Gooddy, Sweetman, Watkin 75.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (f,3,2,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (3,3,1,0) 7, Goog Allan (3,0,3,ef) 6, Ole Olsen (ef,3,ef,2) 5+1, Peter Kelly (1,3) 4, Russ Dent (1,1,0,2) 4
Exeter - Neil Street (1,1,3,3) 8+2, Jimmy Squibb (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Tommy Sweetman (2,2,0,1,1) 6+1, Colin Gooddy (2,1,1,2) 6, Gunnar Malmqvist (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Tim Bungay (0,1) 1+1, Jack Geran

(0,0,1) 1

29 May - Newcastle 56 Glasgow 22 (British League)

Ht 1: Gifford, Wells, Ringstrom, Dent 75.0
Ht 2: Allan, Templeton, Paynter, Olsen(ef) 76.2
Ht 3: Butterfield, Josefsson, Watkin, McMillan 73.6
Ht 4: Gifford, Kelly, Ringstrom, Paynter 78.6
Ht 5: Watkin, Butterfield, Templeton, Josefsson(f) 80.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Wells, Allan, Ringstrom 78.4
Ht 7: Gifford, Dent, McMillan, Josefsson(ef) 79.8
Ht 8: Kelly, Olsen, Paynter, Templeton(f) 81.0
Ht 9: Butterfield, Wells, Watkin, Ringstrom 79.2
Ht 10: Allan, Olsen, McMillan, Josefsson 81.0
Ht 11: Gifford, Dent, Wells, Templeton 81.0
Ht 12: Allan, Butterfield, Wells, Josefsson 80.4
Ht 13: Dent, McMillan, Templeton, Watkin 80.0

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Butterfield (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Goog Allan (3,1,3,3) 10, Ole Olsen (ef,3,2,2) 7+2, Russ Dent (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Peter Kelly (2,3) 5+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,1,0) 5
Glasgow - Alf Wells (2,2,2,1,1) 8, Willie Templeton (2,1,f,0,1) 4+1, Jim McMillan (0,1,1,2) 4, Alan Paynter (1,0,1) 2+1, Nils Ringstrom (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Bo Josefsson (2,f,ef,0,0) 2

3 June - Halifax 54 Newcastle 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Robinson, Watkin, Allan(f) 69.8
Ht 2: Boocock, Gavros, Dent, Butterfield 70.0
Ht 3: Younghusband, Kentwell, Mauger, Gifford 69.2
Ht 4: Kelly, Watkin, Robinson, Bentzen(f) 71.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Younghusband, Dent, Kentwell(f) 68.8
Ht 6: Boocock, Gavros, Allan, Watkin 70.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Boothroyd, Robinson, Gifford 69.8
Ht 8: Gavros, Kelly, Dent, Bentzen 71.0
Ht 9: Kentwell, Younghusband, Watkin, Allan 71.0
Ht 10: Boocock, Gavros, Mauger, Kelly 69.8
Ht 11: Boothroyd, Robinson, Butterfield, Dent(ef) 70.0
Ht 12: Boocock, Kentwell, Allan, Gifford 70.8
Ht 13: Younghusband, Boothroyd, Mauger, Butterfield 69.0

Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Younghusband (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Eric Boothroyd (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Dennis Gavros (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Greg Kentwell (2,f,3,2) 7+2, Maury Robinson (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Les Bentzen (f,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,1,1) 9, Peter Kelly (3,2,0) 5, Mike Watkin (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,1,1,ef) 3+1, Goog Allan (f,1,0,1) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,1,0) 1, Dave Gifford (0,0,0) 0

5 June - Newcastle 51 Nordics 26 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Mauger, Gifford, Harryson(f), Ringstrom(f) 75.0
Ht 2: Allan, Josefsson, Butterfield, Berg 75.4
Ht 3: Eide, Kelly, Watkin, Levai 74.6
Ht 4: Ringstrom, Dent, Gifford, Paynter 75.4
Ht 5: Kelly, Watkin, Josefsson, Berg 77.0
Ht 6: Allan, Butterfield, Harryson, Ringstrom 77.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Eide, Gifford, Levai 75.6
Ht 8: Eide, Butterfield, Dent, Paynter 76.4
Ht 9: Ringstrom, Kelly, Harryson, Watkin 76.2

Ht 10: Allan, Butterfield, Eide, Ringstrom(f) 77.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Harryson, Gifford, Berg 76.6
Ht 12: Allan, Kelly, Harryson, Levai 75.8
Ht 13: Watkin, Eide, Josefsson, Mauger(ef) 76.6

Newcastle - Goog Allan (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,ef) 9, Alan Butterfield (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (1,2,0,3) 6+2, Dave Gifford (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Russ Dent (2,1) 3+1
Nordics - Reidar Eide (3,2,3,1,2) 11, Nils Ringstrom (f,3,0,3,f) 6, Torbjorn Harryson (f,1,1,2,1) 5, Bo Josefsson (2,1,1) 4+1, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0, Oyvind Berg (0,0,0) 0, Sandor Levai (0,0,0) 0

10 June - Coventry 50 Newcastle 46 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Boocock, Watkin, Kelly, Owen(f) 66.2
Ht 2: France, Cottrell, Allan, Olsen(ef) 67.0
Ht 3: Hitch, Owen, Watkin, Dent 68.8
Ht 4: Boocock, Allan, Cottrell, Kelly 67.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Mountford, Hill, Gifford(ef) 68.2
Ht 6: Boocock, Olsen, Allan, Owen 66.2
Ht 7: France, Mauger, Gifford, Cottrell 66.2
Ht 8: Mauger, Watkin, Hill, Mountford 67.2
Ht 9: Olsen, France, Hitch, Dent 66.6
Ht 10: Boocock, Mauger, Watkin, Owen(f) 66.8
Ht 11: Olsen, Mountford, Allan, Hitch 66.4
Ht 12: France, Watkin, Kelly, Cottrell 67.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Mountford, Gifford, Hill 68.4
Ht 14: Boocock, Olsen, Cottrell, Watkin 67.4
Ht 15: Owen, Allan, Mountford, Gifford 69.2
Ht 16: Mauger, Hill, Kelly, France(ef) 67.4

Coventry - Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rick France (3,3,2,3,ef) 11, Ron Mountford (2,0,2,2,1) 7, Les Owen (f,2,0,f,3) 5+1, Clive Hitch (3,1,0) 4+1, Roger Hill (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Col Cottrell (2,1,0,0,1) 4+1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,2,3,3) 16, Ole Olsen (ef,2,3,3,2) 10, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,1,2,0) 8+2, Goog Allan (1,2,1,1,2) 7+1, Peter Kelly (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Dave Gifford (ef,1,1,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0

12 June - Newcastle 58 Hackney 20 (British League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Watkin, Davies, Kelly(ef) 75.4
Ht 2: Olsen, McGillivray, Allan, Jansson 74.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Gifford, Brown, Jackson 77.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Davies, McKee, Dent(ef) 77.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Gifford, McGillivray, Jansson 76.4
Ht 6: Olsen, Allan, Davies, Pratt 76.6
Ht 7: Watkin, Dent, Jackson, Brown 79.6
Ht 8: Olsen, McGillivray, Dent, McKee 76.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Gifford, Davies, Pratt 79.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Allan, Brown, Jackson 80.0
Ht 11: Watkin, Kelly, McGillivray 77.6
Ht 12: Allan, Gifford, Pratt, Brown 79.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Kelly, Jackson 77.4

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (2,3,3,3) 11, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Goog Allan (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Peter Kelly (ef,2,2) 4+2, Russ Dent (ef,2,1) 3+1
Hackney - Les McGillivray (2,1,2,1) 6, Brian Davies (1,2,1,1) 5, Colin Pratt (3,0,0,1) 4, Malcolm

Brown (1,0,1,0) 2, Gerald Jackson (0,1,0,1) 2, Colin McKee (1,0) 1+1, Bengt Jansson (0,0) 0

19 June - Newcastle 45 Edinburgh 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Kelly, Persson, Berg(f) 75.8
Ht 2: Olsen, Hunter, Butterfield, Landels 75.4
Ht 3: Eide, Gifford, Mauger, Templeton 74.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Allan, Berg, Harkins 76.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Hunter, Landels, Gifford(f) 75.4
Ht 6: Olsen, Persson, Butterfield, Berg 75.6
Ht 7: Watkin, Eide, Templeton, Kelly 75.8
Ht 8: Allan, Butterfield, Landels(f), Harkins(f) 75.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Mauger, Persson, Gifford(f) 76.0
Ht 10: Eide, Olsen, Butterfield, Templeton 75.2
Ht 11: Eide, Kelly, Hunter, Watkin(f) 76.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Templeton, Persson, Allan 75.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Eide, Hunter, Kelly 74.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,2,3) 11, Ivan Mauger (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Mike Watkin (3,3,3,f) 9, Alan Butterfield (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Goog Allan (2,3,0) 5+1, Peter Kelly (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Dave Gifford (2,f,f) 2
Edinburgh - Reidar Eide (3,2,3,3,2) 13, George Hunter (2,2,3,1,1) 9+1, Bernt Persson (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Doug Templeton (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Bill Landels (0,1,f) 1+1, Oyvind Berg (f,1,0) 1, Bert Harkins (0,f) 0

21 June - Poole 45 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Mudge, Watkin, Kelly, Penniket(f) 71.6
Ht 2: Smith, Genz, Butterfield, Olsen(f) 72.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Nordin, Strachan, Gifford 69.6
Ht 4: Penniket, Allan, Watkin, Cribb(f) 72.8
Ht 5: Nordin, Olsen, Butterfield, Strachan(f) 70.4
Ht 6: Genz, Smith, Watkin, Kelly(f) 71.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Olsen, Penniket, Mudge(f) 70.6
Ht 8: Smith, Butterfield, Cribb, Allan(f) 71.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Nordin, Strachan, Watkin 69.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Genz, Smith, Allan 71.0
Ht 11: Olsen, Mudge, Penniket, Butterfield 71.2
Ht 12: Strachan, Genz, Watkin, Mauger(f) 72.0
Ht 13: Nordin, Olsen, Mudge, Gifford 70.0

Poole - Gote Nordin (2,3,2,3) 10, Pete Smith (3,2,3,1) 9+2, Ronnie Genz (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Geoff Mudge (3,f,2,1) 6, Norman Strachan (1,f,1,3) 5+2, Geoff Penniket (f,3,1,1) 5+1, Bruce Cribb (f,1) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Ole Olsen (f,2,2,3,2) 9+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,0,1) 5+1, Alan Butterfield (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Goog Allan (2,f,0) 2, Peter Kelly (1,f) 1+1, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

22 June - Wimbledon 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Luckhurst, Watkin, Tebby, Kelly(ef) 73.6
Ht 2: Hedge, Butterfield, Cowland, Olsen(fex) 70.6
Ht 3: Nygren, Mauger, Gifford, Soderberg 71.1
Ht 4: Tebby, Watkin, Burt, Allan 72.2
Ht 5: Nygren, Olsen, Butterfield, Soderberg 71.3
Ht 6: Hedge, Olsen, Cowland, Watkin 70.1
Ht 7: Luckhurst, Mauger, Tebby, Gifford 70.8
Ht 8: Butterfield, Cowland, Allan, Burt 71.5
Ht 9: Nygren, Mauger, Watkin, Soderberg 72.9

Ht 10: Hedge, Butterfield, Mauger, Cowland 71.7
Ht 11: Luckhurst, Olsen, Butterfield, Tebby 70.8
Ht 12; Hedge, Mauger, Watkin, Soderberg 69.9
Ht 13: Olsen, Nygren, Luckhurst, Gifford 69.9

Wimbledon - Trevor Hedge (3,3,3,3) 12, Olle Nygren (3,3,3,2) 11, Reg Luckhurst (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Jim Tebby (1,3,1,0) 5, Alan Cowland (1,1,2,0) 4, Murray Burt (1,0) 1, Leif Soderberg (0,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Alan Butterfield (2,1,3,2,1) 9+2, Ivan Mauger (2,2,2,1,2) 9+1, Ole Olsen (f,2,2,2,3) 9, Mike Watkin (2,2,0,1,1) 6+2, Dave Gifford (1,0,0) 1+1, Goog Allan (0,1) 1, Peter Kelly (ef) 0

26 June - Newcastle 40 Wolverhampton 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Airey, Hemus, Allan(ef) 73.8
Ht 2: Olsen, Airey, Vandenberg, Butterfield 75.0
Ht 3; Jarman, Gifford, Bond, Mauger(ef) 75.8
Ht 4; Watkin, Kelly, Hemus, Maxted 75.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Jarman, Gifford, Vandenberg 74.6
Ht 6: Airey, Butterfield, Hemus, Olsen(ef) 76.4
Ht 7; Watkin, Jarman, Allan, Bond 75.0
Ht 8: Vandenberg, Kelly, Butterfield, Maxted 75.8
Ht 9; Mauger, Airey, Gifford, Hemus 74.4
Ht 10: Olsen, Airey, Jarman, Butterfield 74.4
Ht 11: Jarman, Vandenberg, Allan, Watkin(f) 75.8
Ht 12: Gifford, Bond, Airey, Olsen(fex) 77.8
Ht 13; Mauger, Vandenberg, Jarman, Allan 75.2

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,3,f) 9, Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3) 9, Dave Gifford (2,1,1,3) 7, Ole Olsen (3,ef,3,f) 6, Peter Kelly (2,2) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Goog Allan (ef,1,1,0) 2
Wolverhampton - Pete Jarman (3,2,2,1,3,1) 12+2, Jim Airey (2,2,3,2,2,1) 12+1, Peter Vandenberg (1,0,3,2,2) 8+2, Dave Hemus (1,1,1,0) 3+1, James Bond (1,0,2) 3, Brian Maxted (0,0) 0

29 June - Sheffield 53 Newcastle 25 (Champagne Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Hart, Jay, Dent, Gifford 70.4
Ht 2: Haley, Olsen, Larsson, Butterfield 70.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Bales, Major, Watkin 69.2
Ht 4: Dews, Jay, Gifford, Allan 71.6
Ht 5: Major, Olsen, Bales, Butterfield 71.6
Ht 6: Larsson, Haley, Dent, Gifford 72.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Jay, Hart, Watkin 69.8
Ht 8: Dews, Larsson, Butterfield, Allan 71.0
Ht 9: Major, Dent, Bales, Gifford 72.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Haley, Watkin, Larsson 70.0
Ht 11: Jay, Hart, Butterfield, Olsen 71.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Haley, Major, Dent 69.8
Ht 13: Dews, Hart, Watkin, Olsen 71.0

Sheffield - Alan Jay (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Arnold Haley (3,2,2,2) 9+1, John Dews (3,3,3) 9, John Hart (3,1,2,2) 8+3, George Major (1,3,3,1) 8+2, Bengt Larsson (1,3,2,0) 6+1, Billy Bales (2,1,1) 4
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (2,2,0,0) 4, Russ Dent (1,1,2,0) 4, Alan Butterfield (0,0,1,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,1,1) 2, Dave Gifford (0,1,0,0) 1, Goog Allan (0,0) 0

1 July - Swindon 53 Newcastle 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Butterfield, Keen, Mauger(ef) 73.6
Ht 2: Kilby, Broadbank, Olsen, Allan 73.4
Ht 3: Ashby, Shuter, Watkin, Kelly(ef) 75.2

Ht 4: Butterfield, Keen, Dent, Munday 75.4
Ht 5: Ashby, Olsen, Allan, Shuter 74.0
Ht 6: Kilby, Broadbank, Butterfield, Dent 74.0
Ht 7: Briggs, Keen, Watkin, Kelly 75.4
Ht 8: Munday, Allan, Dent(f), Broadbank(ef) 76.6
Ht 9: Ashby, Olsen, Butterfield, Shuter 74.4
Ht 10: Kilby, Broadbank, Watkin, Kelly 74.8
Ht 11: Briggs, Olsen, Keen, Allan 74.6
Ht 12: Kilby, Watkin, Shuter, Butterfield 74.4
Ht 13: Briggs, Ashby, Olsen, Dent 74.8

Swindon - Bob Kilby (3,3,3,3) 12, Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3) 12, Martin Ashby (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Mike Broadbank (2,2,ef,2) 6+3, Mike Keen (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Frank Shuter (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Pete Munday (0,3) 3

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (1,2,2,2,1) 8, Alan Butterfield (2,3,1,1,0) 7+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,2) 5, Goog Allan (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Russ Dent (1,0,f,0) 1, Ivan Mauger (ef) 0, Peter Kelly (ef,0,0) 0

3 July - Newcastle 51 Coventry 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Boocock, Owen, Allan 72.0
Ht 2: Kelly, France, Watkin, Hitch 73.2
Ht 3: Butterfield, Mauger, Cottrell, Mountford(f) 74.0
Ht 4: Owen, Hill, Allan, Gifford 77.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Butterfield, Hitch, France 74.0
Ht 6: Boocock, Watkin, Kelly, Owen 75.6
Ht 7: Olsen, France, Allan, Cottrell 74.2
Ht 8; Gifford, Kelly, Hill, Hitch 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Boocock, Butterfield, Owen(ef) 74.4
Ht 10: Kelly, Watkin, Mountford, Cottrell(f) 76.2
Ht 11: Olsen, France, Allan, Hitch 74.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Watkin, Hill, Boocock(f) 74.4
Ht 13; Olsen, Boocock, France, Butterfield 74.4

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Peter Kelly (3,1,2,3) 9+2, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Alan Butterfield (3,2,1,0) 6+1, Dave Gifford (0,3) 3, Goog Allan (0,1,1,1) 3
Coventry - Nigel Boocock (2,3,2,f,2) 9, Rick France (2,0,2,2,1) 7+1, Roger Hill (2,1,1) 4+1, Les Owen (1,3,0,ef) 4+1, Ron Mountford (f,1) 1, Col Cottrell (1,0,f) 1, Clive Hitch (0,1,0,0) 1

8 July - Edinburgh 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Persson, Mauger, Berg, Butterfield 67.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Hunter, Landels, Allan 67.8
Ht 3; Eide, Watkin, Gifford, Templeton 67.4
Ht 4: Kelly, Berg, Harkins, Butterfield 69.0
Ht 5: Eide, Olsen, Templeton, Allan 68.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Hunter, Kelly, Landels 68.0
Ht 7: Persson, Gifford, Berg, Watkin 67.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Landels, Harkins, Allan 69.8
Ht 9: Eide, Kelly, Templeton, Mauger 69.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Hunter, Landels, Watkin 68.0
Ht 11: Persson, Mauger, Berg, Olsen 67.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Templeton, Kelly, Mauger 69.2
Ht 13; Eide, Persson, Gifford, Olsen(fex) 68.4

Edinburgh - Reidar Eide (3,3,3,3) 12, Bernt Persson (3,3,3,2) 11+1, George Hunter (2,2,2,3) 9, Oyvind Berg (1,2,1,1) 5, Bill Landels (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Doug Templeton (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Bert Harkins (1,1) 2+2

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,1,3,2,1) 10, Ole Olsen (3,2,3,0,f) 8, Ivan Mauger (2,3,0,2,0) 7, Dave Gifford (1,2,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (2,0,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,0) 0, Goog Allan (0,0,0) 0

10 July - Northern Riders' Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Eide, Hunter, Younghusband, Olsen(ex) 72.4
Ht 2: Mauger, Watkin, Butterfield, Templeton 75.2
Ht 3: Roper, Landels, Gavros, Kelly(f) 78.0
Ht 4: Allan, Boocock, Kentwell, Boothroyd 75.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Boothroyd, Watkin, Kelly 73.8
Ht 6: Olsen, Butterfield, Landels, Kentwell 74.0
Ht 7: Younghusband, Boocock, Templeton, Gavros 73.8
Ht 8: Mauger, Eide, Allan, Roper 73.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Butterfield, Gavros, Allan 73.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Roper, Watkin, Boocock(f) 73.2
Ht 11: Younghusband, Mauger, Kelly, Kentwell 73.8
Ht 12: Eide, Landels, Boothroyd, Templeton 75.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Roper, Templeton, Kentwell 73.2
Ht 14: Mauger, Olsen, Boothroyd, Gavros 73.2
Ht 15: Younghusband, Allan, Landels, Watkin 74.6
Ht 16: Boocock, Eide, Butterfield, Kelly 74.0
Ht 17: Mauger, Boocock, Hunter, Landels 73.6
Ht 18: Olsen, Allan, Kelly, Templeton 74.6
Ht 19: Younghusband, Roper, Boothroyd, Butterfield 74.6
Ht 20: Eide, Kentwell, Gavros, Watkin 75.4

Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Dave Younghusband (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Reidar Eide (3,2,3,2,3) 13, George Hunter (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Ole Olsen (ex,3,3,2,3) 11, Tommy Roper (3,0,2,2,2) 9, Eric Boocock (2,2,f,3,2) 9, Goog Allan (3,1,0,2,2) 8, Alan Butterfield (1,2,2,1,0) 6, Bill Landels (2,1,2,1,0) 6, Eric Boothroyd (0,2,1,1,1) 5, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,0,0) 4, Greg Kentwell (1,0,0,0,2) 3, Dennis Gavros (1,0,1,0,1) 3, Peter Kelly (f,0,1,0,1) 2, Doug Templeton (0,1,0,1,0) 2

17 July - Newcastle 40 Long Eaton 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Gifford, White, Poyser 79.2
Ht 2: Storer, Wilson, Kelly, Watkin(f) 78.0
Ht 3: Michanek, Boulger, Mauger, Butterfield 77.4
Ht 4: Gifford, Allan, White, Poyser 79.8
Ht 5: Wilson, Mauger, Butterfield, Storer(ef) 78.2
Ht 6: Watkin, Kelly, White, Lightfoot 79.0
Ht 7: Michanek, Boulger, Gifford, Olsen(ef) 78.2
Ht 8: Allan, Storer, Poyser, Kelly(ef) 81.6
Ht 9: Mauger, White, Lightfoot, Butterfield 79.8
Ht 10: Michanek, Boulger, Watkin, Allan 77.6
Ht 11: Wilson, Gifford, Olsen, Storer(ef) 79.4
Ht 12: Watkin, Michanek, Mauger, Lightfoot 79.0
Ht 13: Olsen, Butterfield, Boulger, Wilson 80.0

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Ole Olsen (3,ef,1,3) 7+1, Mike Watkin (f,3,1,3) 7, Ivan Mauger (1,2,3,1) 7, Goog Allan (2,3,0) 5+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1,0,2) 3+2, Peter Kelly (1,2,ef) 3+1
Long Eaton - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2) 11, Ray Wilson (2,3,3,0) 8+1, John Boulger (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Norman Storer (3,ef,2,ef) 5, Vic White (1,1,1,2) 5, Jim Lightfoot (0,1,0) 1+1, John Poyser (0,0,1) 1+1

24 July - Great Britain 77 Poland 30 (Fifth Test)

Ht 1: N Boocock, Hunter, Woryna, Jastrzebski(f) 73.4

Ht 2: E Boocock, Younghusband, Pogorzelski, Trzeszkowski 75.6
 Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Pytka, Waloszek 77.8
 Ht 4: E Boocock, Younghusband, Migos, Woryna(ef) 76.8
 Ht 5: Mauger, Monk, Pogorzelski, Trzeszkowski, 76.0
 Ht 6: N Boocock, Waloszek, Hunter, Pytka(ef) 75.8
 Ht 7: Monk, Mauger, Migos, Woryna 75.8
 Ht 8: N Boocock, Pogorzelski, Hunter(ef), Trzaszkowski(fex) 73.4
 Ht 9: Younghusband, Pytka, Waloszek, E Boocock(f) 75.4
 Ht 10: N Boocock, Watkin, Woryna, Migos 74.0
 Ht 11: E Boocock, Pogorzelski, Younghusband, Migos 75.4
 Ht 12: Mauger, Monk, Pytka, Waloszek 75.2
 Ht 13: E Boocock, Woryna, Younghusband, Migos 73.4
 Ht 14: Pogorzelski, Monk, Mauger, Migos 74.4
 Ht 15: N Boocock, Hunter, Pytka, Waloszek 74.0
 Ht 16: Mauger, Migos, Monk, Woryna(ef) 73.4
 Ht 17: Migos, N Boocock, Pogorzelski, Hunter 76.8
 Ht 18: Younghusband, E Boocock, Pytka, Waloszek 75.8

Great Britain - Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,3,2) 17, Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3,1,3) 15+2, Eric Boocock (3,3,f,3,3,2) 14+1, Charlie Monk (2,2,3,2,2,1) 12+3, Dave Younghusband (2,2,3,1,1,3) 12+2, George Hunter (2,1,ef,2,0) 5+2, Mike Watkin (2) 2+1

Poland - Andrzej Pogorzelski (1,1,2,2,3,1) 10, Edmund Migos (1,1,0,0,0,2,3) 7, Zygmunt Pytka (1,ef,2,1,1,1) 6, Antoni Woryna (1,ef,0,1,2,ef) 4, Pavel Waloszek (0,2,1,0,0,0) 3+1, Wiktor Jastrzebski (f) 0, Jerzy Trzeszkowski (0,0,f) 0

31 July - Newcastle 49 Sheffield 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Jay, Gifford, Hart(ef) 72.8
 Ht 2; Kelly, Haley, Watkin, Dews 74.0
 Ht 3: Larsson, Butterfield, Bales, Mauger(ef) 73.2
 Ht 4: Allan, Jay, Major, Gifford 75.0
 Ht 5; Mauger, Butterfield, Haley, Dews 73.8
 Ht 6: Watkin, Kelly, Hart, Jay 74.6
 Ht 7: Olsen, Larsson, Haley, Gifford 73.6
 Ht 8: Larsson, Kelly, Major, Allan 74.0
 Ht 9: Mauger, Butterfield, Jay, Hart 73.2
 Ht 10: Watkin, Larsson, Bales, Kelly(f) 74.4
 Ht 11: Olsen, Haley, Allan, Dews 75.0
 Ht 12: Mauger, Larsson, Watkin, Hart 73.8
 Ht 13: Olsen, Butterfield, Haley, Bales 74.8

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3) 9, Alan Butterfield (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Mike Watkin (1,3,3,1) 8, Peter Kelly (3,2,2,f) 7+1, Goog Allan (3,0,1) 4, Dave Gifford (1,0,0) 1
 Sheffield - Bengt Larsson (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Arnold Haley (2,1,1,2,1) 7+1, Alan Jay (2,2,0,1) 5, George Major (1,1) 2+1, Billy Bales (1,1,0) 2+1, John Hart (ef,1,0,0) 1, John Dews (0,0,0) 0

3 August - Oxford 49 Newcastle 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Trigg, Kelly, McAuliffe, Watkin 68.4
 Ht 2: Gooddy, Olsen, Lukehurst, Butterfield 68.4
 Ht 3: Mauger, Reeves, Timmo, Gifford 68.6
 Ht 4; Allan, McAuliffe, Watkin, McDermott 69.0
 Ht 5: Olsen, Reeves, Timmo, Butterfield
 Ht 6: Lukehurst, Gooddy, Kelly, Watkin(ef) 69.0
 Ht 7: Trigg, Olsen, Mauger, McAuliffe 68.2
 Ht 8: McDermott, Gooddy, Mauger, Allan 69.2
 Ht 9: Reeves, Timmo, Kelly, Watkin 69.2

Ht 10: Mauger, Goody, Lukehurst, Allan 67.8
Ht 11: Trigg, Olsen, McAuliffe, Butterfield 69.0
Ht 12: Lukehurst, Timmo, Gifford, Allan(f) 69.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Trigg, Reeves, Olsen(ef) 68.2

Oxford - Roy Trigg (3,3,3,2) 11, Colin Goody (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Des Lukehurst (1,3,1,3) 8+1, Eddie Reeves (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Rick Timmo (1,1,2,2) 6+4, Leo McAuliffe (1,2,0,1) 4, Maury McDermott (0,3) 3

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,1,1,3,3) 11+1, Ole Olsen (2,3,2,2,ef) 9, Peter Kelly (2,1,1) 4, Goog Allan (3,0,0,f) 3, Dave Gifford (0,1) 1, Mike Watkin (0,1,ef,0) 1, Alan Butterfield (0,0,0) 0

4 August - Newport 45 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Golden, Erskine, Kelly, Watkin 70.8
Ht 2: Harryson, Olsen, Butterfield, Hughes 70.0
Ht 3: Gooch, Mauger, Francis, Gifford 69.6
Ht 4: Bishop, Golden, Allan, Watkin 71.0
Ht 5: Olsen, Francis, Butterfield, Gooch(ef) 70.8
Ht 6: Harryson, Kelly, Watkin, Bishop 70.4
Ht 7: Erskine, Mauger, Golden, Gifford 71.2
Ht 8: Bishop, Allan, Hughes, Butterfield 71.6
Ht 9: Olsen, Gooch, Francis, Kelly 71.0
Ht 10: Harryson, Mauger, Allan, Hughes 69.8
Ht 11: Olsen, Golden, Erskine, Butterfield 70.6
Ht 12: Harryson, Mauger, Gooch, Kelly 70.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Erskine, Olsen, Francis 71.6

Newport - Torbjorn Harryson (3,3,3,3) 12, Jon Erskine (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Alby Golden (3,2,1,2) 8+1, John Bishop (3,0,3) 6, Jimmy Gooch (3,ef,2,1) 6, Cyril Francis (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Bob Hughes (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Goog Allan (1,2,1) 4+1, Peter Kelly (1,2,0,0) 3, Alan Butterfield (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,1) 1+1, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

7 August - Newcastle 40 Poole 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Nordin, Olsen, Allan, Strachan 73.0
Ht 2: Watkin, Genz, Kelly, Smith 74.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Butterfield, Mudge, Cribb 73.4
Ht 4: Strachan, Allan, Penniket, Gifford 74.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Butterfield, Smith, Genz 74.0
Ht 6: Nordin, Strachan, Watkin, Kelly 75.0
Ht 7: Mudge, Gifford, Penniket, Olsen(f) 76.2
Ht 8: Allan, Kelly, Smith, Penniket 76.2
Ht 9: Nordin, Mauger, Strachan, Butterfield 73.6
Ht 10: Mudge, Watkin, Allan, Cribb 76.0
Ht 11: Genz, Smith, Gifford, Olsen(f) 76.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Nordin, Watkin, Mudge 73.2
Ht 13: Genz, Allan, Butterfield, Cribb 75.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3) 11, Goog Allan (1,2,3,1,2) 9+2, Mike Watkin (3,1,2,1) 7, Alan Butterfield (2,2,0,1) 5+3, Peter Kelly (1,0,2) 3+1, Dave Gifford (0,2,1) 3, Ole Olsen (2,f,f) 2
Poole - Gote Nordin (3,3,3,2) 11, Ronnie Genz (2,0,3,3) 8, Geoff Mudge (1,3,3,0) 7, Norman Strachan (0,3,2,1) 6+1, Pete Smith (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Geoff Penniket (1,1,0) 2, Bruce Cribb (0,0,0) 0

14 August - Newcastle v Oxford (British League) - postponed (rain)

18 August - Hackney 46 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Brown, Kelly(f), Watkin(f) 66.6
Ht 2: Olsen, McKee, Davies, Butterfield 68.4
Ht 3: Mauger, McGillivray, Allan, Jackson 67.2
Ht 4: Brown, Gifford, Everett, Watkin 70.0
Ht 5: McGillivray, Olsen, Butterfield, Jackson 70.0
Ht 6: McKee, Davies, Gifford, Watkin 68.8
Ht 7: Pratt, Allan, Brown, Mauger(ef) 67.2
Ht 8: Everett, Gifford, Butterfield, Davies 70.0
Ht 9: Mauger, McGillivray, Everett, Gifford 66.6
Ht 10: Mauger, McKee, Davies, Allan 67.6
Ht 11: Pratt, Olsen, Butterfield, Brown 67.8
Ht 12: McKee, Jackson, Olsen, Allan 69.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Pratt, McGillivray, Olsen(ef) 67.0

Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,3,3,2) 11, Colin McKee (2,3,2,3) 10, Les McGillivray (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Malcolm Brown (2,3,1,0) 6+1, Gary Everett (1,3,1) 5+1, Brian Davies (1,2,0,1) 4+3, Gerald Jackson (0,0,2) 2+1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,ef,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,2,2,1,ef) 8, Dave Gifford (2,1,2,0) 5, Alan Butterfield (0,1,1,1) 3+3, Goog Allan (1,2,0,0) 3, Peter Kelly (f) 0, Mike Watkin (f,0,0) 0

21 August - Newcastle 46 Wimbledon 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Allan, Olsen, Cowland, Nygren(ef) 74.0
Ht 2: Olsen, Tebby, Gifford, Luckhurst(ef) 72.2
Ht 3: Hedge, Mauger, Butterfield, Dugard(f) 72.4
Ht 4: Allan, Cowland, Paynter, Middleton 74.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Luckhurst, Tebby, Butterfield 72.2
Ht 6: Nygren, Gifford, Butterfield, Cowland 73.2
Ht 7: Allan, Hedge, Olsen, Nygren(ef) 73.4
Ht 8: Tebby, Gifford, Paynter, Middleton(ef) 76.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Hedge, Butterfield, Nygren 72.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Hedge, Dugard, Gifford 73.0
Ht 11: Olsen, Luckhurst, Allan, Tebby 73.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Nygren, Hedge, Allan 73.0
Ht 13: Luckhurst, Olsen, Butterfield, Dugard 75.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Ole Olsen (2,3,1,3,2) 11+1, Goog Allan (3,3,3,1,0) 10, Dave Gifford (1,2,2,0) 5, Alan Butterfield (1,0,1,1,1) 4+3, Alan Paynter (1,1) 2+1

Wimbledon - Trevor Hedge (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Reg Luckhurst (ef,2,2,3) 7, Jim Tebby (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Olle Nygren (ef,3,ef,0,2) 5, Alan Cowland (1,2,0) 3, Bob Dugard (f,1,0) 1+1, Garry Middleton (0,ef) 0

26 August - King's Lynn 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Olsen, Allan, White 73.4
Ht 2: Betts, Laessing, Butterfield, Gifford 75.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Butterfield, Cole, Crane(f) 72.0
Ht 4: Featherby, Allan, Edmunds, Davidson 73.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Cole, Crane, Gifford 73.2
Ht 6: Betts, Olsen, Laessing, Allan 75.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Butterfield, Featherby, White 73.4
Ht 8: Laessing, Gifford, Edmunds, Davidson(f) 73.8
Ht 9: Crane, Cole, Allan, Olsen 71.6
Ht 10: Betts, Mauger, Laessing, Butterfield 72.2
Ht 11: Olsen, Mauger, Featherby, Edmunds 76.0
Ht 12: Betts, Cole, Butterfield, Olsen(ef) 72.4

Ht 13: Crane, Mauger, Allan, Edmunds 71.8

King's Lynn - Terry Betts (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Featherby (3,3,1,1) 8, Howard Cole (1,2,2,2) 7+2, David Crane (f,1,3,3) 7+1, Ted Laessing (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Graham Edmunds (1,1,0,0) 2, Doug White (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2,2,2) 15+1, Ole Olsen (2,2,0,3,ef) 7, Alan Butterfield (1,2,2,0,1) 6+2, Goog Allan (1,2,0,1,1) 5+2, Dave Gifford (0,0,2) 2, Grieves Davidson (0,f) 0

28 August - Newcastle 52 Sheffield 26 (Champagne Trophy Second Leg) – Sheffield won 79-77 on aggregate

Ht 1: Olsen, Hart, Allan, Jay(f) 72.0

Ht 2: Olsen, Paulson, Gifford, Dews 75.2

Ht 3: Mauger, Haley, Butterfield, Major 74.0

Ht 4: Allan, Jay, Bales, Paynter 76.0

Ht 5: Mauger, Butterfield, Paulson, Dews 74.8

Ht 6: Mauger, Hart, Gifford, Jay 75.8

Ht 7: Olsen, Haley, Allan, Major 75.2

Ht 8: Gifford, Dews, Bales, Paynter 76.6

Ht 9: Mauger, Butterfield, Hart, Jay 74.2

Ht 10: Butterfield, Haley, Major, Gifford 75.4

Ht 11: Olsen, Paulson, Dews, Allan 75.2

Ht 12: Mauger, Allan, Hart, Haley(f) 76.4

Ht 13: Olsen, Butterfield, Major, Paulson(f) 75.8

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alan Butterfield (1,2,2,3,2) 10+3, Goog Allan (1,3,1,0,2) 7+1, Dave Gifford (1,1,3,0) 5, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0

Sheffield - Arnold Haley (2,2,2,f) 6, John Hart (2,2,1,1) 6, Bob Paulson (2,1,2,f) 5, John Dews (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Billy Bales (1,1) 2+2, George Major (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Alan Jay (f,2,0,0) 2

4 September - Newcastle 44 Oxford 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Allan, Lukehurst, Gooddy, Olsen(f) 74.2

Ht 2: Gifford, Trigg, McAuliffe, Burt 75.2

Ht 3: Mauger, Reeves, Timmo, Butterfield(ef) 75.0

Ht 4: Allan, Gooddy, Seaton, Paynter 74.4

Ht 5: Mauger, Trigg, Butterfield, McAuliffe 75.2

Ht 6: Lukehurst, Gooddy, Gifford, Burt 76.2

Ht 7: Allan, Olsen, Reeves, Timmo 76.2

Ht 8: Gifford, McAuliffe, Seaton, Paynter 76.4

Ht 9: Mauger, Butterfield, Lukehurst, Gooddy(ef) 74.6

Ht 10: Gifford, Timmo, Reeves(fex), Burt(f) 79.6

Ht 11: Olsen, McAuliffe, Allan, Trigg 75.4

Ht 12: Mauger, Timmo, Lukehurst, Burt 76.0

Ht 13: Olsen, Trigg, Butterfield, Seaton 75.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Goog Allan (3,3,3,1) 10, Dave Gifford (3,1,3,3) 10, Ole Olsen (f,2,3,3) 8+1, Alan Butterfield (ef,1,2,1) 4+1, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0, Murray Burt (0,0,f,0) 0

Oxford - Des Lukehurst (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Roy Trigg (2,2,0,2) 6, Colin Gooddy (1,2,2,ef) 5+2, Leo McAuliffe (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Rick Timmo (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Eddie Reeves (2,1,f) 3, Pete Seaton (1,1,0) 2+2

11 September - Newcastle 35 Edinburgh 43 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Persson, Allan, Butterfield, Harkins 74.0

Ht 2: Hunter, Paynter, Burt, Landels(f) 76.8

Ht 3: Eide, Berg, Paynter, Gifford(f) 76.0

Ht 4: Allan, Harkins, Paynter, Collins 75.2

Ht 5: Hunter, Gifford, Mauger, Landels 74.4

Ht 6: Harkins, Persson, Olsen, Burt 76.0
Ht 7: Eide, Butterfield, Allan, Berg 75.8
Ht 8: Allan, Harkins, Paynter, Collins 77.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Persson, Gifford, Harkins 76.4
Ht 10: Eide, Berg, Olsen, Burt 75.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Hunter, Allan, Collins 75.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Eide, Persson, Olsen 74.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Berg, Gifford, Butterfield 76.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Goog Allan (2,3,1,3,1) 10+1, Alan Paynter (2,1,1,1) 5,
Dave Gifford (f,2,1,1) 4, Alan Butterfield (1,2,0) 3+1, Ole Olsen (1,1,0) 2, Murray Burt (1,0,0) 1+1
Edinburgh - George Hunter (3,3,2,3) 11, Reidar Eide (3,3,3,2) 11, Bernt Persson (3,2,2,1) 8+2,
Bert Harkins (0,2,3,2,0) 7, Oyvind Berg (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Bill Landels (f,0) 0, Brian Collins (0,0,0) 0

14 September - Sheffield 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Hart, Butterfield, Paulson, Burt 71.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Larsson, Jay, Allan 71.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Haley, Dews, Gifford 70.4
Ht 4: Bales, Hart, Paynter, Burt 71.6
Ht 5: Olsen, Allan, Dews, Haley(f) 70.4
Ht 6: Jay, Larsson, Butterfield, Burt 73.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Gifford, Paulson, Hart 71.4
Ht 8: Allan, Jay, Bales, Paynter 71.0
Ht 9: Dews, Haley, Butterfield, Burt 72.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Larsson, Jay, Gifford 70.8
Ht 11: Bales, Olsen, Paulson, Allan(f) 71.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Dews, Larsson, Butterfield 71.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Olsen, Haley, Paulson 72.4

Sheffield - Alan Jay (1,3,2,1) 7+2, Bengt Larsson (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Billy Bales (3,1,3) 7+1, John Dews
(1,1,3,2) 7+1, John Hart (3,2,0) 5+1, Arnold Haley (2,f,2,1) 5+1, Bob Paulson (1,1,1,0) 3
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Goog Allan (0,2,3,f) 5+1, Alan
Butterfield (2,1,1,0) 4, Dave Gifford (0,2,0) 2+1, Alan Paynter (1,0) 1+1, Murray Burt (0,0,0,0) 0

18 September - The Olympique

Ht 1: Monk, Airey, Allan, Burt 74.2
Ht 2: N Boocock, Butterfield, Larsson, Holmqvist 75.0
Ht 3: Nygren, Younghusband, Mauger, Francis 75.8
Ht 4: Olsen, Michanek, Gifford, E Boocock(fex) 76.4
Ht 5: Mauger, N Boocock, Michanek, Allan 76.4
Ht 6: Holmqvist, E Boocock, Monk, Younghusband 76.6
Ht 7: Larsson, Nygren, Olsen, Burt 77.4
Ht 8: Francis, Airey, Butterfield, Gifford 77.6
Ht 9: Allan, Nygren, Holmqvist, Gifford 80.2
Ht 10: N Boocock, Francis, Monk, Olsen 79.8
Ht 11: Butterfield, E Boocock, Mauger, Burt 81.4
Ht 12: Michanek, Younghusband, Airey, Larsson 79.4
Ht 13: Larsson, Francis, E Boocock, Allan 76.6
Ht 14: Monk, Michanek, Nygren, Butterfield 77.8
Ht 15: Gifford, N Boocock, Younghusband, Burt 78.4
Ht 16: Mauger, Airey, Larsson, Olsen 81.4
Ht 17: Butterfield, Olsen, Younghusband, Allan 79.4
Ht 18: Mauger, Larsson, Gifford, Monk(f) 79.8
Ht 19: Michanek, Francis, Burt, Holmqvist(ef) 81.8
Ht 20: Nygren, Airey, N Boocock, E Boocock 80.4

Run off: Michanek, Mauger, N Boocock, Nygren 78.0

Anders Michanek (2,1,3,2,3) 11, Ivan Mauger (1,3,1,3,3) 11, Nigel Boocock (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Olle Nygren (3,2,2,1,3) 11, Bengt Larsson (1,3,0, 3,1,2) 10, Alan Butterfield (2,1,3,0,3) 9, Cyril Francis (0,3,2,2,2) 9, Jim Airey (2,2,1,2,2) 9, Charlie Monk (3,1,1,3,f) 8, Ole Olsen (3,1,0,0,2) 6, Dave Younghusband (2,0,2,1,1) 6, Dave Gifford (1,0,0,3,1) 5, Eric Boocock (f,2,2,1,0) 5, Hasse Holmqvist (0,3,1,ef) 4, Goog Allan (1,0,3,0,0) 4, Murray Burt (0,0,0,0,1) 1

23 September - Belle Vue 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Allan, Maidment, Levai, Butterfield 74.6
Ht 2: Nevitt, Roper, Olsen, Burt 74.4
Ht 3: Fundin, Gifford, Mauger, Broadbelt 74.6
Ht 4: Levai, Allan, Hardy, Paynter 74.4
Ht 5: Fundin, Olsen, Burt, Broadbelt 75.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Roper, Allan, Nevitt 74.6
Ht 7: Levai, Maidment, Mauger, Gifford 75.4
Ht 8: Nevitt, Hardy, Paynter, Allan(ef) 77.4
Ht 9: Allan, Fundin, Broadbelt, Butterfield(ef) 76.0
Ht 10: Roper, Mauger, Nevitt, Gifford 74.8
Ht 11: Maidment, Levai, Olsen, Burt 75.0
Ht 12: Roper, Gifford, Butterfield, Hardy 76.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Maidment, Olsen, Fundin 76.0

Belle Vue - Tommy Roper (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Sandor Levai (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Cyril Maidment (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Ove Fundin (3,3,2,0) 8, Norman Nevitt (3,0,3,1) 7, Dave Hardy (1,2,0) 3+1, Eric Broadbelt (0,0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (1,3,1,2,3) 10+1, Goog Allan (3,2,1,ef,3) 9, Ole Olsen (1,2,1,1) 5, Dave Gifford (2,0,0,2) 4, Alan Butterfield (0,1) 1+1, Murray Burt (0,1,0) 1+1, Alan Paynter (0,1) 1

28 September - Newcastle 32 Swindon 46 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Butterfield, Allan, Munday 74.4
Ht 2: Broadbank, Kilby, Burt, Olsen(ef) 77.8
Ht 3: Gifford, Ashby, Shuter, Paynter, Keen(fns) 77.4
Ht 4: Allan, Munday, Shuter, Paynter 75.8
Ht 5: Broadbank, Mauger, Kilby, Gifford 75.8
Ht 6: Briggs, Allan, Munday, Olsen(ef) 75.2
Ht 7: Ashby, Butterfield, Allan, Shuter 74.6
Ht 8: Broadbank, Gifford, Munday, Paynter 76.6
Ht 9: Briggs, Munday, Gifford, Mauger 75.6
Ht 10: Ashby, Olsen, Shuter, Mauger(f) 74.6
Ht 11: Broadbank, Butterfield, Allan, Kilby(ex) 76.4
Ht 12: Briggs, Olsen, Ashby, Mauger 75.6
Ht 13: Butterfield, Gifford, Kilby, Shuter 77.4

Newcastle - Alan Butterfield (2,2,2,3) 9, Goog Allan (1,3,2,1,1) 8+3, Dave Gifford (3,0,2,1,2) 8+1, Ole Olsen (ef,ef,2,2) 4, Ivan Mauger (2,0,f,0) 2, Murray Burt (1) 1, Alan Paynter (0,0,0) 0
Swindon - Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Broadbank (3,3,3,3) 12, Martin Ashby (2,3,3,1) 9, Pete Munday (0,2,1,1,2) 6+1, Bob Kilby (2,1,ex,1) 4+1, Frank Shuter (1,1,0,1,0) 3+2, Mike Keen – DNR

29 September - Wolverhampton v Newcastle (British League) - postponed (rain)

30 September - Coventry 54 Newcastle 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Owen, Butterfield, Burt 70.8
Ht 2: Olsen, Mountford, Cottrell, Allan 69.2

Ht 3: France, Mauger, Gifford, Hill 68.6
Ht 4: Owen, Hitch, Paynter, Burt 70.4
Ht 5: France, Olsen, Hill, Allan 69.0
Ht 6: Mountford, Cottrell, Mauger, Butterfield 69.2
Ht 7: Boocock, Owen, Mauger, Gifford 69.8
Ht 8: Cottrell, Hitch, Paynter, Allan(ex) 72.8
Ht 9: Olsen, France, Butterfield, Hill 70.0
Ht 10: Mountford, Mauger, Cottrell, Gifford 70.0
Ht 11: Boocock, Olsen, Owen, Allan 70.0
Ht 12: Mountford, Gifford, Hitch, Butterfield(ef) 70.2
Ht 13: France, Boocock, Olsen, Mauger 70.0

Coventry - Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Rick France (3,3,2,3) 11, Ron Mountford (2,3,3,3) 11, Les Owen (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Col Cottrell (1,2,3,1) 7+2, Clive Hitch (2,2,1) 5+2, Roger Hill (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Ivan Mauger (2,1,1,2,0) 6, Dave Gifford (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Alan Paynter (1,1) 2, Alan Butterfield (1,0,1,ef) 2, Murray Burt (0,0) 0, Goog Allan (0,0,ex,0) 0

6 October - Wolverhampton 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Butterfield, Airey, Burt, Hemus(ef) 67.2
Ht 2: Butterfield, Vandenberg, Allan, Handley 67.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Holmqvist, Gifford, Maxted 67.0
Ht 4: Hemus, Burt, Parry, Paynter 68.8
Ht 5: Holmqvist, Allan, Gifford, Maxted 68.2
Ht 6: Vandenberg, Butterfield, Burt, Handley 68.2
Ht 7: Hemus, Airey, Mauger, Gifford 68.0
Ht 8: Allan, Handley, Parry, Paynter 70.0
Ht 9: Holmqvist, Maxted, Butterfield, Burt 69.4
Ht 10: Vandenberg, Gifford, Mauger, Handley 68.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Airey, Allan, Hemus 68.0
Ht 12: Vandenberg, Butterfield, Gifford, Maxted 69.0
Ht 13: Holmqvist, Airey, Mauger, Allan 67.8

Wolverhampton - Hasse Holmqvist (2,3,3,3) 11, Peter Vandenberg (2,3,3,3) 11, Jim Airey (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Dave Hemus (ef,3,3,0) 6, Dave Parry (1,1) 2+1, Brian Maxted (0,0,2,0) 2+1, Mick Handley (0,0,2,0) 2
Newcastle - Alan Butterfield (3,3,2,1,2) 11, Ivan Mauger (3,1,1,3,1) 9+1, Goog Allan (1,2,3,1,0) 7, Dave Gifford (1,1,0,2,1) 5+2, Murray Burt (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0

Silver Sash

26 June at Newcastle – Jim Airey (holder) bt Ivan Mauger
25 September at Newcastle – Barry Briggs (holder) bt Alan Butterfield

1968

A second division of the British League was formed for the season which meant that Newcastle now raced in the British League Division One. Peter Kelly had not recovered from his fractured skull and New Zealander Alf Wells, previously with Glasgow, was allocated to Newcastle to replace him. Goog Allan broke his leg in a crash at West Ham on 4 June and he was out for the rest of the season. They were allocated Alan Jay, son of ex Diamond Wilf and previously with Halifax, to replace him. Alan Butterfield and Mike Watkin both had periods out with injury and absences were covered by Murray Burt, Alan Paynter and New Zealander Gary Peterson all of whom were also riding in Division Two for Nelson. In August Wells left to ride for Glasgow.

Ivan Mauger won the World Championship in Gothenberg, Sweden on 6 September with a fifteen point maximum and becoming the only Newcastle rider to do so. He also won the Qualifying Rounds at Belle Vue on 25 May and Newcastle on 27 May with fifteen points scores, the semi final at Poole on 2 July with fourteen points after beating Martin Ashby in a run-off for first place, the British Final on 11 July at Wimbledon with fifteen points and the Nordic/British Final at West Ham on 6 August again scoring fifteen points. Ole Olsen qualified for the Nordic/British Final where he scored four points and was eliminated.

Ivan Mauger represented Great Britain in the World Team Cup Final at Wembley and scored a twelve point maximum as Great Britain won the meeting.

Ivan Mauger scored thirteen points to finish in third place when he represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 19 October.

Ivan Mauger won the Northern Riders' Championship at Sheffield on 12 September scoring fourteen points. In qualifying for the final he won the rounds at Newcastle on 29 July with fifteen points and at Halifax on 3 August with fourteen points after a run-off for first place with Eric Boocock and Ole Olsen. Olsen also qualified for the final and scored eight points.

Ivan Mauger won the Speedway Champions Trophy at Oxford on 22 August scoring fourteen points.

On 18 May, on the same evening Newcastle won at Cradley Heath, a side labelled Newcastle B beat new Division Two side Berwick 41-37 in the first meeting staged at Shieldfield Park. Of the Newcastle seven only Murray Burt and Jack Winstanley had previously appeared for them.

Eddie Glennon the former Newcastle co-promoter who left to take over at Newport died following a road accident on 5 July.

British League Division One

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Coventry	36	22	0	14	1436	1369	44
Hackney	36	21	2	13	1421	1383	44
Exeter	36	20	1	15	1556.5	1248.5	41
Sheffield	36	20	1	15	1463.5	1337.5	41
Newcastle	36	20	0	16	1454	1350	40
West Ham	36	19	1	16	1454	1348	39
Halifax	36	19	1	16	1424	1379	39
Coatbridge	36	18	1	17	1404	1397	37
Wimbledon	36	18	0	18	1411	1384	36
Belle Vue	36	18	0	18	1387	1417	36
Swindon	36	17	1	18	1448	1353	35
Leicester	36	17	1	18	1373	1430	35
Newport	36	17	1	18	1348	1457	35
Cradley Heath	36	15	4	17	1373	1430	34
Oxford	36	17	0	19	1319	1487	34
Wolverhampton	36	16	0	20	1388	1413	32
Poole	36	13	2	21	1327	1478	28
King's Lynn	36	13	1	22	1330	1473	27
Glasgow	36	13	1	22	1312	1495	27

Knock Out Cup winners were Wimbledon.

Averages (British League & Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Ivan Mauger	36	158	447	2	449	23		11.37
Ole Olsen	37	154	346	14	360	4	1	9.35
Dave Gifford	38	148	227	26	253		2	6.84
Alan Butterfield	25	97	128	18	146		1	6.02
Goog Allan	10	34	37	12	49			5.76
Mike Watkin	33	124	136	33	169			5.45
Alan Jay	24	90	101	14	115			5.11
Alf Wells	20	71	77	12	89		1	5.01
Alan Paynter	13	36	25	8	33			3.67
Gary Peterson	10	29	21	3	24			3.31
Murray Burt	18	57	28	5	33			2.32

30 March – Belle Vue 45 Newcastle 33 (Challenge)

- Ht 1: Mauger, Roper, Nevitt, Watkin(f) 73.2
- Ht 2: Maidment, Olsen, Levai, Butterfield 74.2
- Ht 3: Sjosten, Wells, Gifford, Owen 75.6
- Ht 4: Nevitt, Burt, Pusey, Watkin(ex) 75.2
- Ht 5: Sjosten, Olsen, Owen, Butterfield(ex) 74.2
- Ht 6: Mauger, Maidment, Levai, Wells 74.0
- Ht 7: Roper, Nevitt, Wells, Gifford 74.8
- Ht 8: Levai, Burt, Pusey, Butterfield 75.8
- Ht 9: Mauger, Sjosten, Olsen, Owen 73.8
- Ht 10: Maidment, Levai, Gifford, Wells(ex) 75.6
- Ht 11: Mauger, Roper, Nevitt, Burt 73.6
- Ht 12: Mauger, Maidment, Pusey, Burt 75.0
- Ht 13: Roper, Sjosten, Olsen, Gifford 74.4

Belle Vue - Soren Sjosten (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Cyril Maidment (3,2,3,2) 10, Tommy Roper (2,3,2,3) 10, Norman Nevitt (1,3,2,1) 7+3, Sandor Levai (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Chris Pusey (1,1,1) 3+1, Taffy Owen (0,1,0) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (2,2,1,1) 6, Murray Burt (2,2,0,0) 4, Alf Wells (2,0,1,ex) 3, Dave Gifford (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Mike Watkin (f,ex) 0, Alan Butterfield (0,ex,0) 0

12 April - Newport 42 Newcastle 35 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Mauger, Gooch, Francis, Watkin 69.8
Ht 2: Strachan, Harryson, Olsen, Butterfield 70.4
Ht 3: Golden, Erskine, Wells, Allan 71.8
Ht 4: Francis, Watkin, Gifford, Hughes 72.4
Ht 5: Olsen, Golden, Butterfield, Erskine 71.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Harryson, Strachan, Watkin 69.0
Ht 7: Francis, Gooch, Gifford, Wells 72.0
Ht 8: Golden, Gifford, Hughes, Butterfield 73.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Olsen, Golden, Erskine 70.4
Ht 10: Harryson, Gifford, Allan, Hughes(ex) 71.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Olsen, Francis, Gooch 70.6
Ht 12: Harryson, Mauger, Golden, Wells 70.8
Ht 13: Gooch, Watkin, Gifford(ef) 73.6

Newport - Torbjorn Harryson (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Alby Golden (3,2,3,1,1) 10, Cyril Francis (1,3,3,1) 8+1, Jimmy Gooch (2,2,0,3) 7+1, Norman Strachan (3,1) 4+1, Jon Erskine (2,0,0) 2+1, Bob Hughes (0,1,ex) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Ole Olsen (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Dave Gifford (1,1,2,2,ef) 6+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,0,2) 4, Goog Allan (0,1) 1+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1,0) 1, Alf Wells (1,0,0) 1

15 April - Newcastle 45 Glasgow 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Jansson, Gifford, J McMillan 71.6
Ht 2: Josefsson, Olsen, Allan, B McMillan 73.2
Ht 3: Berg, Butterfield, Wells, Templeton 74.4
Ht 4: Gifford, Watkin, J McMillan, Whaley(ex) 75.4
Ht 5: Butterfield, Josefsson, Wells, B McMillan 73.8
Ht 6: Olsen, J McMillan, Jansson, Allan 73.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Berg, Watkin, Templeton 72.6
Ht 8: Watkin, J McMillan, Allan, B McMillan 74.6
Ht 9: Jansson, J McMillan, Wells, Butterfield(ef) 74.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Jansson, Berg, Allan 74.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Gifford, Josefsson, B McMillan 72.6
Ht 12: Olsen, Berg, Jansson, Watkin 73.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Templeton, Josefsson, Butterfield(ef) 73.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (2,3,3,3) 11, Dave Gifford (1,3,2) 6+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Alan Butterfield (2,3,ef,ef) 5, Alf Wells (1,1,1) 3+1, Goog Allan (1,0,1,0) 2+1
Glasgow - Lars Jansson (2,1,3,2,1) 9+2, Oyvind Berg (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Bo Josefsson (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Jim McMillan (0,1,2,2,2) 7+1, Willie Templeton (0,0,2) 2, Brian Whaley (ex) 0, Bill McMillan (0,0,0,0) 0

22 April - Newcastle 40 King's Lynn 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Featherby, Simmons, Gifford 72.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Betts, Allan, Bellham 75.0
Ht 3: Crane, Wells, Butterfield, Brown(ex) 75.0
Ht 4: Watkin, Featherby, Penniket, Gifford(ef) 75.4
Ht 5: Betts, Butterfield, Bellham, Wells(ef) 75.2

Ht 6: Simmons, Olsen, Featherby, Allan 74.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Crane, Gifford, Brown 77.0
Ht 8: Allan, Penniket, Bellham, Watkin(ex) 76.6
Ht 9: Simmons, Featherby, Butterfield, Wells 76.4
Ht 10: Olsen, Allan, Crane, Penniket 76.6
Ht 11: Mauger, Betts, Bellham, Gifford 73.2
Ht 12: Simmons, Olsen, Watkin, Crane 75.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Betts, Butterfield, Penniket 72.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,2,3,2) 10, Goog Allan (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Alan Butterfield (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Mike Watkin (3,ex,1) 4+1, Alf Wells (2,ef,0) 2, Dave Gifford (0,ef,1,0) 1
King's Lynn - Malcolm Simmons (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Terry Betts (2,3,2,2) 9, Clive Featherby (2,2,1,2) 7+1, David Crane (3,2,1,0) 6, Alan Bellham (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Geoff Penniket (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Allan Brown (ex,0) 0

25 April - Sheffield 50 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Maxted, Butterfield, Mauger(ef), Monk(ef) 69.6
Ht 2: Haley, Olsen, Dews, Allan 68.8
Ht 3: Larsson, Paulson, Wells, Gifford 69.8
Ht 4: Maxted, Bales, Watkin, Butterfield(ef) 70.4
Ht 5: Paulson, Larsson, Olsen, Allan(ef) 69.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Haley, Dews, Olsen 69.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Maxted, Wells, Monk(ef) 68.8
Ht 8: Bales, Dews, Watkin, Gifford(ef) 69.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Paulson, Larsson, Butterfield(ef) 68.6
Ht 10: Haley, Dews, Watkin, Wells 69.6
Ht 11: Monk, Olsen, Maxted, Wells 70.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Haley, Paulson, Wells(ef) 68.8
Ht 13: Larsson, Olsen, Watkin, Monk(ef) 70.8

Sheffield - Arnold Haley (3,2,3,2) 10, Bengt Larsson (3,2,1,3) 9+2, Brian Maxted (3,3,2,1) 9, Bob Paulson (2,3,2,1) 8+2, John Dews (1,1,2,2) 6+3, Billy Bales (2,3) 5+1, Charlie Monk (ef,ef,3,ef) 3
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (2,1,0,2,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (2,ef,ef) 2, Alf Wells (1,1,0,0,ef) 2, Goog Allan (0,ef) 0, Dave Gifford (0,ef) 0

29 April - Newcastle 50 Exeter 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Gifford, Ashby, Street 71.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Briggs, Allan, Sweetman 76.4
Ht 3: Butterfield, Wells, Squibb, Blewett(f) 75.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Gifford, Street, Bass 76.0
Ht 5: Butterfield, Briggs, Wells, Sweetman 75.6
Ht 6: Ashby, Olsen, Street, Allan 74.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Ashby, Gifford, Squibb 73.4
Ht 8: Sweetman, Gifford, Allan, Bass, Watkin(finj) 76.6
Ht 9: Ashby, Butterfield, Wells, Street 74.2
Ht 10: Olsen, Briggs, Allan, Squibb 76.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Briggs, Gifford, Sweetman 74.4
Ht 12: Ashby, Olsen, Squibb, Wells 74.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Butterfield, Briggs, Sweetman 74.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Butterfield (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Ole Olsen (3,2,3,2) 10, Dave Gifford (2,2,1,2,1) 8+2, Alf Wells (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Goog Allan (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (3) 3
Exeter - Martin Ashby (1,3,2,3,3) 12, Wayne Briggs (2,2,2,2,1) 9, Tommy Sweetman (0,0,3,0,0) 3, Jimmy Squibb (1,0,0,1) 2, Neil Street (0,1,1,0) 2, Chris Blewett (f) 0, Chris Bass (0,0) 0

4 May - Coatbridge 13 Newcastle 5 (British League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Eide, Mauger, Templeton, Gifford 68.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Wells, Hughson, Olsen(ef) 73.0
Ht 3: Harkins, Persson, Butterfield, Burt 71.8

Coatbridge - Reidar Eide (3) 3, Bert Harkins (3) 3, George Hunter (3) 3, Bernt Persson (2) 2+1, Alec Hughson (1) 1, Doug Templeton (1) 1, Brian Collins DNR
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2) 2, Alf Wells (2) 2, Alan Butterfield (1) 1, Murray Burt (0) 0, Dave Gifford (0) 0, Ole Olsen (ef) 0, Goog Allan DNR

6 May - Newcastle 59 Belle Vue 19 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Gifford, Roper, Nevitt(f) 75.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Sjosten, Wells, Pusey 75.6
Ht 3: Butterfield, Maidment, Burt, Broadbelt 77.0
Ht 4: Gifford, Nevitt, Allan, Broadbelt(f) 77.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Butterfield, Sjosten, Pusey 74.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Wells, Roper 77.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Gifford, Maidment, Sjosten 74.6
Ht 8: Wells, Allan, Broadbelt, Pusey(f) 78.2
Ht 9: Butterfield, Roper, Burt, Nevitt 76.8
Ht 10: Olsen, Wells, Maidment, Broadbelt 77.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Gifford, Sjosten, Pusey 77.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Roper, Maidment, Wells 76.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Butterfield, Maidment, Sjosten 75.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Butterfield (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Dave Gifford (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Alf Wells (1,2,3,2,0) 8+2, Goog Allan (1,2) 3+1, Murray Burt (1,1) 2
Belle Vue - Cyril Maidment (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, Tommy Roper (1,1,2,2) 6, Soren Sjosten (2,1,0,1,0) 4, Norman Nevitt (f,2,0) 2, Eric Broadbelt (0,f,1,0) 1, Chris Pusey (0,0,f,0) 0

10 May - Wolverhampton 29 Newcastle 19 (British League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Holmqvist, Mauger, Allan, Jarman 70.2
Ht 2: Vandenberg, Olsen, Wells, Handley 70.2
Ht 3: Bond, Airey, Gifford, Butterfield 71.4
Ht 4: Jarman, Allan, Parry, Burt 74.0
Ht 5: Airey, Olsen, Bond, Wells 72.2
Ht 6: Allan, Mauger, Vandenberg, Handley 73.8
Ht 7: Holmqvist, Burt, Jarman, Gifford 76.2
Ht 8: Handley, Parry, Wells, Burt 75.4

Wolverhampton - Hasse Holmqvist (3,3) 6, Jim Airey (2,3) 5+1, James Bond (3,1) 4, Peter Vandenberg (3,1) 4, Pete Jarman (0,3,1) 4, Dave Parry (1,2) 3+1, Mick Handley (0,0,3) 3
Newcastle - Goog Allan (1,2,3) 6+1, Ivan Mauger (2,2) 4+1, Ole Olsen (2,2) 4, Alf Wells (1,0,1) 2+1, Murray Burt (0,2,0) 2, Dave Gifford (1,0) 1, Alan Butterfield (0) 0

13 May - Newcastle 46 Sheffield 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Allan, Monk, Dews 71.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Haley, Wells, Maxted(ex) 73.2
Ht 3: Butterfield, Monk, Gifford, Paulson(ef) 74.4
Ht 4: Paynter, Allan, Dews, Bales 76.2
Ht 5: Haley, Gifford, Maxted, Butterfield(f) 74.6
Ht 6: Monk, Wells, Paynter, Haley(f) 74.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Paulson, Maxted, Allan 72.4

Ht 8: Haley, Wells, Paynter, Bales 74.2
Ht 9: Monk, Butterfield, Gifford, Dews 74.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Wells, Haley, Paulson 75.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Maxted, Haley, Allan 73.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Monk, Paulson, Butterfield 74.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Paulson, Maxted, Gifford 74.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,3,3) 9, Alf Wells (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Alan Paynter (3,1,1) 5+2, Alan Butterfield (3,f,2,0) 5, Goog Allan (2,2,0,0) 4+2, Dave Gifford (1,2,1,0) 4+1
Sheffield - Charlie Monk (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Arnold Haley (2,3,f,3,1,1) 10+1, Brian Maxted (ex,1,1,2,1) 5+2, Bob Paulson (ef,2,0,1,2) 5+1, John Dews (0,1,0) 1, Billy Bales (0,0) 0

18 May - Cradley Heath 38 Newcastle 40 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Bergqvist, Coombes, Allan 75.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Trigg, Brown, Wells 76.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Julian, Andrews, Butterfield 78.0
Ht 4: Allan, Wakefield, Coombes, Paynter 81.2
Ht 5: Olsen, Julian, Andrews, Wells 77.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Trigg, Allan, Brown 76.8
Ht 7: Bergqvist, Coombes, Gifford, Butterfield 79.2
Ht 8: Wakefield, Brown, Wells, Paynter 80.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Julian, Allan, Andrews 76.8
Ht 10: Trigg, Gifford, Brown, Butterfield 79.6
Ht 11: Mauger, Olsen, Bergqvist, Coombes 77.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Gifford, Julian, Trigg 79.8
Ht 13: Bergqvist, Paynter, Butterfield, Andrews 77.6

Cradley Heath - Tommy Bergqvist (2,3,1,3) 9, Roy Trigg (2,2,3,0) 7, Chris Julian (2,2,2,1) 7, Ken Wakefield (2,3) 5, Graham Coombes (1,1,2,0) 4+3, Ivor Brown (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Bob Andrews (1,1,0,0) 2+2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (3,3,2) 8+1, Dave Gifford (3,1,2,2) 8+1, Goog Allan (0,3,1,1) 5, Alan Paynter (0,0,2) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Alf Wells (0,0,1) 1

20 May - Newcastle 77 Coatbridge 30 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Mauger, Allan, Eide, Templeton 72.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Wells, Persson, Hughson 75.4
Ht 3: Harkins, Butterfield, Gifford, Persson 76.4
Ht 4: Paynter, Black, Collins, Burt(ex) 77.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Allan, Harkins, Hughson 75.6
Ht 6: Wells, Olsen, Persson, Harkins 75.2
Ht 7: Butterfield, Gifford, Templeton, Eide(fex) 77.4
Ht 8: Mauger, Allan, Harkins(f), Persson(ef) 76.8
Ht 9: Templeton, Butterfield, Gifford, Hughson 77.0
Ht 10: Wells, Olsen, Templeton, Collins 76.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Wells, Harkins, Templeton 76.6
Ht 12: Olsen, Persson, Gifford, Templeton(f) 76.6
Ht 13: Persson, Butterfield, Allan, Hughson 78.0
Ht 14: Paynter, Collins, Burt, Black 79.0
Ht 15: Mauger, Wells, Persson, Templeton 76.6
Ht 16: Olsen, Harkins, Gifford, Hughson 76.0
Ht 17: Harkins, Allan, Butterfield, Milloy 77.2
Ht 18: Mauger, Olsen, Harkins, Persson 75.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Ole Olsen (3,2,2,3,3,2) 15+3, Alf Wells (2,3,3,2,2) 12+3, Alan Butterfield (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1, Goog Allan (2,2,2,1,2) 9+4, Dave Gifford (1,2,1,1,1) 6+3, Alan

Paynter (3,3) 6, Murray Burt (ex,1) 1
Coatbridge - Bert Harkins (3,1,0,f,1,2,3,1) 11, Bernt Persson (1,0,1,ef,2,3,1,0) 8, Doug Templeton (0,1,3,1,0,ef,0) 5, Brian Collins (1,0,2) 3+1, Brian Black (2,0) 2, Reidar Eide (1,f) 1, Lex Milloy (0) 0, Alec Hughson (0,0,0,0,0) 0

24 May - Newport 14 Newcastle 10 (British League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Gooch, Francis, Mauger, Allan(f) 76.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Strachan, Gooch, Wells(ef) 77.0
Ht 3: Erskine, Gifford, Butterfield, Golden 79.0
Ht 4: Allan, Hughes, Francis, Paynter 82.0

Newport - Jimmy Gooch (3,1) 4+1, Cyril Francis (2,1) 3+2, Jon Erskine (3) 3, Bob Hughes (2) 2, Norman Strachan (2) 2, Alby Golden (0) 0
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3) 3, Goog Allan (f,3) 3, Dave Gifford (2) 2, Alan Butterfield (1) 1+1, Ivan Mauger (1) 1, Alan Paynter (0) 0, Alf Wells (ef) 0

27 May - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Mauger, Templeton, Pusey, Watkin 72.8
Ht 2: Mudge, Kentwell, Allan, Paynter 74.8
Ht 3: Briggs, Roper, Burt, Shearer 76.0
Ht 4: Harkins, Gifford, Nevitt, Jameson 74.6
Ht 5: Briggs, Kentwell, Jameson, Schofield 73.2
Ht 6: Mauger, Harkins, Allan, Burt 73.0
Ht 7: Nevitt, Templeton, Paynter, Shearer 75.2
Ht 8: Roper, Gifford, Mudge, Watkin(f) 74.6
Ht 9: Gifford, Allan, Schofield(f), Shearer(f) 76.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Roper, Nevitt, Kentwell 72.2
Ht 11: Briggs, Harkins, Mudge, Templeton 73.6
Ht 12: Paynter, Watkin, Burt, Jameson 76.2
Ht 13: Harkins, Roper, Pusey, Paynter 74.6
Ht 14: Mauger, Mudge, Jameson, Shearer 72.6
Ht 15: Kentwell, Gifford, Templeton, Burt 75.4
Ht 16: Briggs, Nevitt, Allan, Watkin 73.8
Ht 17: Mudge, Nevitt, Burt, Pusey(ef) 75.6
Ht 18: Mauger, Briggs, Gifford, Paynter 72.2
Ht 19: Roper, Jameson, Templeton(f), Allan(f) 75.6
Ht 20: Harkins, Kentwell, Watkin, Shearer(f) 75.4

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Bert Harkins (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Tommy Roper (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Geoff Mudge (3,1,1,2,3) 10, Dave Gifford (2,2,3,2,1) 10, Greg Kent well (2,2,0,3,2) 9, Norman Nevitt (1,3,1,2,2) 9, Doug Templeton (2,2,0,1,f) 5, Goog Allan (1,1,2,1,f) 5, Alan Paynter (0,1,3,0,0) 4, Bob Jameson (0,1,0,1,2) 4, Mike Watkin (0,f,2,0,1) 3, Murray Burt (1,0,1,0,1) 3, Chris Pusey (1,1,ef) 2, Dave Schofield (0,f) 0, Terry Shearer (0,0,f,0,f) 0

1 June - King's Lynn 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Mauger, Watkin, Crane 71.6
Ht 2: Betts, Wells, Olsen, Penniket(f) 73.0
Ht 3: Olsen, Simmons, Cole, Gifford 71.4
Ht 4: Crane, Allan, Watkin, Bellham 70.8
Ht 5: Simmons, Olsen, Allan, Cole 70.8
Ht 6: Mauger, Betts, Penniket, Watkin 70.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Crane, Featherby, Gifford(f) 71.0
Ht 8: Penniket, Wells, Allan, Bellham 72.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Simmons, Cole, Watkin 71.6

Ht 10; Betts, Gifford, Penniket, Wells 72.0
Ht 11; Crane, Olsen, Wells, Featherby 71.8
Ht 12; Mauger, Betts, Cole 70.6
Ht 13; Simmons, Olsen, Featherby, Gifford 71.0

King's Lynn - Malcolm Simmons (2,3,2,3) 10, Terry Betts (3,2,3,2) 10, David Crane (0,3,2,3) 8,
Clive Featherby (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Geoff Penniket (f,1,3,1) 5+1, Howard Cole (1,0,1,1) 3+3, Alan
Bellham (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Ole Olsen (1,3,2,2,2) 10+1, Alf Wells (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Goog
Allan (2,1,1) 4+2, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Dave Gifford (0,f,2,0) 2

3 June - Newcastle 38 Halifax 40 (Inter Track Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Younghusband, Watkin, Wells, Sharpe(f) 73.8
Ht 2: Gifford, Jameson, Paynter, Robinson, Kentwell(finj) 76.2
Ht 3: Boothroyd, Harkins, Jay, Allan 75.2
Ht 4: Wells, Sharpe, Burt, Robinson(f) 76.0
Ht 5: Harkins, Jameson, Allan, Robinson 75.0
Ht 6: Younghusband, Gifford, Paynter, Sharpe 76.0
Ht 7: Jay, Boothroyd, Watkin, Wells 73.8
Ht 8: Paynter, Jameson, Robinson, Burt 76.8
Ht 9: Younghusband, Harkins, Allan, Sharpe 76.4
Ht 10: Gifford, Boothroyd, Jay, Paynter 76.0
Ht 11: Wells, Jameson, Robinson, Watkin 76.0
Ht 12; Harkins, Younghusband, Boothroyd, Gifford 75.4
Ht 13: Jay, Watkin, Robinson, Allan 76.8

Newcastle - Bert Harkins (2,3,2,3) 10, Dave Gifford (3,2,3,0) 8, Alf Wells (1,3,0,3) 7+1, Alan
Paynter (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,0,2) 5, Goog Allan (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Murray Burt (1,0) 1
Halifax - Dave Younghusband (3,3,3,2) 11, Eric Boothroyd (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Alan Jay (1,3,1,3) 8+1,
Bob Jameson (2,2,2,2) 8, Maury Robinson (0,f,0,1,1,1) 3+1, Les Sharpe (f,2,0,0) 2, Greg Kentwell
- DNR

4 June - West Ham 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Harrfeldt, Leonard, Allan 73.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Olsen, Barclay, Paynter 73.8
Ht 3: McKinlay, Stevens, Gifford, Watkin(ef) 74.6
Ht 4: Clarke, Leonard, Allan, Burt 75.0
Ht 5: Mauger, McKinlay, Olsen, Stevens 74.2
Ht 6: Mauger, Hunter, Clarke, Burt, Barclay(finj), Allan(finj) 74.0
Ht 7: Harrfeldt, Gifford, Watkin, Leonard(ef) 75.2
Ht 8: Clarke, Burt, Paynter 76.2
Ht 9: Mauger, McKinlay, Olsen, Stevens 74.4
Ht 10: Hunter, Gifford, Clarke, Watkin 74.8
Ht 11: Harrfeldt, Olsen, Leonard, Paynter 75.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, McKinlay, Watkin 74.4
Ht 13: Harrfeldt, Olsen, Gifford, Stevens 74.8

West Ham - Sverre Harrfeldt (2,3,3,3) 11, Norman Hunter (3,2,3,2) 10, Tony Clarke (3,1,3,1) 8+1,
Ken McKinley (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Brian Leonard (1,2,ef,1) 4+2, Stan Stevens (2,0,0,0) 2+1, George
Barclay (1) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (2,1,1,2,2) 8, Dave Gifford (1,2,2,1) 6+1,
Murray Burt (0,0,2) 2, Alan Paynter (0,1,0) 1+1, Mike Watkin (ef,1,0,0) 1+1, Goog Allan (0,1) 1

10 June - Newcastle 41 Oxford 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Genz, Watkin, McAuliffe 73.4
Ht 2: Wells, Reeves, Timmo, Olsen(fex) 75.4
Ht 3: Gifford, Gooddy, Andreasson, Paynter 76.6
Ht 4: Watkin, McAuliffe, Burt, Bishop 76.2
Ht 5: Gifford, Timmo, Paynter, Bishop 77.0
Ht 6: Genz, Olsen, McAuliffe, Wells(ef) 75.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, Gooddy, Andreasson 75.0
Ht 8: Wells, Timmo, Burt, Bishop 77.2
Ht 9: Genz, Gifford, Paynter, McAuliffe 75.8
Ht 10: Andreasson, Gooddy, Wells, Olsen 76.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Reeves, Watkin, Timmo 73.8
Ht 12: Genz, Gooddy, Gifford, Burt 77.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Andreasson, Reeves, Paynter 75.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,3,2,1) 9, Mike Watkin (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Alf Wells (3,ef,3,1) 7, Alan Paynter (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Ole Olsen (f,2,0) 2, Murray Burt (1,1,0) 2
Oxford - Ronnie Genz (2,3,3,3) 11, Colin Gooddy (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Godtfred Andreasson (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Eddie Reeves (2,2,1) 5+1, Rick Timmo (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Leo McAuliffe (0,2,1,0) 3, John Bishop (0,0,0) 0

11 June - Leicester 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Wilson, Storer, Watkin 66.8
Ht 2: Michanek, Wells, Olsen, White 67.0
Ht 3: Boulger, Hart, Gifford, Paynter 68.2
Ht 4: Storer, Watkin, Mills, Peterson 70.2
Ht 5: Olsen, Boulger, Hart, Wells 68.4
Ht 6: Mauger, Michanek, Mills, Olsen 67.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Wilson, Storer, Gifford 68.6
Ht 8: Wells, Mills, White, Peterson 71.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Boulger, Hart, Watkin 68.6
Ht 10: Michanek, Gifford, Paynter, Mills 69.2
Ht 11: Wilson, Olsen, Storer, Wells 69.4
Ht 12: Michanek, Mauger, Hart, Gifford 68.6
Ht 13: Olsen, Wilson, Boulger, Gifford 69.2

Leicester - Anders Michanek (3,2,3,3) 11, Ray Wilson (2,2,3,2) 9, John Boulger (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Norman Storer (1,3,1,1) 6+2, John Hart (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Roger Mills (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Vic White (0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Ole Olsen (1,3,0,2,3) 9+1, Alf Wells (2,0,3,0) 5, Dave Gifford (1,0,2,0,0) 3, Mike Watkin (0,2,0) 2, Alan Paynter (0,1) 1+1, Gary Peterson (0,0) 0

17 June - Newcastle 43 Poole 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Mudge, Smith, Watkin 75.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Andrew, Burt, Hall 75.4
Ht 3: Fossengen, Gifford, Bungay, Paynter 75.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Lewis, Smith, Burt 76.2
Ht 5: Andrew, Gifford, Paynter, Hall 76.4
Ht 6: Mudge, Smith, Burt, Wells(fex) 77.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, Fossengen, Bungay 75.8
Ht 8: Wells, Lewis, Burt, Hall 78.0
Ht 9: Gifford, Mudge, Smith, Paynter 75.4
Ht 10: Wells, Fossengen, Olsen, Bungay 77.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Watkin, Andrew, Lewis(f) 76.0
Ht 12: Andrew, Olsen, Mudge, Gifford(f) 76.8

Ht 13: Mauger, Andrew, Paynter, Fossengen(f) 74.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (0,3,2,2) 7+2, Dave Gifford (2,2,3,f) 7, Alf Wells (f,3,3) 6, Ole Olsen (3,1,2) 6, Murray Burt (1,0,1,1) 3, Alan Paynter (0,1,0,1) 2+1
Poole - Bill Andrew (2,3,1,3,2) 11, Geoff Mudge (2,3,2,1) 8, Odd Fossengen (3,1,2,f) 6, Pete Smith (1,1,2,1) 5+4, Tony Lewis (2,2,f) 4, Tim Bungay (1,0,0) 1, Tony Hall (0,0,0) 0

24 June - Newcastle 40 Cradley Heath 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Coombes, Watkin, Julian 74.8
Ht 2: Olsen, Trigg, Wells, Wrathall 76.4
Ht 3: Gifford, Andrews, Wilkinson, Paynter(fex), Bergqvist(finj) 77.8
Ht 4: Watkin, Julian, Wilkinson, Peterson 77.4
Ht 5: Trigg, Gifford, Paynter, Wrathall(ex) 78.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Julian, Wells, Coombes(f) 76.8
Ht 7: Andrews, Watkin, Julian, Peterson(f) 76.8
Ht 8: Wrathall, Wilkinson, Wells, Peterson(ef) 80.8
Ht 9: Gifford, Coombes, Julian, Paynter 77.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Andrews, Wilkinson, Peterson(f) 77.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Trigg, Watkin, Wrathall 76.6
Ht 12: Olsen, Gifford, Coombes, Andrews 77.4
Ht 13: Andrews, Trigg, Peterson, Paynter 77.8

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,2,1) 7, Ivan Mauger (3,3) 6, Alf Wells (1,1,1) 3, Alan Paynter (f,1,0,0) 1+1, Gary Peterson (0,f,ef,f,1) 1
Cradley Heath - Bob Andrews (2,3,2,0,3) 10, Roy Trigg (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Chris Julian (0,2,2,1,1) 6+1, Archie Wilkinson (1,1,2,1) 5+4, Graham Coombes (2,f,2,1) 5, Pete Wrathall (0,ex,3,0) 3, Tommy Bergqvist – DNR

27 June - Wimbledon 64 Newcastle 44 (Knock Out Cup Round Three)

Ht 1: Nygren, Mauger, Dugard, Jay 65.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Cowland, Wells, Luckhurst(f) 65.2
Ht 3: Hedge, Gifford, Middleton, Paynter 64.7
Ht 4: Tebby, Murray, Burt, Peterson(ex) 67.3
Ht 5: Olsen, Nygren, Dugard, Wells(ex) 64.5
Ht 6: Mauger, Luckhurst, Gifford, Cowland 65.6
Ht 7: Hedge, Mauger, Middleton, Jay 64.0
Ht 8: Nygren, Gifford, Dugard, Paynter 65.0
Ht 9: Hedge, Olsen, Middleton, Wells 65.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Luckhurst, Cowland, Jay 66.2
Ht 11: Olsen, Nygren, Cowland, Gifford(f) 64.9
Ht 12: Luckhurst, Middleton, Gifford, Jay 64.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Hedge, Olsen, Dugard 64.7
Ht 14: Tebby, Peterson, Murray, Burt 67.8
Ht 15: Nygren, Cowland, Peterson, Paynter 66.7
Ht 16: Luckhurst, Mauger, Middleton, Peterson(f) 64.9
Ht 17: Olsen, Hedge, Dugard, Gifford 64.7
Ht 18: Olsen, Luckhurst, Nygren, Mauger(ef) 65.4

Wimbledon - Olle Nygren (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14+1, Trevor Hedge (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Reg Luckhurst (f,2,2,3,3,2) 12, Alan Cowland (2,0,1,1,2) 6+3, Garry Middleton (1,1,1,2,1) 6+1, Jim Tebby (3,3) 6, Bob Dugard (1,1,1,0,1) 4+2, Peter Murray (2,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,2,3,1,3,3) 18, Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,3,3,2,ef) 15, Dave Gifford (2,1,2,f,1,0) 6, Gary Peterson (ex,2,1,f) 3, Murray Burt (1,0) 1, Alf Wells (1,ex,0) 1, Alan Paynter (0,0,0) 0, Alan Jay (0,0,0,0) 0

29 June - Swindon 38 Newcastle 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Hitch, Jackson, Watkin 73.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Keen, Mudge, Wells 73.4
Ht 3: Shuter, Gifford, Paynter, Broadbank(ef) 75.0
Ht 4: Munday, Hitch, Jay, Watkin 75.2
Ht 5: Olsen, Wells, Munday(f), Shuter(f) 75.2
Ht 6: Mauger, Mudge, Watkin, Munday 74.8
Ht 7: Broadbank, Hitch, Gifford, Paynter 75.4
Ht 8: Keen, Jay, Munday, Wells 73.6
Ht 9: Broadbank, Mauger, Watkin, Shuter 74.6
Ht 10: Keen, Jay, Mudge, Gifford 74.2
Ht 11: Olsen, Hitch, Jay, Keen(ef) 74.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Jay, Mudge, Shuter 73.0
Ht 13: Broadbank, Gifford, Olsen, Hitch(f) 74.6

Swindon - Mike Broadbank (ef,3,3,3) 9, Clive Hitch (2,2,2,2,f) 8+2, Mike Keen (2,3,3,ef) 8, Geoff Mudge (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Pete Munday (3,f,0,1) 4, Frank Shuter (3,f,0,0) 3, Peter Jackson (1) 1+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3) 11, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Alan Jay (1,2,2,1,2) 8+1, Dave Gifford (2,1,0,2) 5, Alf Wells (0,2,0) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Alan Paynter (1,0) 1+1

1 July - Newcastle 9 Newport 2 (British League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Mauger, Gooch, Watkin, Hughes 76.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Wells, Golden (ex), Harryson(ex) 85.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3) 3, Ole Olsen (3) 3, Alf Wells (2) 2+1, Mike Watkin (1) 1, Dave Gifford, Alan Jay & Dave Walker - DNR
Newport - Jimmy Gooch (2) 2, Bob Hughes (0) 0, Alby Golden (ex) 0, Torbjorn Harryson (ex) 0, Jon Erskine & Terry Shearer - DNR

8 July - Newcastle 40 Leicester 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Wilson, Storer, Watkin 73.4
Ht 2: Michanek, Olsen, Major, Paynter 74.6
Ht 3: Gifford, Hart, Boulger, Jay 75.6
Ht 4: Watkin, Storer, Paynter, White 76.4
Ht 5: Michanek, Gifford, Jay, Major 75.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Storer, Wilson, Wells 76.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, Boulger, Hart 75.6
Ht 8: White, Major, Paynter, Wells 78.0
Ht 9: Gifford, Wilson, Jay, Storer 76.0
Ht 10: Boulger, Paynter, Hart, Olsen(fex) 76.6
Ht 11: Michanek, Watkin, Major, Mauger(f) 75.4
Ht 12: Gifford, Olsen, Hart, Wilson(f) 77.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Michanek, Boulger, Jay 74.4

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,2,3,3) 11, Ivan Mauger (3,3,f,3) 9, Ole Olsen (2,3,f,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (0,3,2,2) 7+1, Alan Paynter (0,1,1,2) 4, Alan Jay (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Alf Wells (0,0) 0
Leicester - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2) 11, John Boulger (1,1,3,1) 6+2, Norman Storer (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Ray Wilson (2,1,2,f) 5+1, George Major (1,0,2,1) 4+1, John Hart (2,0,1,1) 4, Vic White (0,3) 3

15 July - England v Poland (Third Test) - postponed (rain)

18 July - Oxford 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Gooddy, McAuliffe, Watkin 66.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Reeves, Timmo, Wells 66.2
Ht 3: Gooddy, Gifford, Genz, Jay(f) 68.2
Ht 4: McAuliffe, Watkin, Bishop, Paynter 67.1
Ht 5: Olsen, Reeves, Genz, Wells 66.9
Ht 6: Mauger, Reeves, Watkin, Timmo 66.8
Ht 7: Gooddy, Gifford, McAuliffe, Jay 68.3
Ht 8: Bishop, Timmo, Wells, Payter 68.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Olsen, Genz, McAuliffe 67.6
Ht 10: Reeves, Gifford, Jay, Timmo 68.1
Ht 11: Olsen, McAuliffe, Gooddy, Wells 67.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Reeves, Jay, Bishop 67.0
Ht 13: Genz, Olsen, Gooddy, Gifford 68.0

Oxford - Eddie Reeves (2,2,2,3,2) 11, Colin Gooddy (2,3,3,1,1) 10+1, Leo McAuliffe (1,3,1,0,2) 7+1, Ronnie Genz (1,1,1,3) 6+1, John Bishop (1,3,0) 4, Rick Timmo (1,0,2,0) 3+2
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,0) 6, Mike Watkin (0,2,1) 3, Alan Jay (f,0,1,1) 2+1, Alf Wells (0,0,1,0) 1, Alan Paynter (0,0) 0

19 July - Hackney 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Watkin, Brown, Pratt(ef) 67.0
Ht 2: Jansson, Olsen, Biggs, Wells(ef) 68.0
Ht 3: McGillivray, Gifford, Lukehurst 69.6
Ht 4: Brown, Jackson, Wells, Watkin(fex), Paynter(finj) 68.8
Ht 5: Olsen, Lukehurst, McGillivray, Wells 68.4
Ht 6: Jansson, Mauger, Biggs, Watkin 68.2
Ht 7: Brown, Pratt, Gifford, Jay 69.0
Ht 8: Biggs, Wells, Watkin, Jackson 69.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Olsen, Lukehurst, McGillivray 68.0
Ht 10: Jansson, Jay, Gifford, Biggs 68.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Olsen, Pratt, Brown 68.0
Ht 12: Jansson, Mauger, McGillivray 67.8
Ht 13: Pratt, Olsen, Lukehurst, Gifford 67.6

Hackney - Bengt Jansson (3,3,3,3) 12, Malcolm Brown (1,3,3,0) 7, Colin Pratt (ef,2,1,3) 6+1, Les McGillivray (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Jack Biggs (1,1,3,0) 5, Des Lukehurst (1,2,1,1) 5, Alan Jackson (2,0) 2+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Ole Olsen (2,3,2,2,2) 11+2, Dave Gifford (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Mike Watkin (2,f,0,1) 3+2, Alf Wells (ef,1,0,2) 3, Alan Jay (0,2) 2, Alan Paynter – DNR

22 July - Newcastle 46 Hackney 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Watkin, Brown, Pratt 73.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Biggs, Jansson, Wells(ef) 73.2
Ht 3: Gifford, Lukehurst, McGillivray, Jay 73.6
Ht 4: Everett, Watkin, Peterson, Brown 75.8
Ht 5: Gifford, Biggs, Jansson, Jay 73.8
Ht 6: Olsen, Pratt, Everett, Peterson 72.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, Lukehurst, McGillivray 73.4
Ht 8: Biggs, Everett, Wells, Peterson 75.0
Ht 9: Jay, Gifford, Pratt, Everett 74.4
Ht 10: Olsen, Lukehurst, Biggs, Wells(f) 74.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Watkin, Jansson, Biggs 73.4
Ht 12: Gifford, Pratt, Lukehurst, Olsen(f) 74.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Jansson, Jay, Everett 74.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,f) 9, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Alan Jay (0,0,3,1) 4, Gary Peterson (1,0,0) 1+1, Alf Wells (ef,1,ef) 1
Hackney - Jack Biggs (2,2,3,1,0) 8+1, Gary Everett (3,1,2,0,0) 6+2, Des Lukehurst (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Bengt Jansson (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Colin Pratt (0,2,1,2) 5, Les McGillivray (1,0) 1+1, Malcolm Brown (1,0) 1

27 July - Halifax 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Mauger, Jameson, Watkin 66.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Boothroyd, Gavros, Baugh(f) 68.6
Ht 3: Boocock, Kentwell, Gifford, Jay 70.0
Ht 4: Watkin, Jameson, Sharpe, Bottomley 70.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Kentwell, Bottomley, Robinson(ef) 68.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Watkin, Gavros, Boothroyd(ef) 68.0
Ht 7: Boocock, Jay, Jameson, Gifford 68.4
Ht 8: Gavros, Sharpe, Bottomley, Baugh(ef) 69.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Boothroyd, Kentwell, Watkin 68.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Boothroyd, Jay, Gavros 68.6
Ht 11: Boocock, Olsen, Jameson, Bottomley 68.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Jay, Boothroyd, Kentwell 67.8
Ht 13: Boocock, Olsen, Gifford, Gavros 69.0

Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Eric Boothroyd (2,ef,2,2,1) 7, Greg Kent well (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Dennis Gavros (1,1,3,0,0) 5+1, Bob Jameson (1,2,1,1) 5, Les Sharpe (1,2) 3+2, Maury Robinson (ef) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Ole Olsen (3,3,2,2) 10, Mike Watkin (0,3,2,0) 5+1, Alan Jay (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Dave Gifford (1,0,1) 2+1, Ian Bottomley (0,1,1,0) 2, Dave Baugh (f,ef) 0

29 July - Northern Riders Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Eide, Boothroyd, Gavros, Gifford 76.0
Ht 2: Harkins, Hunter, Jay, Maidment(ef) 76.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Olsen, Roper, Powell 74.4
Ht 4: Younghusband, Sjosten, Watkin, Williams 76.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Sjosten, Harkins, Boothroyd(f) 74.4
Ht 6: Eide, Olsen, Watkin, Hunter(ef) 74.6
Ht 7: Jay, Powell, Gavros, Schofield 75.2
Ht 8: Younghusband, Maidment, Roper, Williams 76.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Younghusband, Boothroyd, Powell 77.0
Ht 10: Harkins, Roper, Eide, Schofield 76.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Maidment, Watkin, Gavros 74.4
Ht 12: Olsen, Sjosten, Jay, Hiftle 74.4
Ht 13: Roper, Watkin, Boothroyd, Jay 76.2
Ht 14: Eide, Maidment, Sjosten, Powell 76.8
Ht 15: Olsen, Harkins, Younghusband, Gavros 75.0
Ht 16: Mauger, Hunter, Gifford, Schofield 75.2
Ht 17: Olsen, Maidment, Boothroyd, Schofield 76.2
Ht 18: Mauger, Eide, Jay, Younghusband 74.4
Ht 19: Roper, Hunter, Gavros, Williams 75.6
Ht 20: Watkin, Harkins, Williams, Hiftle, Gifford(finj) 77.8

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Reidar Eide (3,3,1,3,2) 12, Bert Harkins (3,1,3,2,2) 11, Tommy Roper (1,1,2,3,3) 10, Dave Younghusband (3,3,2,1,0) 9, George Hunter (2,ef,3,2,2) 9, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,2,3) 8, Cyril Maidment (ef,2,2,2,2) 8, Soren Sjosten (2,2,2,1) 7, Alan Jay (1,3,1,0,1) 6, Eric Boothroyd (2,f,1,1,1) 5, Dennis Gavros (1,1,0,0,1) 3, Bill Powell (0,2,0,0) 2, Dave Gifford (0,1) 1, Roy Williams (0,0,1) 1, Mike Hiftle (0,0) 0, Dave Schofield

(0,0,0,0) 0

4 August - Diamonds 49 The Rest 59 (Eddie Glennon Trophy)

Ht 1: Harkins, Watkin, Boothroyd, Burt 74.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Airey, Wilson, Butterfield 73.2
Ht 3: Bond, Dent, Gifford, Templeton 75.8
Ht 4: Harkins, Boothroyd, Butterfield, Olsen 76.4
Ht 5: Gifford, Airey, Dent, Wilson 76.4
Ht 6: Bond, Watkin, Templeton, Burt 76.6
Ht 7: Harkins, Gifford, Boothroyd, Dent 75.6
Ht 8: Airey, Watkin, Wilson, Burt 76.6
Ht 9: Olsen, Bond, Butterfield, Templeton 76.2
Ht 10: Watkin, Harkins, Boothroyd, Robinson 76.4
Ht 11: Airey, Olsen, Butterfield, Wilson(f) 75.6
Ht 12: Gifford, Bond, Templeton, Dent 76.8
Ht 13: Olsen, Boothroyd, Robinson, Harkins(ef) 78.8
Ht 14: Airey, Gifford, Wilson, Dent 73.0
Ht 15: Bond, Templeton, Burt, Watkin(ef) 77.6
Ht 16: Gifford, Dent, Harkins, Boothroyd 78.2
Ht 17: Airey, Watkin, Robinson, Burt 77.2
Ht 18: Olsen, Bond, Templeton, Dent 77.1

Diamonds - Dave Gifford (1,3,2,3,2,3) 14+1, Ole Olsen (3,0,3,2,3,3) 14, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,3,ef,2) 11, Russ Dent (2,1,0,0,0,2,0) 5+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Maury Robinson (0,1) 1, Murray Burt (0,0,0,1,0) 1

The Rest - Jim Airey (2,2,3,3,3,3) 16, James Bond (3,3,2,2,3,2) 15, Bert Harkins (3,3,3,2,ef,1) 12, Eric Boothroyd (1,2,1,1,2,0) 7+2, Doug Templeton (0,1,0,1,2,1) 5+2, Ray Wilson (1,0,1,f,1) 3+1, Maury Robinson (1) 1

5 August - Newcastle 49 West Ham 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Watkin, Clarke, Hunter(ef) 73.4
Ht 2: Butterfield, Leonard, Harrfeldt, Olsen(fex) 75.2
Ht 3: Gifford, Jay, Stevens, McKinlay(ef) 76.4
Ht 4: Clarke, Jay, Burt, Barclay 76.0
Ht 5: Gifford, Harrfeldt, Leonard, Jay 75.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Clarke, Butterfield, Hunter(ef) 75.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Watkin, McKinlay, Stevens 74.6
Ht 8: Butterfield, Leonard, Burt, Barclay 76.2
Ht 9: McKinlay, Gifford, Jay, Clarke 75.6
Ht 10: McKinlay, Olsen, Butterfield, Stevens 74.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Harrfeldt, Leonard, Watkin 74.6
Ht 12: Olsen, Gifford, Clarke, Stevens 78.0
Ht 13: Mauger, McKinlay, Harrfeldt, Jay 74.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Alan Butterfield (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Ole Olsen (f,3,2,3) 8, Alan Jay (2,2,0,1,0) 5+2, Mike Watkin (2,2,0) 4+1, Murray Burt (1,1) 2+1
West Ham - Ken McKinlay (ef,1,3,3,2) 9, Tony Clarke (1,3,2,0,1) 7, Sverre Harrfeldt (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Brian Leonard (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Stan Stevens (1,0,0,0) 1, Norman Hunter (ef,ef) 0, George Barclay (0,0) 0

12 August - Newcastle 52 Coventry 26 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Boocock, Jay, Hill 73.6
Ht 2: Olsen, Cottrell, Butterfield, Callington 75.0
Ht 3: Watkin, Gifford, Kasper, Harrison 75.6

Ht 4: Jay, Wells, Lomas, Hill 76.6
Ht 5: Gifford, Watkin, Cottrell, Callington 76.6
Ht 6: Boocock, Olsen, Butterfield, Hill(ef) 73.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Cottrell, Jay, Lomas 75.2
Ht 8: Hill, Wells, Butterfield, Lomas 76.6
Ht 9: Boocock, Gifford, Watkin, Hill 76.4
Ht 10: Boocock, Olsen, Butterfield, Kasper 75.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Jay, Cottrell, Lomas 75.4
Ht 12: Boocock, Olsen, Gifford, Callington 75.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Watkin, Cottrell, Harrison 76.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,2,2,2) 9, Mike Watkin (3,2,1,2) 8+3, Dave Gifford (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Alan Jay (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Alan Butterfield (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Alf Wells (2,2) 4+1
Coventry - Nigel Boocock (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Col Cottrell (2,1,1,2,1) 7, Roger Hill (0,0,ef,3,0) 3, Antonin Kasper (1,0) 1, Tony Lomas (1,0,0,0) 1, Chris Harrison (0,0) 0, Dave Callington (0,0,0) 0

19 August - The Olympique - postponed (rain)

24 August - Coventry 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Kasper, Harrison, Burt, Olsen(ex) 67.0
Ht 2: Ridley, Jay, Watkin, France 68.6
Ht 3: Cottrell, Hill, Butterfield, Gifford(ef) 68.0
Ht 4: Peterson, Harrison, Burt, Callington 71.0
Ht 5: Cottrell, Hill, Jay, Watkin 68.6
Ht 6: Ridley, France, Olsen, Burt 69.0
Ht 7: Gifford, Kasper, Harrison, Butterfield 70.0
Ht 8: Watkin, Peterson, Callington, Ridley(f) 70.0
Ht 9: Olsen, Hill, Gifford, Cottrell 69.2
Ht 10: Olsen, Gifford, France, Ridley 71.2
Ht 11: Kasper, Watkin, Jay, Harrison 70.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Hill, France, Peterson 69.4
Ht 13: Kasper, Cottrell, Jay, Gifford 70.6

Coventry - Antonin Kasper (3,2,3,3) 11, Roger Hill (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Col Cottrell (3,3,0,2) 8+1, Tom Ridley (3,3,f,0) 6, Chris Harrison (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Rick France (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Dave Callington (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (ex,1,3,3,3) 10, Mike Watkin (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Dave Gifford (ef,3,1,2,0) 6+1, Gary Peterson (3,2,0) 5+1, Alan Jay (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Murray Burt (1,1,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (1,0) 1

26 August - Newcastle 40 Wolverhampton 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Airey, Mauger, Jay, Bond 73.8
Ht 2: Vandenberg, Butterfield, Hemus, Peterson 76.6
Ht 3: Holmqvist, Gifford, Watkin, Jarman 74.0
Ht 4: Jay, Bond, White, Burt 74.8
Ht 5: Watkin, Gifford, Vandenberg, Hemus 74.4
Ht 6: Airey, Jay, Bond, Butterfield(ex) 75.4
Ht 7: Holmqvist, Jay, Mauger, Jarman(ef) 75.0
Ht 8: Butterfield, Hemus, Peterson, White 76.4
Ht 9: Watkin, Airey, Gifford, Bond 75.6
Ht 10: Holmqvist, Gifford, Jarman, Butterfield 75.2
Ht 11: Jay, Mauger, Hemus, Vandenberg 75.6
Ht 12: Airey, Holmqvist, Gifford, Watkin 75.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Jarman, Vandenberg, Watkin 75.0

Newcastle - Alan Jay (1,3,2,2,3) 11+1, Ivan Mauger (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Dave Gifford (2,2,1,2,1) 8+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,3,0,0) 7+1, Alan Butterfield (2,ex,3,0) 5, Gary Peterson (0,1) 1, Murray Burt (0)

0

Wolverhampton - Hasse Holmqvist (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Jim Airey (3,3,2,3) 11, Peter Vandenberg (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Dave Hemus (1,0,2,1) 4, James Bond (0,2,1,0) 3, Pete Jarman (0,ef,1,2) 3, Doug White (1,0) 1+1

2 September - Newcastle 48 Coatbridge 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Templeton, Jay, Hunter 72.6
Ht 2: Harkins, Olsen, Butterfield, McMillan(ef) 75.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Hunter, Watkin, Collins 75.0
Ht 4: Jay, Templeton, Peterson, Omand 75.4
Ht 5: McMillan, Gifford, Harkins, Watkin 74.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Templeton, Butterfield, Harkins(fex) 75.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Jay, Hunter, Collins 73.8
Ht 8: Harkins, Butterfield, Peterson, Omand 75.6
Ht 9: McMillan, Gifford, Watkin, Templeton 75.4
Ht 10: Olsen, Harkins, Hunter, Butterfield 75.2
Ht 11: Mauger, McMillan, Jay, Harkins(ef) 73.8
Ht 12: Olsen, Gifford, Hunter, Templeton(fex) 76.8
Ht 13: Mauger, McMillan, Watkin, Collins 74.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (2,3,3,3) 11, Dave Gifford (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Alan Jay (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Alan Butterfield (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Gary Peterson (1,1) 2+1
Coatbridge - Jim McMillan (ef,3,3,2,2) 10, Bert Harkins (3,1,f,3,2,ef) 9, Doug Templeton (2,2,2,0,f) 6, George Hunter (0,2,1,1,1) 5+1, Ken Omand (0,0) 0, Brian Collins (0,0,0) 0

6 September - Glasgow 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Berg, Olsen, B McMillan, Burt 80.2
Ht 2: Butterfield, Templeton, Jay, Wells 81.8
Ht 3: Gifford, J McMillan, Dent, Watkin 81.0
Ht 4: B McMillan, Peterson, Whaley, Burt 80.6
Ht 5: Butterfield, J McMillan, Dent, Jay 80.8
Ht 6: Olsen, Wells, Templeton, Peterson 80.6
Ht 7: Berg, Gifford, B McMillan, Watkin 80.2
Ht 8: Peterson, Templeton, Burt, Whaley 82.4
Ht 9: J McMillan, Olsen, Dent, Burt 80.8
Ht 10: Gifford, Wells, Watkin, Templeton 82.0
Ht 11: Berg, B McMillan, Jay, Butterfield 82.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Gifford, Dent, Wells 82.4
Ht 13: Berg, Gifford, J McMillan, Butterfield 81.0

Glasgow - Oyvind Berg (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim McMillan (2,2,3,1) 8, Bill McMillan (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Willie Templeton (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Alf Wells (0,2,2,0) 4, Brian Whaley (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Ole Olsen (2,3,2,3) 10, Alan Butterfield (3,3,0,0) 6, Gary Peterson (2,0,3) 5, Alan Jay (1,0,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,1) 1, Murray Burt (0,0,1,0) 1

9 September - Newcastle 50 Halifax 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Youngusband, Jay, Sharpe 73.4
Ht 2: Boocock, Gifford, Butterfield, Kentwell 74.6
Ht 3: Olsen, Watkin, Boothroyd, Gavros 75.0
Ht 4: Sharpe, Peterson, Jay, Jameson 76.2
Ht 5: Boocock, Watkin, Kentwell, Peterson(f) 74.0
Ht 6: Youngusband, Gifford, Butterfield, Sharpe 75.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Jay, Gavros, Boothroyd 75.4
Ht 8: Butterfield, Kentwell, Peterson, Jameson 75.4

Ht 9: Younghusband, Olsen, Watkin, Sharpe 76.0
Ht 10: Butterfield, Gifford, Younghusband, Gavros 76.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Boocock, Jay, Kentwell 74.2
Ht 12: Gifford, Olsen, Younghusband, Jameson 76.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Boocock, Watkin, Gavros 74.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Alan Butterfield (1,1,3,3) 8+2, Ole Olsen (3,2,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Alan Jay (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Gary Peterson (2,f,1) 3
Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,3,2,2) 10, Dave Younghusband (2,3,3,1,1) 10, Les Sharpe (0,3,0,0) 3, Greg Kentwell (0,1,2,0) 3, Eric Boothroyd (1,0) 1, Dennis Gavros (0,1,0,0) 1, Bob Jameson (0,0,0) 0

14 September - Halifax 48 Newcastle 30 (Inter Track Trophy Second Leg) – Halifax won 88-68 on aggregate

Ht 1: Mauger, Younghusband, Jameson, Watkin 67.6
Ht 2: Boocock, Kentwell, Airey, Butterfield 68.8
Ht 3: Boothroyd, Gavros, Jay, Gifford 68.4
Ht 4: Jameson, Watkin, Sharpe, Peterson(ef) 69.6
Ht 5: Gavros, Boothroyd, Airey, Butterfield 68.4
Ht 6: Mauger, Boocock, Kentwell, Watkin 66.4
Ht 7: Younghusband, Jay, Gifford, Jameson 68.6
Ht 8: Kentwell, Peterson, Butterfield, Sharpe 68.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Boothroyd, Gavros, Watkin 67.6
Ht 10: Boocock, Gifford, Kentwell, Airey 69.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Younghusband, Jameson, Airey 67.6
Ht 12: Boocock, Mauger, Jay, Gavros 67.8
Ht 13: Boothroyd, Airey, Younghusband, Gifford 68.4

Halifax - Eric Boocock (3,2,3,3) 11, Eric Boothroyd (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Dave Younghusband (2,3,2,1) 8, Greg Kentwell (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Dennis Gavros (2,3,1,0) 6+2, Bob Jameson (1,3,0,1) 5+2, Les Sharpe (1,0) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Alan Jay (1,2,1) 4+1, Jim Airey (1,1,0,0,2) 4, Dave Gifford (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Gary Peterson (ef,2) 2, Mike Watkin (0,2,0,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (0,0,1) 1+1

16 September - Newcastle 53 Newport 25 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Jay, Francis, Gooch(ef) 71.6
Ht 2: Gifford, Butterfield, Erskine, Hughes 75.0
Ht 3: Olsen, Gooch, Watkin, Strachan 74.2
Ht 4: Jay, Francis, Golden, Peterson(f) 76.6
Ht 5: Olsen, Watkin, Hughes, Erskine 74.6
Ht 6: Gooch, Gifford, Francis, Butterfield(f) 75.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Strachan, Jay, Hughes 74.0
Ht 8: Butterfield, Erskine, Golden, Peterson 76.0
Ht 9: Olsen, Watkin, Francis, Gooch 75.6
Ht 10: Gifford, Butterfield, Strachan, Shearer 76.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Hughes, Jay, Erskine 75.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Strachan, Gooch, Gifford(ef) 76.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Watkin, Strachan, Hughes 74.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,2,3,ef) 8, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Alan Butterfield (2,f,3,2) 7+2, Alan Jay (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Gary Peterson (f,0) 0
Newport - Jimmy Gooch (ef,2,3,0,1) 6+1, Norman Strachan (0,2,1,2,1) 6, Cyril Francis (1,2,1,1) 5, Jon Erskine (1,0,2,0) 3, Bob Hughes (0,1,0,2,0) 3, Alby Golden (1,1) 2+2, Terry Shearer (0) 0

16 September - Newcastle 49 Wimbledon 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Jay, Nygren, Williams 72.8
 Ht 2: Luckhurst, Butterfield, Gifford(ef), Terrar(f) 75.8
 Ht 3: Olsen, Hedge, Watkin, Murray 74.6
 Ht 4: Jay, Burt, Murray, Williams 77.2
 Ht 5: Olsen, Watkin, Luckhurst, Hedge(fex) 75.4
 Ht 6: Nygren, Luckhurst, Butterfield, Gifford 76.4
 Ht 7: Mauger, Hedge, Jay, Murray 74.0
 Ht 8: Butterfield, Burt, Murray, Terrar 77.4
 Ht 9: Olsen, Watkin, Nygren, Murray 76.6
 Ht 10: Hedge, Butterfield, Nygren, Burt 75.0
 Ht 11: Mauger, Luckhurst, Jay, Williams 75.0
 Ht 12: Olsen, Hedge, Nygren, Burt 75.4
 Ht 13: Mauger, Luckhurst, Watkin, Murray 74.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Butterfield (2,1,3,2) 8, Alan Jay (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Murray Burt (2,2,0,0) 4+2, Dave Gifford (ef,0) 0
 Wimbledon - Reg Luckhurst (3,1,2,2,2) 10+1, Trevor Hedge (2,f,2,3,2) 9, Olle Nygren (1,3,1,1,1) 7+1, Peter Murray (0,1,0,1,0,0) 2, Ian Terrar (f,0) 0, Roy Williams (0,0,0) 0

18 September - Poole 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Mudge, Laessing, Watkin 71.6
 Ht 2: Butterfield, Smith, Cribb, Burt 72.6
 Ht 3: Fossengen, Jay, Mudge, Vernam 71.4
 Ht 4: Laessing, Burt, Bungay, Watkin 73.6
 Ht 5: Fossengen, Smith, Butterfield, Burt 70.6
 Ht 6: Mauger, Smith, Watkin, Cribb 70.2
 Ht 7: Mauger, Mudge, Laessing, Jay 69.6
 Ht 8: Cribb, Butterfield, Bungay, Burt 73.0
 Ht 9: Mauger, Fossengen, Laessing, Watkin 69.2
 Ht 10: Smith, Jay, Cribb, Gifford 73.2
 Ht 11: Olsen, Laessing, Mudge, Butterfield 71.8
 Ht 12: Mauger, Fossengen, Smith, Jay 70.0
 Ht 13: Olsen, Fossengen, Mudge, Burt 71.0

Poole - Odd Fossengen (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Pete Smith (2,2,2,3,1) 10+2, Ted Laessing (1,3,1,1,2) 8+3, Geoff Mudge (2,1,2,1,1) 7+2, Bruce Cribb (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Tim Bungay (1,1) 2
 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (3,3) 6, Alan Butterfield (3,1,2,0) 6, Alan Jay (2,0,2,0) 4, Murray Burt (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,1,0) 1, Dave Gifford (0) 0, Mike Vernam (0) 0

20 September - Newport 51 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Strachan, Golden, Jay 73.2
 Ht 2: Hughes, Harryson, Butterfield, Burt 75.0
 Ht 3: Strachan, Erskine, Olsen, Watkin 73.6
 Ht 4: Golden, Jay, Shearer, Burt 75.4
 Ht 5: Strachan, Gifford, Erskine, Butterfield 74.2
 Ht 6: Mauger, Harryson, Hughes, Jay 72.2
 Ht 7: Erskine, Golden, Watkin, Olsen(ef) 74.8
 Ht 8: Hughes, Butterfield, Burt, Shearer 75.8
 Ht 9: Mauger, Strachan, Erskine, Gifford 73.0
 Ht 10: Hughes, Harryson, Watkin, Olsen(ef) 74.4
 Ht 11: Golden, Hughes, Gifford, Butterfield 75.2
 Ht 12: Mauger, Erskine, Harryson, Watkin 73.6
 Ht 13: Strachan, Gifford, Olsen, Shearer 75.6

Newport - Norman Strachan (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Bob Hughes (3,1,3,3,2) 12+2, Alby Golden (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Jon Erskine (2,1,3,1,2) 9+2, Torbjorn Harryson (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Terry Shearer (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (2,0,1,2) 5, Alan Butterfield (1,0,2,0) 3, Ole Olsen (1,ef,ef,1) 2+1, Alan Jay (0,2,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0, 1 1 0) 2, Murray Burt (0,0,1) 1+1

23 September - Newcastle v Swindon (British League) - postponed (rain)

28 September - Belle Vue 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Maidment, Levai, Watkin 72.6
Ht 2: Gifford, Nevitt, Pusey, Butterfield 73.6
Ht 3: Olsen, Sjosten, Powell, Jay 73.2
Ht 4: Maidment, Watkin, Burt, Eyre 75.0
Ht 5: Gifford, Powell, Sjosten, Butterfield 73.4
Ht 6: Mauger, Nevitt, Watkin, Pusey(f) 73.4
Ht 7: Jay, Maidment, Levai, Olsen(ef) 73.8
Ht 8: Eyre, Butterfield, Pusey, Burt 75.0
Ht 9: Sjosten, Mauger, Eyre, Watkin 72.4
Ht 10: Pusey, Jay, Nevitt, Burt 73.4
Ht 11: Maidment, Gifford, Levai, Butterfield 74.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Powell, Jay, Nevitt 74.6
Ht 13: Sjosten, Olsen, Gifford, Levai 73.8

Belle Vue - Cyril Maidment (2,3,2,3) 10, Soren Sjosten (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Bill Powell (1,2,2) 5+1, Chris Pusey (1,f,1,3) 5+1, Norman Nevitt (2,2,1,0) 5, Ken Eyre (0,3,1) 4, Sandor Levai (1,1,1,0) 3+2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3) 11, Dave Gifford (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Alan Jay (0,3,2,1) 6, Ole Olsen (3,ef,2) 5, Mike Watkin (0,2,1,0) 3, Alan Butterfield (0,0,2,0) 2, Murray Burt (1,0,0) 1+1

30 September - Exeter 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Squibb, Cake, Watkin 72.8
Ht 2: Ashby, Sweetman, Gifford, Butterfield 75.0
Ht 3: Street, Olsen, Briggs, Jay 74.8
Ht 4: Cake, Bass, Watkin, Burt 74.2
Ht 5: Briggs, Street, Butterfield, Gifford 74.6
Ht 6: Mauger, Ashby, Sweetman, Watkin 71.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Squibb, Olsen, Cake 72.8
Ht 8; Sweetman, Bass, Butterfield, Burt 74.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Briggs, Street, Watkin 73.2
Ht 10: Ashby, Olsen, Sweetman, Jay 73.6
Ht 11: Olsen, Squibb, Cake, Gifford 74.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Ashby, Briggs, Jay 72.1
Ht 13: Olsen, Street, Gifford, Squibb 74.6

Exeter - Martin Ashby (3,2,3,2) 10, Neil Street (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Tommy Sweetman (2,1,3,1) 7+2, Wayne Briggs (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Jimmy Squibb (2,2,2,0) 6, Mike Cake (1,3,0,1) 5+2, Chris Bass (2,2) 4+2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (2,1,2,3,3) 11, Alan Butterfield (0,1,1) 2, Dave Gifford (1,0,0,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,0) 1, Murray Burt (0,0) 0, Alan Jay (0,0,0) 0

7 October - Newcastle 46 Swindon 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Briggs, Hitch, Jay 74.0
Ht 2; Gifford, Shuter, Kilby, Butterfield 75.8
Ht 3: Olsen, Broadbank, Watkin, Keen 76.2
Ht 4: Jay, Hitch, Burt, Munday 76.2
Ht 5: Olsen, Shuter, Kilby, Burt 75.0

Ht 6: Briggs, Gifford, Butterfield, Hitch(ef) 75.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Broadbank, Jay, Keen 75.6
Ht 8: Butterfield, Shuter, Burt, Munday(ef) 75.2
Ht 9: Olsen, Hitch, Watkin, Briggs(ef) 75.8
Ht 10: Gifford, Kilby, Butterfield, Broadbank 75.6
Ht 11: Mauger, Shuter, Kilby, Jay 75.8
Ht 12: Briggs, Olsen, Gifford, Broadbank 74.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Kilby, Watkin, Shuter 75.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,2) 11, Dave Gifford (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1,3,1) 5+1, Alan Jay (0,3,1,0) 4, Mike Watkin (1,1,1) 3, Murray Burt (1,0,1) 2
Swindon - Barry Briggs (2,3,ef,3) 8, Frank Shuter (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Bob Kilby (1,1,2,1,2) 7+3, Clive Hitch (1,2,ef,2) 5+1, Mike Broadbank (2,2,0,0) 4, Mike Keen (0,0) 0, Pete Munday (0,ef) 0

11 October - Wolverhampton v Newcastle (British League) - postponed (rain)

12 October - Coatbridge 46 Newcastle 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Templeton, Hunter, Watkin 69.4
Ht 2: Harkins, Collins, Butterfield, Olsen 69.8
Ht 3: Persson, Hunter, Gifford, Jay 70.8
Ht 4: Templeton, Hughson, Watkin, Burt 69.4
Ht 5: Olsen, Persson, Hunter, Butterfield 69.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Collins, Harkins, Watkin 68.8
Ht 7: Templeton, Persson, Olsen, Jay 69.6
Ht 8: Butterfield, Hughson, Burt, Collins 70.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Persson, Hunter, Watkin 68.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Olsen, Harkins, Collins 69.4
Ht 11: Gifford, Templeton, Harkins, Butterfield 69.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, Harkins, Jay 68.8
Ht 13: Persson, Templeton, Olsen, Burt 69.0

Coatbridge - Bernt Persson (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, Doug Templeton (2,3,3,2,2) 12+1, George Hunter (1,2,1,1,2) 7+4, Bert Harkins (3,1,1,1,1) 7+3, Alec Hughson (2,2) 4+1, Brian Collins (2,2,0,0) 4+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ole Olsen (0,3,1,2,1) 7+1, Dave Gifford (1,3) 4, Alan Butterfield (1,0,3,0) 4, Murray Burt (0,1,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,0) 1, Alan Jay (0,0,0) 0

24 October - Wimbledon 46 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Nygren, Mauger, Watkin, Tebby 64.2
Ht 2: Olsen, Luckhurst, Middleton, Butterfield 64.5
Ht 3: Hedge, Dugard, Burt, Gifford 64.4
Ht 4: Tebby, Watkin, Cowland, Burt 66.3
Ht 5: Hedge, Olsen, Butterfield, Dugard(ef) 63.8
Ht 6: Mauger, Luckhurst, Middleton, Watkin 65.2
Ht 7: Nygren, Tebby, Gifford, Jay 68.0
Ht 8: Middleton, Butterfield, Cowland, Burt 67.5
Ht 9: Hedge, Mauger, Watkin, Dugard(ef) 66.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Luckhurst, Gifford, Middleton(f) 67.0
Ht 11: Nygren, Olsen, Butterfield, Tebby 66.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Luckhurst, Cowland, Jay(ex) 67.7
Ht 13: Nygren, Hedge, Burt(ef), Gifford(ef) 66.9

Wimbledon - Olle Nygren (3,3,3,3) 12, Trevor Hedge (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Reg Luckhurst (2,2,2,2) 8, Garry Middleton (1,1,3,f) 5+2, Jim Tebby (0,3,2,0) 5+1, Alan Cowland (1,1,1) 3+1, Bob Dugard (2,ef,ef) 2+1

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,2,3,2) 10, Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,3) 10, Mike Watkin (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Alan

Butterfield (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Dave Gifford (0,1,1,ef) 2, Murray Burt (1,0,0,ef) 1, Alan Jay (0,ex) 0

25 October - Wolverhampton 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Airey, Bond, Mauger, Watkin 66.4
Ht 2: Olsen, Vandenberg, Butterfield, Handley 67.6
Ht 3: Hemus, Holmqvist, Gifford, Burt 67.4
Ht 4: Bond, Watkin, White, Burt 67.6
Ht 5: Holmqvist, Olsen, Hemus, Butterfield 66.6
Ht 6: Mauger, Handley, Vandenberg, Watkin 66.8
Ht 7: Bond, Jay, Airey, Gifford 68.0
Ht 8: Handley, Butterfield, White, Burt 68.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Holmqvist, Hemus, Watkin 67.8
Ht 10: Jay, Handley, Vandenberg, Burt 68.4
Ht 11: Olsen, Airey, Bond, Butterfield 67.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Hemus, Jay, Vandenberg 68.2
Ht 13: Airey, Holmqvist, Gifford, Olsen 67.8

Wolverhampton - James Bond (2,3,3,1) 9+2, Hasse Holmqvist (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Jim Airey (3,1,2,3) 9, Dave Hemus (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Mick Handley (0,2,3,2) 7, Peter Vandenberg (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Doug White (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,3) 10, Ole Olsen (3,2,3,0) 8, Alan Jay (2,3,1) 6, Alan Butterfield (1,0,2,0) 3, Dave Gifford (1,0,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,2,0,0) 2, Murray Burt (0,0,0,0) 0

Silver Sash

4 June at West Ham – Ivan Mauger bt Sverre Harrfeldt (holder)
10 June at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Ronnie Genz
11 June at Leicester – Ivan Mauger bt Anders Michanek
17 June at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Pete Smith
24 June at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Roy Trigg
27 June at Wimledon – Trevor Hedge bt Ivan Mauger
27 July at Halifax – Ivan Mauger bt Eric Boocock (holder)
5 August at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Brian Leonard
12 August at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Nigel Boocock
26 August at Newcastle – Hasse Holmqvist bt Ivan Mauger
7 October at Newcastle – Barry Briggs (holder) bt Ivan Mauger

1969

Throughout a rain ruined season Newcastle did not have a full team. They lost the services of World Champion Ivan Mauger who went to Belle Vue and three riders who were allocated to replace him, Olle Nygren, Charlie Monk and then Bert Harkins, all refused the moves. Eventually Australian Garry Middleton, previously with Wimbledon, arrived but he lasted only five meetings before he moved to Hackney. Unable to sign a top rider promoter Mike Parker obtained permission to use a guest rider in every match. Goog Allan had returned to New Zealand and Alan Jay rode for Halifax. Dave Schofield, who also rode for Nelson in Division Two, only missed one match all season. Alan Butterfield suffered a broken ankle in May and retired. Norwegian Hilge Langli and then Dane Erik Tilgaard had short spells in the team. Tilgaard was seriously injured in the match against Hackney on 7 July and had to have an emergency operation after a steel wire had penetrated his throat. This put him out of action for the rest of the season but allowed Newcastle to use rider replacement. Mike Watkin was injured early in the season and did not reappear until late in May and Gary Peterson's season was ended when he broke his jaw and suffered severe concussion in a crash during the World Championship Qualifying Round at Wolverhampton in May. Alan Knapkin, Murray Burt, Sid Sheldrick and Alan Bridgett who were all with Nelson made up the side during the season. Peter Kelly made a brief return but went to Division Two side Berwick whilst another lower division rider Tom Leadbitter of Teesside performed admirably in four meetings. This was Mike Parker's ninth and last season promoting at Brough Park.

Ole Olsen qualified for the Nordic Final of the World Championship at Linköping, Sweden on 4 June and was eliminated after scoring two points.

Ole Olsen represented Denmark in the World Best Pairs in Stockholm, Sweden on 25 September. He scored thirteen of Denmark's seventeen point total to finish fourth.

Ole Olsen represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 18 October and scored six points.

Ole Olsen and Dave Gifford qualified for the Northern Riders' Championship Final at Sheffield on 28 August. Olsen scored ten points but Gifford failed to score. In qualifying Olsen had won the round at Newcastle with a fifteen point maximum score.

Ole Olsen won the Peter Craven Memorial Trophy at Belle Vue on 26 July scoring a fifteen point maximum.

Ex Newcastle rider Ivan Mauger scored fourteen points to win the World Championship at Wembley on 5 September.

British League Division One

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Poole	36	26	1	9	1518.5	1284.5	53
Belle Vue	36	23	1	12	1533	1268	47
Wimbledon	36	22	2	12	1555.5	1248.5	46
Halifax	36	22	2	12	1483	1244	46
Leicester	36	21	2	13	1493	1312	44
Sheffield	36	19	1	16	1467.5	1336.5	39
Cradley Heath	36	18	2	16	1376	1426	38
Glasgow	36	17	3	16	1423	1380	37
King's Lynn	36	18	0	18	1413	1390	36
Swindon	36	18	0	18	1391	1408	36
Coatbridge	36	17	1	18	1390	1418	35
Exeter	36	16	0	20	1377	1426	32
Newcastle	36	15	2	19	1348	1447	32
Coventry	36	14	3	19	1419.5	1383.5	31
Oxford	36	15	1	20	1290	1436	31
Wolverhampton	36	13	1	22	1311	1494	27
Newport	36	13	1	22	1256	1546	27
West Ham	36	11	3	22	1276	1527	25
Hackney	36	10	2	24	1230	1572	22

Knock Out Cup winners were Wimbledon.

Averages (British League & Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Ole Olsen	34	157	377	9	386	7	1	9.83
Dave Gifford	37	166	276	24	300	1	1	7.23
Mike Watkin	29	118	127	12	139			4.71
Gary Peterson	8	36	37	5	42			4.67
Alan Knapkin	19	60	47	13	60			4.00
Dave Schofield	36	122	89	16	105			3.44
Murray Burt	13	49	34	3	37			3.02
<i>Also rode</i>								
Alan Bridgett	1	2	0	0	0			0.00
Alan Butterfield	5	19	17	1	18			3.79
Peter Kelly	1	3	2	0	2			2.67
Hilge Langli	4	15	12	4	16			4.27
Tom Leadbitter	4	11	18	3	21			7.64
Garry Middleton	5	21	31	3	34			6.48
Sid Sheldrick	5	10	4	2	6			2.40
Erik Tilgaard	3	8	4	0	4			2.00

4 April – Newport 51 Newcastle 26 (British League)

Ht 1: Erskine, Strachan, Gifford, Butterfield 70.0
 Ht 2: Golden, Schofield, Peterson, Shearer 71.2
 Ht 3: Hughes, Levai, Watkin, Harkins 70.2
 Ht 4: Julian, Middleton, Golden, Peterson 71.8
 Ht 5: Hughes, Gifford, Levai, Harkins 72.0
 Ht 6: Erskine, Strachan, Middleton, Schofield 71.4
 Ht 7: Harkins, Julian, Golden, Watkin 72.4
 Ht 8: Peterson, Gifford, Strachan, Shearer 73.0
 Ht 9: Hughes, Middleton, Levai, Schofield 72.0

Ht 10: Watkin, Strachan, Peterson, Erskine, Harkins (finj) 73.6
Ht 11: Julian, Shearer, Gifford(fex), Middleton(fex) 75.4
Ht 12: Hughes, Erskine, Schofield, Middleton 72.0
Ht 13: Julian, Levai, Schofield, Watkin(fex) 73.2

Newport - Bob Hughes (3,3,3,3) 12, Chris Julian (3,2,3,3) 11, Jon Erskine (3,3,0,2) 8+1, Norman Strachan (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Sandor Levai (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Alby Golden (3,1,1) 5+1, Terry Shearer (0,0,2) 2+1

Newcastle - Gary Peterson (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Dave Gifford (1,2,2,f) 5+1, Garry Middleton (2,1,2,f,0) 5, Mike Watkin (1,0,3,f) 4, Dave Schofield (2,0,0,1,1) 4, Bert Harkins (0,0,3) 3, Alan Butterfield (0) 0

7 April - Newcastle 45 Coatbridge 33 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Olsen, Eide, Butterfield, Templeton 73.6
Ht 2: Peterson, Dent, Collins, Hughson(ef) 75.4
Ht 3: Larsson, Hunter, Schofield, Harkins 74.6
Ht 4: Olsen, Briggs, Dent, Hughson 73.0
Ht 5: Larsson, Eide, Templeton, Schofield 75.0
Ht 6: Briggs, Butterfield, Peterson, Collins(f) 74.8
Ht 7: Olsen, Hunter, Dent, Harkins(ef) 74.0
Ht 8: Butterfield, Peterson, Templeton, Hughson 75.2
Ht 9: Larsson, Briggs, Collins, Schofield 75.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Butterfield, Briggs, Dent 74.6
Ht 11: Olsen, Peterson, Eide, Templeton 74.0
Ht 12: Briggs, Hunter, Larsson, Butterfield 75.0
Ht 13: Eide, Olsen, Hunter, Schofield 74.2

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Bengt Larsson (3,3,3,1) 10, Gary Peterson (3,1,2,2) 8+3, Alan Butterfield (1,2,3,2,0) 8, Russ Dent (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Dave Schofield (1,0,0,0) 1

Coatbridge - Wayne Briggs (2,3,2,1,3) 11, George Hunter (2,2,3,2,1) 10+1, Reidar Eide (2,2,1,3) 8, Brian Collins (1,f,1) 2+1, Doug Templeton (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Bert Harkins (0,ef) 0, Alec Hughson (ef,0,0) 0

12 April - Cradley Heath 50 Newcastle 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Persson, Butterfield, Coombes(ef) 69.6
Ht 2: Bass, Peterson, Wrathall, Schofield(f) 70.2
Ht 3: Trigg, Wakefield, Burt, Middleton(fex) 71.0
Ht 4: Andrews, Bass, Gifford, Schofield 70.4
Ht 5: Olsen, Trigg, Butterfield, Wakefield 69.0
Ht 6: Peterson, Persson, Coombes, Gifford 70.8
Ht 7: Andrews, Olsen, Bass, Burt 69.6
Ht 8: Coombes, Butterfield, Wrathall, Schofield 73.0
Ht 9: Trigg, Wakefield, Schofield, Peterson 70.8
Ht 10: Persson, Olsen, Coombes, Gifford 69.8
Ht 11: Andrews, Olsen, Bass, Butterfield 70.0
Ht 12: Persson, Wakefield, Butterfield, Gifford 71.4
Ht 13: Olsen, Andrews, Trigg, Peterson 69.8

Cradley Heath - Bob Andrews (3,3,3,2) 11, Bernt Persson (2,2,3,3) 10, Roy Trigg (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Chris Bass (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Ken Wakefield (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Graham Coombes (ef,1,3,1) 5+1, Pete Wrathall (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,2,2,2,3) 15, Gary Peterson (2,3,0,0) 5, Alan Butterfield (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Murray Burt (1,0) 1, Dave Gifford (1,0,0,0) 1, Dave Schofield (f,0,0,1) 1, Garry Middleton (f) 0

14 April - Newcastle 41 Wolverhampton 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Hunter, Butterfield, Jackson 76.6
Ht 2: Peterson, Handley, Schofield 77.4
Ht 3: Bond, Burt, Langli(f), Francis(fex) 76.4
Ht 4: Peterson, Gifford, Andrews, Handley 75.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Jackson, Langli, Burt 78.2
Ht 6: Olsen, Andrews, Butterfield, Handley 75.0
Ht 7: Bond, Peterson, Schofield, Francis(ex) 76.6
Ht 8: Schofield, Butterfield, Jackson, Handley 77.2
Ht 9: Langli, Andrews, Handley, Burt 77.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Bond, Butterfield, Francis 75.0
Ht 11: Hunter, Gifford, Jackson, Schofield 76.8
Ht 12: Bond, Olsen, Andrews, Langli 76.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Gifford, Francis, Peterson(ef) 76.2

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,2) 11, Gary Peterson (3,3,2,ef) 8, Dave Gifford (2,2,2) 6+1, Dave Schofield (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Alan Butterfield (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Hilge Langli (f,1,3,0) 4, Murray Burt (2,0,0) 2

Wolverhampton - James Bond (3,3,2,3) 11, Norman Hunter (2,3,3,3) 11, Bob Andrews (1,2,2,1) 6, Peter Jackson (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Mick Handley (2,0,0,0,1) 3+1, Cyril Francis (f,ex,0,1) 1, Bengt Andersson DNR

21 April - Newcastle v Glasgow (British League) - postponed (rain)

25 April - Hackney 36 Newcastle 42 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Pratt, Biggs, Middleton 66.6
Ht 2: Lukehurst, Peterson, Smith, Schofield 69.2
Ht 3: Olsen, McGillivray, Gooch, Gifford 67.6
Ht 4: Lukehurst, Boulger, Sweetman, Schofield 68.6
Ht 5: Gooch, Gifford, McGillivray, Middleton 68.8
Ht 6: Boulger, Biggs, Peterson, Pratt(ef) 67.8
Ht 7: Lukehurst, Gifford, Sweetman, Schofield, Olsen(ex) 69.0
Ht 8: Olsen, Biggs, Smith, Peterson(f) 67.2
Ht 9: Boulger, Gooch, McGillivray, Peterson 69.2
Ht 10: Olsen, Biggs, Pratt, Gifford 66.4
Ht 11: Middleton, Boulger, Smith, Sweetman 69.8
Ht 12: Gifford, Boulger, Gooch, Pratt(ef) 69.0
Ht 13: Olsen, Middleton, Lukehurst, McGillivray 69.0

Hackney - Des Lukehurst (3,3,3,1) 10, Jimmy Gooch (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Jack Biggs (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Les McGillivray (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Graeme Smith (1,1,1) 3+1, Colin Pratt (2,ef,1,ef) 3+1, Tommy Sweetman (1,1,0) 2

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,ex,3,3,3) 15, John Boulger (2,3,3,2,2) 12+2, Dave Gifford (0,2,2,0,3) 7, Garry Middleton (0,0,3,2) 5+1, Gary Peterson (2,1,f,0) 3, Dave Schofield (0,0,0) 0

26 April - Swindon 45 Newcastle 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Middleton, Hitch, Olsen(fex) 72.4
Ht 2: Munday, Duke, Schofield(ef), Peterson(ex) 76.2
Ht 3: Broadbank, Gifford, Peterson, Tabet 75.8
Ht 4: Kilby, Strachan, Munday, Schofield 75.4
Ht 5: Middleton, Gifford, Duke, Broadbank 76.6
Ht 6: Briggs, Hitch, Peterson, Strachan 74.4
Ht 7: Kilby, Middleton, Gifford, Munday 75.2
Ht 8: Hitch, Middleton, Peterson, Duke 76.0
Ht 9: Strachan, Broadbank, Gifford, Munday 76.2
Ht 10: Briggs, Hitch, Peterson, Gifford 74.6

Ht 11: Kilby, Middleton, Strachan, Duke 76.4
Ht 12: Briggs, Strachan, Gifford, Tabet 74.8
Ht 13: Kilby, Middleton, Broadbank, Peterson 75.2

Swindon - Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Kilby (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Hitch (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Mike Broadbank (3,0,2,1) 6, Pete Munday (3,1,0,0) 4, Barry Duke (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Bob Tabet (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Garry Middleton (2,3,2,2,2) 13, Norman Strachan (2,0,3,1,2) 8+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,1,1,0,1) 7+3, Gary Peterson (ex,1,1,1,1,0) 4+2, Ole Olsen (f) 0, Dave Schofield (ef,0) 0

28 April - Exeter 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Middleton, Ashby, Cake 72.8
Ht 2: Bungay, Peterson, Schofield, Cowland(ef) 74.8
Ht 3: Gifford, Olsen, Holub, Blewett 74.4
Ht 4: Squibb, Cribb, Cowland, Schofield 73.0
Ht 5: Blewett, Gifford, Middleton, Holub 74.0
Ht 6: Cake, Cribb, Ashby, Peterson 72.4
Ht 7: Squibb, Olsen, Gifford, Cowland 73.0
Ht 8: Cake, Middleton, Bungay, Schofield 73.2
Ht 9: Cribb, Blewett, Holub, Peterson 73.0
Ht 10: Ashby, Cake, Olsen, Gifford 72.4
Ht 11: Cribb, Squibb, Middleton, Bungay 74.0
Ht 12: Cribb, Blewett, Ashby, Gifford 73.6
Ht 13: Squibb, Middleton, Holub, Olsen(ex) 73.4

Exeter - Jimmy Squibb (3,3,2,3) 11, Mike Cake (0,3,3,2) 8+1, Chris Blewett (0,3,2,2) 7, Martin Ashby (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Tim Bungay (3,1,0) 4, Jan Holub (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Alan Cowland (ef,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Bruce Cribb (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Garry Middleton (2,1,2,1,2) 8+2, Ole Olsen (3,2,2,1,ex) 8+1, Dave Gifford (3,2,1,0,0) 6+1, Gary Peterson (2,0,0) 2, Dave Schofield (1,0,0) 1+1

5 May - Newcastle v Cradley Heath (British League) - postponed (rain)

10 May - Halifax 58 Newcastle 20 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Peterson, Gavros, Olsen(finj), McKinlay (fex) 68.4
Ht 2: Peterson, Jameson, Sharpe, Schofield 68.8
Ht 3: Kentwell, Jay, Butterfield, Schofield 69.2
Ht 4: Youngusband, Gifford, Jameson, Schofield 68.4
Ht 5: Kentwell, Jay, Butterfield, Blackburn(f) 69.4
Ht 6: Gavros, Boocock, Gifford, Peterson 69.6
Ht 7: Youngusband, Jameson, Butterfield, Schofield 69.4
Ht 8: Gavros, Gifford, Sharpe, Schofield 70.0
Ht 9: Kentwell, Gifford, Jay, Peterson 69.8
Ht 10: Boocock, Gavros, Butterfield, Peterson 70.0
Ht 11: Youngusband, Peterson, Sharpe, Butterfield 69.4
Ht 12: Jay, Boocock, Gifford, Butterfield 69.2
Ht 13; Kentwell, Youngusband, Gifford, Peterson 68.8

Halifax - Greg Kentwell (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Youngusband (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Eric Boocock (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Dennis Gavros (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Alan Jay (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Bob Jameson (2,1,2) 5+1, Les Sharpe (1,1,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Dave Gifford (2,1,2,2,1,1) 9, Gary Peterson (2,3,0,0,0,2,0) 7, Alan Butterfield (1,1,1,1,0,0) 4, Ken McKinlay (f) 0, Glyn Blackburn (f) 0, Dave Schofield (0,0,0,0,0) 0, Ole Olsen DNR

12 May - Newcastle 36 Leicester 42 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Storer, Wilson, McMillan 74.8
 Ht 2: Keeter, Schofield, Brown 76.6
 Ht 3: Hart, Butterfield, Plant, Gifford(ex) 76.6
 Ht 4: McMillan, Boulger, Brown, Schofield 76.8
 Ht 5: Storer, Wilson, Butterfield, Gifford 76.0
 Ht 6: Olsen, McMillan, Boulger, Keeter 74.4
 Ht 7: McMillan, Hart, Plant, Schofield 76.2
 Ht 8: Olsen, Storer, Schofield, Brown 74.6
 Ht 9: Boulger, Keeter, Gifford, Butterfield(fex) 77.0
 Ht 10: Olsen, Hart, Schofield, Plant 74.6
 Ht 11: Wilson, McMillan, Schofield, Storer(ef) 76.2
 Ht 12: Olsen, Boulger, Hart 74.4
 Ht 13: Wilson, Gifford, Plant, McMillan(f) no time

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Jim McMillan (0,3,2,3,2,f) 10+1, Dave Schofield (2,0,0,1,1,1) 5+1, Alan Butterfield (2,1,f) 3, Dave Gifford (ex,0,1,2) 3
 Leicester - Ray Wilson (1,2,3,3) 9+2, John Hart (3,2,2,1) 8+1, John Boulger (2,1,3,2) 8, Norman Storer (2,3,2,ef) 7, DeWayne Keeter (3,0,2) 5+1, Graham Plant (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Malcolm Brown (1,1,0) 2+1

15 May - Sheffield 53 Newcastle 25 (British League)

Ht 1: Airey, Bales, Levai, Peterson 70.6
 Ht 2: Maxted, Baugh, Schofield, Knapkin 72.8
 Ht 3: Paulson, Hunter, Dews, Bridgett 72.6
 Ht 4: Haley, Maxted, Gifford, Knapkin 73.0
 Ht 5: Paulson, Levai, Peterson, Dews 72.0
 Ht 6: Airey, Bales, Gifford, Schofield 73.0
 Ht 7: Haley, Levai, Hunter, Maxted 72.6
 Ht 8: Bales, Gifford, Peterson, Baugh 74.8
 Ht 9: Paulson, Hunter, Dews, Gifford 74.4
 Ht 10: Airey, Hunter, Bales, Bridgett 72.4
 Ht 11: Haley, Levai, Baugh, Peterson 73.2
 Ht 12: Paulson, Airey, Peterson, Gifford 73.6
 Ht 13: Haley, Hunter, Levai, Dews 73.0

Sheffield - Bob Paulson (3,3,3,3) 12, Arnold Haley (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim Airey (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Billy Bales (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Brian Maxted (3,2,0) 5+1, Dave Baugh (2,0,1) 3+1, John Dews (1,0,1,0) 2
 Newcastle - Norman Hunter (2,1,2,2,2) 9+1, Sandor Levai (1,2,2,2,1) 8+1, Dave Gifford (1,1,2,0,0) 4, Gary Peterson (0,1,1,0,1) 3+2, Dave Schofield (1,0) 1, Alan Bridgett (0,0) 0, Alan Knapkin (0,0) 0

19 May - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Julian, Peterson, Jameson, Nevitt, Templeton(finj) 80.2
 Ht 2: Boocock, Watkin, Kentwell, Sharpe 77.8
 Ht 3: Gifford, Hunter, Roper, Beaton 78.4
 Ht 4: Wilson, Middleton, Pusey, Paulson 77.8
 Ht 5: Middleton, Jameson, Roper, Kentwell 79.0
 Ht 6: Wilson, Julian, Sharpe, Beaton 77.6
 Ht 7: Gifford, Pusey, Watkin, Nevitt 79.2
 Ht 8: Boocock, Hunter, Paulson, Schofield 78.2
 Ht 9: Paulson, Gifford, Sharpe, Jameson 79.2
 Ht 10: Hunter, Julian, Kentwell, Pusey(f) no time
 Ht 11: Boocock, Wilson, Roper, Nevitt 76.2
 Ht 12: Middleton, Watkin, Kelly, Beaton 79.0
 Ht 13: Wilson, Hunter, Watkin, Jameson 77.0

Ht 14: Boocock, Gifford, Julian, Middleton 77.4
Ht 15: Paulson, Kentwell, Beaton, Nevitt(ef) 79.8
Ht 16: Pusey, Peterson, Roper, Sharpe 78.6
Ht 17: Boocock, Pusey, Jameson, Beaton 77.6
Ht 18: Roper, Julian, Paulson, Watkin 79.0
Ht 19: Hunter & Middleton (dead heat), Sharpe, Nevitt 79.2
Ht 20: Wilson, Gifford, Kelly, Kentwell(f) 77.0

Eric Boocock (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ray Wilson (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Dave Gifford (3,3,2,2,2) 12, George Hunter (2,2,3,2,2.5) 11.5, Garry Middleton (2,3,3,0,2.5) 10.5, Chris Julian (3,2,2,1,2) 10, Bob Paulson (0,1,3,3,1) 8, Chris Pusey (1,2,f,3,2) 8, Tommy Roper (1,1,1,1,3) 7, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,1,0) 6, Gary Peterson (2,2) 4, Bob Jameson (1,2,0,0,1) 4, Greg Kentwell (1,0,1,2,f) 4, Les Sharpe (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Peter Kelly (1,1) 2, Bobby Beaton (0,0,0,1,0) 1, Dave Schofield (0) 0, Norman Nevitt (0,0,0,ef,0) 0, Willie Templeton DNR

24 May - Coatbridge v Newcastle (British League) - postponed (rain)

27 May - West Ham 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Clarke, McKinlay, Olsen, Watkin 71.8
Ht 2: Crowson, Kelly, Jessup, Piddock 74.6
Ht 3: Moore, Gifford, Nygren, Davies 72.6
Ht 4: Crowson, Stevens, Schofield, Kelly(ef) 74.8
Ht 5: Olsen, Nygren, Watkin, Davies 73.0
Ht 6: Clarke, McKinlay, Schofield, Jessup 73.4
Ht 7: Moore, Gifford, Stevens, Piddock 73.2
Ht 8: Clarke, Watkin, Crowson, Kelly 74.2
Ht 9: Nygren, Schofield, Jessup, Davies(ef) 74.8
Ht 10: McKinlay, Moore, Clarke, Gifford 72.8
Ht 11: Stevens, Crowson, Watkin, Olsen(ef) 75.0
Ht 12: Moore, McKinlay, Gifford, Crowson 73.4
Ht 13: Moore, Nygren, Stevens, Olsen(ef) 73.4

West Ham - Tony Clarke (3,3,3,1) 10, Ken McKinlay (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Barry Crowson (3,3,1,2,0) 9+1, Olle Nygren (1,2,3,2) 8, Stan Stevens (2,1,3,1) 7+2, Martyn Piddock (0,0) 0, Brian Davies (0,0,ef) 0

Newcastle - Ronnie Moore (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Dave Gifford (2,2,0,1) 5+2, Dave Schofield (1,1,2) 4, Ole Olsen (1,3,ef,ef) 4, Mike Watkin (0,1,2,1) 4, Dave Jessup (1,0,1) 2+2, Peter Kelly (2,ef,0) 2

2 June - Newcastle v Poole (British League) - postponed (rain)

5 June - Oxford 52 Newcastle 26 (British League)

Ht 1: Reeves, Watkin, Burt, Samuelsson 69.6
Ht 2: Bishop, Schofield, Saunders, Sheldrick 69.6
Ht 3: Timmo, Gooddy, Gifford, Langli 69.2
Ht 4: Jarman, Levai, Bishop, Schofield 69.4
Ht 5: Timmo, Gooddy, Watkin, Burt 69.4
Ht 6: Reeves, Samuelsson, Levai, Sheldrick 71.4
Ht 7: Gifford, Jarman, Langli, Bishop 68.8
Ht 8: Reeves, Bishop, Watkin, Schofield 70.4
Ht 9: Levai, Gifford, Timmo, Gooddy 70.0
Ht 10: Samuelsson, Reeves, Langli, Gifford 71.2
Ht 11: Jarman, Burt, Bishop, Watkin 70.2
Ht 12: Timmo, Gifford, Samuelsson, Levai 69.6
Ht 13: Gooddy, Jarman, Burt, Langli 70.8

Oxford - Eddie Reeves (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Pete Jarman (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Rick Timmo (3,3,1,3) 10, Colin Goody (2,2,0,3) 7+2, John Bishop (3,1,0,2,1) 7+1, Conny Samuelsson (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Pete Saunders (1) 1

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (1,3,2,0,2) 8+1, Sandor Levai (2,1,3,0) 6, Murray Burt (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,0) 4, Dave Schofield (2,0,0) 2, Hilge Langli (0,1,1,0) 2, Sid Sheldrick (0,0) 0

9 June - Newcastle 36 Belle Vue 42 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Mauger, Olsen, Langli, Owen 73.2
Ht 2: Eyre, Schofield, Broadbelt, Burt 78.0
Ht 3: Sjosten, Gifford, Nevitt, Watkin 75.4
Ht 4: Roper, Broadbelt, Hunter, Burt 78.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Schofield, Owen 75.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Gifford, Eyre, Roper(ef) 74.8
Ht 7: Sjosten, Hunter, Nevitt, Schofield(ef) 76.2
Ht 8: Olsen, Langli, Eyre, Broadbelt 78.0
Ht 9: Roper, Burt, Broadbelt, Watkin 78.0
Ht 10: Sjosten, Olsen, Langli, Nevitt 74.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Hunter, Burt 76.0
Ht 12: Sjosten, Olsen, Roper, Watkin 74.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Hunter, Langli, Nevitt 76.8

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,3,3,2,2) 12, George Hunter (1,2,2,2) 7, Hilge Langli (1,2,1,1) 5+4, Dave Gifford (2,2) 4+1, Dave Schofield (2,1,ef) 3+1, Murray Burt (0,0,2,1) 3, Mike Watkin (0,2,0,0) 2
Belle Vue - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Soren Sjosten (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Roper (3,ef,3,1) 7, Ken Eyre (3,1,1) 5, Eric Broadbelt (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Norman Nevitt (1,1,0,0) 2, Taffy Owen (0,0) 0

14 June - Belle Vue 47 Newcastle 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Olsen, Pusey, Watkin 72.4
Ht 2: Eyre, Burt, Schofield, Owen(ef) 75.4
Ht 3: Sjosten, Nevitt, Gifford, Langli 75.8
Ht 4: Roper, Moore, Eyre, Schofield 74.2
Ht 5: Olsen, Sjosten, Nevitt, Watkin 74.2
Ht 6: Mauger, Moore, Burt, Pusey 74.0
Ht 7: Roper, Olsen, Gifford, Eyre 74.2
Ht 8: Pusey, Watkin, Owen, Schofield 74.8
Ht 9: Sjosten, Moore, Nevitt, Burt 76.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Pusey, Langli, Gifford(ef) 81.0
Ht 11: Roper, Watkin, Owen(ef), Olsen(f) 84.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Moore, Gifford, Nevitt(f) 81.8
Ht 13: Olsen, Roper, Sjosten, Langli 80.0

Belle Vue - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Roper (3,3,3,2) 11, Soren Sjosten (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Chris Pusey (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Norman Nevitt (2,1,1,f) 4+2, Ken Eyre (3,1,0) 4, Taffy Owen (ef,1,ef) 1
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,3,2,f,3) 10, Ronnie Moore (2,2,2,2) 8, Mike Watkin (0,0,2,2) 4, Dave Gifford (1,1,ef,1) 3+2, Murray Burt (2,1,0) 3+1, Dave Schofield (1,0,0) 1+1, Hilge Langli (0,1,0) 1

16 June - Newcastle 22 Coatbridge 20 (British League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Olsen, Eide, Langli, Hughson(f) 75.6
Ht 2: Briggs, Burt, Templeton, Schofield(ex) 79.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Harkins, Collins, Watkin 79.0
Ht 4: Burt, Bond, Hunter, Templeton 81.0
Ht 5: Eide, Gifford, Watkin, Hughson 79.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Briggs, Langli, Templeton no time

Ht 7; Harkins, Collins, Burt, Schofield 82.8

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3) 6, Murray Burt (2,3,1) 6, Dave Gifford (3,2) 5, James Bond (2) 2+1, Hilge Langli (1,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1) 1+1, Dave Schofield (ex,0) 0

Coatbridge - Reidar Eide (2,3) 5, Wayne Briggs (3,2) 5, Bert Harkins (2,3) 5, Brian Collins (1,2) 3+2, George Hunter (1) 1, Doug Templeton (1,0,0) 1, Alec Hughson (f,0) 0

23 June - Newcastle v King's Lynn (British League) - postponed (rain)

27 June - Wolverhampton 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Bond, Sweetman, Watkin 67.8

Ht 2: Andersson, Jackson, Burt, Schofield 68.8

Ht 3: Bond, Handley, Gifford, Tilgaard 67.6

Ht 4: Vandenberg, Andrews, Andersson, Schofield 67.4

Ht 5: Olsen, Handley, Watkin, Ambrose 67.6

Ht 6: Andrews, Bond, Olsen, Sweetman 68.2

Ht 7: Gifford, Vandenberg, Andersson, Tilgaard 68.6

Ht 8: Sweetman, Watkin, Jackson, Schofield 69.2

Ht 9: Vandenberg, Andrews, Handley, Burt 67.6

Ht 10: Bond, Sweetman, Andrews, Watkin 69.0

Ht 11: Olsen, Vandenberg, Gifford, Jackson 67.8

Ht 12: Handley, Bond, Gifford, Andrews 69.2

Ht 13: Olsen, Vandenberg, Ambrose, Tilgaard 69.6

Wolverhampton - James Bond (2,3,2,3,2) 12+1, Peter Vandenberg (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Mick Handley (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Tommy Sweetman (1,0,3,2) 6+2, Bengt Andersson (3,1,1) 5+1, Peter Jackson (2,1,0) 3+1, Geoff Ambrose (0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Bob Andrews (2,3,2,1,0) 8, Dave Gifford (1,3,1,1) 6, Mike Watkin (0,1,2,0) 3, Murray Burt (1,0) 1, Erik Tilgaard (0,0,0) 0, Dave Schofield (0,0,0) 0

30 June - Newcastle 41 Coatbridge 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Harkins, Burt, Tilgaard 75.0

Ht 2: Templeton, Hughson, Schofield, Burt(ex) 74.6

Ht 3: Gifford, Harkins, Collins, Watkin 75.6

Ht 4; Hunter, Bond, Hughson, Burt 77.0

Ht 5: Olsen, Gifford, Collins, Briggs 76.0

Ht 6: Olsen, Templeton, Hunter, Tilgaard 73.2

Ht 7: Gifford, Bond, Harkins, Collins 76.2

Ht 8; Templeton, Briggs, Burt, Schofield 78.0

Ht 9: Gifford, Hunter, Watkin, Templeton 76.0

Ht 10: Olsen, Harkins, Collins, Burt 75.4

Ht 11: Bond, Templeton, Briggs, Schofield 76.6

Ht 12; Olsen, Watkin, Harkins, Hunter 76.2

Ht 13: Gifford, Bond, Briggs, Collins 78.8

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, James Bond (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Mike Watkin (0,1,2) 3+1, Murray Burt (1,0,1,0) 2, Dave Schofield (1,0,0) 1, Erik Tilgaard (0,0) 0

Coatbridge - Doug Templeton (3,2,3,0,2) 10, Bert Harkins (2,2,1,2,1) 8+1, Wayne Briggs (3,0,2,1,1) 7+2, George Hunter (3,1,2,0) 6+1, Brian Collins (1,1,0,1,0) 3+2, Alec Hughson (2,1) 3+1

7 July - Newcastle 44 Hackney 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Tilgaard, Olsen, McGillivray, Pratt 79.0

Ht 2: Leonard, Schofield, Smith, Burt 79.4

Ht 3: Gifford, Biggs, Watkin, Pratt(ef) 78.2

Ht 4: Middleton, Burt, Haley, Leonard 80.4
Ht 5: Gifford, McGillivray, Pratt, Watkin 80.2
Ht 6: Olsen, Middleton, Tilgaard, Smith 79.2
Ht 7; Biggs, Haley, Burt, Middleton 80.6
Ht 8: Burt, Leonard, McGillivray, Tilgaard(f) 84.0
Ht 9: Gifford, Middleton, Smith, Watkin 80.2
Ht 10: Olsen, Biggs, Burt, Etheridge(ex) 79.6
Ht 11: Haley, Schofield, McGillivray, Pratt 83.4
Ht 12: Biggs, Olsen, Middleton, Watkin 79.4
Ht 13: Haley, McGillivray, Leonard, Gifford(ef) 87.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Arnold Haley (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Dave Gifford (3,3,3,ef) 9, Murray Burt (0,2,1,3,1) 7+1, Dave Schofield (2,2) 4+1, Erik Tilgaard (3,1,f) 4, Mike Watkin (1,0,0,0) 1

Hackney - Jack Biggs (2,3,2,3) 10, Garry Middleton (3,2,0,2,1) 8, Les McGillivray (1,2,1,1,2) 7+1, Brian Leonard (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Graeme Smith (1,0,1) 2+1, Colin Pratt (0,ef,1,0) 1+1, Laurie Etheridge (ex) 0

10 July - Wimbledon 46 Newcastle 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Moore, Dugard, Burt, Watkin, Olsen(ex) 66.2
Ht 2: Tebby, Everett, Burt, Schofield 65.5
Ht 3: Clarke, Maidment, Gifford, Moore(ef) 64.2
Ht 4: Tebby, Hedge, Olsen, Schofield 65.1
Ht 5: Moore, Maidment, Olsen, Watkin 64.0
Ht 6: Clarke, Dugard, Burt, Murray 65.1
Ht 7: Hedge, Clarke, Tebby, Gifford 66.7
Ht 8: Olsen, Everett, Dugard, Watkin 63.7
Ht 9: Gifford, Moore, Maidment, Burt 64.4
Ht 10: Clarke, Hedge, Gifford, Tebby 63.9
Ht 11: Hedge, Olsen, Everett, Watkin 63.8
Ht 12: Gifford, Maidment, Murray, Watkin 64.9
Ht 13: Moore, Clarke, Olsen, Hedge 64.0

Wimbledon - Ronnie Moore (3,ef,3,2,3) 11, Trevor Hedge (2,3,2,3,0) 10+1, Cyril Maidment (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Jim Tebby (3,3,1,0) 7, Bob Dugard (2,2,1) 5+2, Gary Everett (2,2,1) 5+1, Peter Murray (0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Tony Clarke (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Ole Olsen (ex,1,1,3,2,1) 8+1, Dave Gifford (1,0,3,1,3) 8, Murray Burt (1,1,1,0) 3, Dave Schofield (0,0) 0, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,0,0) 0

12 July - King's Lynn 39 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Simmons, Brown, Watkin 72.0
Ht 2: Featherby, Bradshaw, Schofield, Burt(ef) 72.8
Ht 3: Gifford, Ashby, Betts, Bellham 72.6
Ht 4: Olsen, Cole, Featherby, Schofield 71.4
Ht 5: Betts, Bellham, Watkin, Burt, Olsen(ex) 72.4
Ht 6: Simmons, Brown, Schofield, Burt 72.6
Ht 7: Ashby, Bradshaw, Cole, Gifford(f) 70.4
Ht 8: Bradshaw, Olsen, Brown, Watkin 73.0
Ht 9: Betts, Ashby, Bellham, Burt 70.8
Ht 10: Ashby, Gifford, Simmons(f), Brown(ef) 73.0
Ht 11: Olsen, Featherby, Gifford, Cole(ef) 72.4
Ht 12: Ashby, Bellham, Simmons, Gifford 71.8
Ht 13: Ashby, Olsen, Bradshaw, Betts 72.0

King's Lynn - Peter Bradshaw (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Terry Betts (1,3,3,0) 7, Clive Featherby (3,1,2) 6+1,

Malcolm Simmons (2,3,f,1) 6+1, Alan Bellham (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Allan Brown (1,2,1,ef) 4+2, Howard Cole (2,1,ef) 3+1
Newcastle -Martin Ashby (2,3,2,3,3,3) 16+1, Ole Olsen (3,3,ex,2,3,2) 13+1, Dave Gifford (3,f,2,1,0) 6+1, Dave Schofield (1,0,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1,0) 1, Murray Burt (ef,0,0,0) 0

14 July - Newcastle 41 Wimbledon 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Hedge, Dugard, Watkin 71.6
Ht 2: Burt, Tebby, Everett, Schofield 76.4
Ht 3: Gifford, Moore, Maidment, Harkins 75.0
Ht 4: Olsen, Hedge, Everett, Burt 71.4
Ht 5: Harkins, Moore, Gifford, Tebby 74.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Hedge, Tebby, Watkin 72.0
Ht 7: Harkins, Maidment, Moore, Burt 73.6
Ht 8: Dugard, Everett, Schofield, Watkin(f) 76.6
Ht 9: Gifford, Harkins, Hedge, Tebby 75.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Moore, Maidment, Burt 72.0
Ht 11: Gifford, Dugard, Maidment, Schofield(f) 75.6
Ht 12: Harkins, Moore, Hedge, Burt, Olsen(ex) 75.2
Ht 13: Gifford, Dugard, Watkin, Maidment 76.4

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,ex) 12, Bert Harkins (0,3,3,2,3) 11+1, Murray Burt (3,0,0,0,0) 3, Dave Schofield (0,1,f) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0,f,1) 1
Wimbledon - Ronnie Moore (2,2,1,2,2) 9+1, Bob Dugard (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Trevor Hedge (2,2,2,1,1) 8+1, Cyril Maidment (1,2,1,1,0) 5+3, Gary Everett (1,1,2) 4+3, Jim Tebby (2,0,1,0) 3+1

16 July - Newcastle 47 Exeter 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Olsen, Holub, Cowland 74.4
Ht 2: Schofield, Bungay, Gilbertson, Burt 78.2
Ht 3: Younghusband, Gifford, Squibb, Cake 76.0
Ht 4: Olsen, Ashby, Gilbertson, Burt 73.4
Ht 5: Younghusband, Gifford, Cowland, Holub 76.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Ashby, Watkin, Bungay 73.2
Ht 7: Squibb, Burt, Cake, Knapkin 77.8
Ht 8: Gilbertson, Cowland, Burt, Schofield 78.4
Ht 9: Holub, Gifford, Younghusband, Ashby(fex) 76.4
Ht 10: Olsen, Watkin, Squibb, Cake(f) 74.6
Ht 11: Holub, Gifford, Cowland, Schofield 76.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Ashby, Younghusband, Squibb(fex) 76.4
Ht 13: Gifford, Watkin, Gilbertson, Holub

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,2,3) 11+2, Mike Watkin (3,1,2,2) 8+2, Dave Younghusband (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Dave Schofield (3,0,0) 3, Murray Burt (0,0,2,1) 3, Alan Knapkin (0) 0
Exeter - Jan Holub (1,0,3,3,0) 7, Ross Gilbertson (1,1,3,1) 6+2, Martin Ashby (2,2,f,2) 6, Jimmy Squibb (1,3,1,f) 5, Alan Cowland (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Tim Bungay (2,0) 2, Mike Cake (0,1,f) 1

21 July - Newcastle 42 West Ham 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Langfield, Clarke, Burt 73.4
Ht 2: Watkin, Langfield, Schofield, Crowson 77.0
Ht 3: Bond, Knapkin, Norregaard, Crowson, Stevens(finj) 79.0
Ht 4: Clarke, Gifford, Schofield, Crowson 76.4
Ht 5: Olsen, Middleton, Bond, Piddock 74.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Langfield, Clarke, Burt 73.6
Ht 7: Clarke, Gifford, Schofield, Norregaard 76.8

Ht 8: Langfield, Burt, Watkin, Middleton 76.2
Ht 9: Langfield, Gifford, Bond, Clarke 77.2
Ht 10: Olsen, Middleton, Norregaard, Burt 76.8
Ht 11: Gifford, Langfield, Middleton, Watkin 78.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Clarke, Norregaard, Bond 75.2
Ht 13: Middleton, Gifford, Norregaard, Knapkin 77.2

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,3,2) 11, James Bond (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Mike Watkin (3,1,0) 4+1, Dave Schofield (1,1,1) 3+2, Alan Knapkin (2,0) 2+1, Murray Burt (0,0,2,0) 2
West Ham - John Langfield (2,2,2,3,3,2) 14, Tony Clarke (1,3,1,3,0,2) 10+2, Garry Middleton (2,0,2,1,3) 8+1, Bent Norregaard (1,0,1,1,1) 4+2, Martyn Piddock (0) 0, Barry Crowson (0,0,0) 0, Stan Stevens DNR

28 July - Newcastle v Glasgow (British League) - postponed (rain)

29 July - Newcastle 41 Glasgow 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Dent, Watkin, Berg 70.8
Ht 2: Watkin, Knapkin, Beaton, Hiftle(fex) 75.2
Ht 3: Olsen, Monk, Harkins, Templeton 73.0
Ht 4: McMillan, Gifford, Knapkin, Hiftle 75.8
Ht 5: Berg, Dent, Harkins, Knapkin 74.8
Ht 6: Olsen, McMillan, Watkin, Beaton 74.6
Ht 7: Monk, Gifford, Berg, Knapkin 76.6
Ht 8: Dent, Knapkin, Hiftle, Watkin(f) 76.0
Ht 9: Harkins, McMillan, Gifford, Beaton 74.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Monk, Watkin, Templeton 74.0
Ht 11: Berg, Watkin, Dent, Gifford 76.0
Ht 12: Olsen, McMillan, Monk, Harkins 74.2
Ht 13: Berg, Harkins, Gifford, Beaton 76.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mike Watkin (1,3,1,f,1,2) 8, Bert Harkins (1,1,3,0,2) 7, Dave Gifford (2,2,1,0,1) 6+1, Alan Knapkin (2,1,0,0,2) 5+2
Glasgow - Oyvind Berg (0,3,1,3,3) 10, Jim McMillan (3,2,2,2) 9, Russ Dent (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Charlie Monk (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Mike Hiftle (ex,0,1) 1, Bobby Beaton (1,0,0,0) 1, Willie Templeton (0,0) 0

4 August - Northern Riders Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Airey, Dent, Dews, Beaton 76.4
Ht 2: Gifford, McMillan, Knapkin, Maxted 75.6
Ht 3: Olsen, Schofield, Hawkes, Powell 73.0
Ht 4: Sjosten, Williams, Sheldrick, Watkin(ef) 76.8
Ht 5: Sjosten, Dent, McMillan, Schofield 75.4
Ht 6: Airey, Gifford, Williams, Hawkes 77.0
Ht 7: Olsen, Watkin, Knapkin, Beaton 74.4
Ht 8: Dews, Maxted, Powell, Sheldrick 78.0
Ht 9: Olsen, Gifford, Dent, Sheldrick 74.8
Ht 10: Airey, McMillan, Watkin, Powell 76.4
Ht 11: Schofield, Maxted, Beaton, Williams 78.6
Ht 12: Sjosten, Dews, Knapkin, Hawkes 77.2
Ht 13: Dent, Knapkin, Williams, Powell(ex) 77.4
Ht 14: Olsen, Airey, Sjosten, Maxted 74.4
Ht 15: McMillan, Beaton, Hawkes, Sheldrick 77.0
Ht 16: Gifford, Watkin, Dews, Schofield 78.0
Ht 17: Watkin, Dent, Maxted, Hawkes 78.0
Ht 18: Airey, Schofield, Sheldrick, Knapkin 78.6
Ht 19: Sjosten, Gifford, Powell, Beaton(f) 77.2

Ht 20: Olsen, McMillan, Dews, Williams 76.6

Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Jim Airey (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Soren Sjosten (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Dave Gifford (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Russ Dent (2,2,1,3,2) 10, Jim McMillan (2,1,2,3,2) 10, Mike Watkin (ef,2,1,2,3) 8, John Dews (1,3,2,1,1) 8, Dave Schofield (2,0,3,0,2) 7, Brian Maxted (0,2,2,0,1) 5, Alan Knapkin (1,1,1,2,0) 5, Roy Williams (2,1,0,1,0) 4, Bobby Beaton (0,0,1,2,f) 3, Guy Hawkes (1,0,0,1,0) 2, Bill Powell (0,1,0,ex,0) 2, Sid Sheldrick (1,0,0,0,1) 2

10 August - Newcastle 36 Poole 41 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Mudge, Guasco, Schofield 73.2
Ht 2: Watkin, Laessing, Shuter, Knapkin 76.4
Ht 3: Cribb, Younghusband, Fossengen, Watkin(f) 76.0
Ht 4: Smith, Gifford, Shuter, Knapkin 76.6
Ht 5: Watkin, Mudge, Younghusband, Laessing, Guasco(ex) 76.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Smith, Schofield, Laessing 74.8
Ht 7: Fossengen, Cribb, Knapkin, Gifford(ex) 76.4
Ht 8: Watkin, Guasco, Shuter, Schofield 76.4
Ht 9: Younghusband, Smith, Watkin, Laessing 76.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Cribb, Fossengen, Schofield(f) 74.2
Ht 11: Gifford, Mudge, Watkin, Guasco(ex) 77.0
Ht 12: Cribb, Mudge, Olsen(ef), Younghusband(fex) 76.8
Ht 13: Gifford, Mudge, Fossengen, Younghusband 78.2

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,f,3,3,1,1) 11, Ole Olsen (3,3,3,ef) 9, Dave Gifford (2,ex,3,3) 8, Dave Younghusband (2,1,3,f,0) 6, Alan Knapkin (0,0,1) 1, Dave Schofield (0,1,0,f) 1
Poole - Bruce Cribb (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Pete Smith (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Geoff Mudge (2,2,2,2) 8, Odd Fossengen (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Frank Shuter (1,1,1) 3+2, Gordon Guasco (1,ex,2,ex) 3+1, Ted Laessing (2,0,0,0) 2

11 August - Newcastle v Newport (British League) - postponed (rain)

16 August - Coatbridge 39 Newcastle 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Eide, Briggs, Watkin, Olsen 69.4
Ht 2: Schofield, Hughson, Knapkin, Brady 69.2
Ht 3: Harkins, Airey, Collins, Gifford 68.0
Ht 4: Gifford, Hunter, Brady, Knapkin 69.4
Ht 5: Olsen, Collins, Harkins, Watkin 67.6
Ht 6: Gifford, Eide, Briggs, Schofield 69.8
Ht 7: Olsen, Airey, Hunter, Brady 68.0
Ht 8: Briggs, Hughson, Watkin, Knapkin 71.8
Ht 9: Gifford, Collins, Harkins, Schofield 69.8
Ht 10: Schofield, Airey, Eide, Briggs 69.6
Ht 11: Olsen, Schofield, Hunter, Hughson 70.6
Ht 12: Eide, Collins, Airey, Knapkin 69.0
Ht 13: Harkins, Airey, Olsen, Hunter 69.4

Coatbridge - Reidar Eide (3,2,1,3) 9, Bert Harkins (3,1,1,3) 8+2, Brian Collins (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Wayne Briggs (2,1,3,0) 6+2, Alec Hughson (2,2,0) 4+1, George Hunter (2,1,1,0) 4, Alistair Brady (0,1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (0,3,3,3,1) 10+1, Jim Airey (2,2,2,1,2) 9+2, Dave Gifford (0,3,3,3) 9, Dave Schofield (3,0,0,3,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,1) 2, Alan Knapkin (1,0,0,0) 1

18 August - England 47 New Zealand 51 (Second Test)

Ht 1: Boocock, Andrews, Smith, B Briggs 73.8

Ht 2: Gifford, Wilson, Cole, Moore(ef) 73.6
 Ht 3: Haley, Timmo, Trigg, W Briggs(ef) 74.6
 Ht 4: Andrews, Cole, Cribb, Wilson, B Briggs(ex) 73.2
 Ht 5: Haley, Gifford, Moore, Trigg 73.6
 Ht 6: Mauger, Boocock, Smith, W Briggs 73.2
 Ht 7: B Briggs, Haley, Andrews, Dent 73.0
 Ht 8: Gifford, Boocock, Smith, Moore(f) no time
 Ht 9: Mauger, Wilson, Timmo, Cole 73.6
 Ht 10: B Briggs, Boocock, Andrews, Watkin 72.2
 Ht 11: Gifford, Wilson, Cole, Cribb 74.8
 Ht 12: Mauger, Timmo, Haley, Trigg 74.2
 Ht 13: B Briggs, Andrews, Wilson, Cole 74.4
 Ht 14: Watkin, Haley, Gifford, Cribb 75.8
 Ht 15: Mauger, Boocock, Timmo, Smith 73.6
 Ht 16: B Briggs, Andrews, Haley, Watkin 75.6
 Ht 17: Boocock, Gifford, Smith, Cribb 75.2
 Ht 18: Mauger, Wilson, Timmo, Cole 74.6

England - Nigel Boocock (3,2,2,2,2,3) 14, Arnold Haley (3,3,2,1,2,1) 12+1, Ray Wilson (2,0,2,2,1,2) 9, Pete Smith (1,1,1,0,1) 4+2, Howard Cole (1,2,0,1,0,0) 4+2, Mike Watkin (0,3,0) 3, Roy Trigg (1,0,0) 1, Russ Dent (0) 0

New Zealand - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Dave Gifford (3,2,3,3,1,2) 14, Barry Briggs (0,ex,3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Andrews (2,3,1,1,2,2) 11+2, Rick Timmo (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Ronnie Moore (ef,1,f) 1+1, Bruce Cribb (1,0,0,0) 1, Wayne Briggs (ef,0) 0

19 August - Leicester 49 Newcastle 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Wilson, Olsen, Hart, Watkin 67.4
 Ht 2: Storer, Schofield, Knapkin, Brown 70.4
 Ht 3: Plant, Olsen, Bond, Keeter 70.6
 Ht 4: Boulger, Storer, Gifford, Knapkin 68.2
 Ht 5: Olsen, Storer, Plant, Watkin 68.0
 Ht 6: Wilson, Hart, Gifford, Schofield 69.6
 Ht 7: Boulger, Storer, Bond, Knapkin 69.4
 Ht 8: Hart, Brown, Knapkin, Watkin 70.4
 Ht 9: Keeter, Gifford, Schofield, Plant(ef) 70.6
 Ht 10: Olsen, Wilson, Hart, Gifford 68.4
 Ht 11: Olsen, Boulger, Brown, Watkin 68.4
 Ht 12: Keeter, Wilson, Bond, Knapkin 69.6
 Ht 13: Olsen, Boulger, Bond, Plant 69.2

Leicester - Ray Wilson (3,3,2,2) 10+1, John Boulger (3,3,2,2) 10, Norman Storer (3,2,2,2) 9+2, John Hart (1,2,3,1) 7+2, DeWayne Keeter (0,3,3) 6, Graham Plant (3,1,ef,0) 4+1, Malcolm Brown (0,2,1) 3+2

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,2,3,3,3,3) 16, James Bond (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Dave Gifford (1,1,2,0) 4, Dave Schofield (2,0,1) 3+1, Alan Knapkin (1,0,0,1,0) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,0) 0

20 August - Poole 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Mudge, Olsen, Guasco, Watkin 72.2
 Ht 2: Laessing, Shuter, Schofield, Knapkin 73.8
 Ht 3: Fossengen, Ashby, Cribb, Cole 70.8
 Ht 4: Smith, Gifford, Shuter, Knapkin 72.2
 Ht 5: Fossengen, Olsen, Cribb, Watkin 71.0
 Ht 6: Mudge, Gifford, Schofield, Guasco(f) 72.8
 Ht 7: Smith, Ashby, Olsen, Shuter 70.6
 Ht 8: Ashby, Guasco, Laessing, Watkin 71.0

Ht 9: Fossengen, Gifford, Olsen, Cribb 71.0
Ht 10: Mudge, Ashby, Guasco, Gifford 71.4
Ht 11: Olsen, Smith, Laessing, Watkin 70.4
Ht 12: Ashby, Fossengen, Mudge, Gifford 71.4
Ht 13: Olsen, Ashby, Cribb, Smith 72.4

Poole - Odd Fossengen (3,3,3,2) 11, Geoff Mudge (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Pete Smith (3,3,2,0) 8, Ted Laessing (3,1,1) 5+2, Gordon Guasco (1,f,2,1) 4, Frank Shuter (2,1,0) 3+1, Bruce Cribb (1,1,0,1) 3
Newcastle - Martin Ashby (2,2,3,2,3,2) 14+1, Ole Olsen (2,2,1,1,3,3) 12+2, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,0,0) 6, Dave Schofield (1,1) 2+1, Phil Cole (0) 0, Alan Knapkin (0,0) 0, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,0) 0

25 August - Newcastle 44 Swindon 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Olsen, Schofield, Duke 71.4
Ht 2: Hitch, Leadbitter, Knapkin, Woolford 76.8
Ht 3: Airey, Munday, Watkin, Keen 76.2
Ht 4: Gifford, Hitch, Kilby, Knapkin 76.6
Ht 5: Briggs, Airey, Watkin, Duke 73.8
Ht 6: Olsen, Hitch, Schofield, Woolford 73.6
Ht 7: Gifford, Munday, Knapkin, Keen 76.6
Ht 8: Briggs, Hitch, Leadbitter, Schofield 74.4
Ht 9: Airey, Watkin, Kilby, Hitch(ex) 76.8
Ht 10: Olsen, Munday, Schofield, Woolford 73.2
Ht 11: Briggs, Gifford, Hitch, Leadbitter 74.6
Ht 12: Airey, Olsen, Munday, Kilby 75.6
Ht 13: Briggs, Gifford, Watkin, Munday(f) 76.0

Newcastle - Jim Airey (3,2,3,3) 11, Ole Olsen (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Dave Gifford (3,3,2,2) 10, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Dave Schofield (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Tom Leadbitter (2,1,0) 3, Alan Knapkin (1,0,1) 2+1

Swindon - Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Clive Hitch (3,2,2,2,ex,1) 10+1, Pete Munday (2,2,2,1,f) 7, Bob Kilby (1,1,0) 2+1, Barry Duke (0,0) 0, Mike Keen (0,0) 0, Mac Woolford (0,0,0) 0

1 September - Newcastle 56 Oxford 21 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Reeves, Schofield, Jarman(ef) 76.6
Ht 2: Seaton, Leadbitter, Knapkin, Vale 82.6
Ht 3: Dent, Leadbitter, Major, Crane 77.4
Ht 4: Knapkin, Gifford, Gooddy(ex) 79.4
Ht 5: Reeves, Dent, Jarman, Watkin 77.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Schofield, Seaton, Vale 80.8
Ht 7: Knapkin, Gifford, Major, Crane 80.0
Ht 8: Schofield, Leadbitter, Seaton, Vale 80.2
Ht 9: Watkin, Major, Dent, Seaton 76.8
Ht 10: Olsen, Schofield, Major, Crane 78.8
Ht 11: Leadbitter, Gifford, Reeves, Crane 78.8
Ht 12: Olsen, Dent, Major, Crane 77.2
Ht 13: Jarman, Watkin, Gifford, Crane 76.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Leadbitter (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Dave Schofield (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Russ Dent (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,1) 7+4, Alan Knapkin (1,3,3) 7+1, Mike Watkin (0,3,2) 5

Oxford - Eddie Reeves (2,3,1) 6, George Major (1,1,2,1,1) 6, Pete Seaton (3,1,1,0) 5, Pete Jarman (ef,1,3) 4, Colin Gooddy (ex) 0, Ken Vale (0,0,0) 0, David Crane (0,0,0,0,0) 0

8 September - Newcastle 43 Sheffield 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Maxted, Airey, Schofield 75.6
 Ht 2: Watkin, Baugh, Knapkin, Bales 77.6
 Ht 3: Gifford, Haley, Harkins, Dews 76.0
 Ht 4: Gifford, Larsson, Knapkin, Baugh(fex) 75.4
 Ht 5: Olsen, Airey, Harkins, Maxted 74.2
 Ht 6: Olsen, Larsson, Schofield, Bales 73.6
 Ht 7: Haley, Watkin, Knapkin, Dews, Gifford(ex) 76.6
 Ht 8: Watkin, Baugh, Maxted, Schofield 77.4
 Ht 9; Airey, Larsson, Harkins, Leadbitter 76.6
 Ht 10: Olsen, Haley, Knapkin, Dews 74.6
 Ht 11: Gifford, Airey, Maxted, Watkin 76.8
 Ht 12: Olsen, Larsson, Harkins, Haley 75.0
 Ht 13: Airey, Harkins, Baugh, Gifford 76.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,3,2,3,0) 11, Dave Gifford (3,3,ex,3,0) 9, Bert Harkins (1,1,1,1,2) 6, Alan Knapkin (1,1,1,1,1) 4+1, Dave Schofield (0,1,0) 1, Tom Leadbitter (0) 0
 Sheffield - Jim Airey (1,2,3,2,3) 11+1, Bengt Larsson (2,2,2,2) 8, Arnold Haley (2,3,2,0) 7, Dave Baugh (2,f,2,1) 5, Brian Maxted (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Billy Bales (0,0) 0, John Dews (0,0,0) 0

12 September - Glasgow 54 Newcastle 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Monk, Olsen, Hiftle, Schofield 74.0
 Ht 2: Templeton, Beaton, Watkin, Knapkin 75.8
 Ht 3: Olsen, Berg, Dent, Hunter 75.8
 Ht 4: Templeton, McMillan, Gifford, Knapkin 76.6
 Ht 5: Olsen, Berg, Dent, Schofield 75.6
 Ht 6: Monk, Hiftle, Gifford, Watkin 80.8
 Ht 7: Templeton, McMillan, Hunter, Gifford 77.8
 Ht 8: Olsen, Beaton, Hiftle, Schofield 77.0
 Ht 9: Berg, Dent, Gifford, Watkin 78.2
 Ht 10: Monk, Hunter, Hiftle, Knapkin 76.0
 Ht 11: Olsen, McMillan, Schofield, Beaton 75.8
 Ht 12: Monk, Dent, Hunter, Gifford 77.8
 Ht 13: McMillan, Berg, Olsen, Hunter 76.0

Glasgow - Charlie Monk (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim McMillan (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Oyvind Berg (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Willie Templeton (3,3,3) 9, Russ Dent (1,1,2,2) 6+4, Mike Hiftle (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Bobby Beaton (2,2,0) 4+1
 Newcastle - Ole Olsen (2,3,3,3,3,1) 15, George Hunter (0,1,2,1,0) 4, Dave Gifford (1,1,0,1,0) 3, Mike Watkin (1,0,0) 1, Dave Schofield (0,0,0,1) 1, Alan Knapkin (0,0,0) 0

15 September - Newcastle 51 Coventry 26 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Owen, Schofield, Lomas(f) 73.2
 Ht 2: Hill, Knapkin, Leadbitter, Harrhy 79.0
 Ht 3: Monk, France, Watkin, Cottrell 77.4
 Ht 4: Boocock, Gifford, Knapkin, Hill(ef) no time
 Ht 5: Monk, Watkin, Owen, Lomas 76.8
 Ht 6: Olsen, Boocock, Schofield, Harrhy(ef) 74.0
 Ht 7: Gifford, France, Knapkin, Cottrell 77.2
 Ht 8: Owen, Leadbitter, Hill, Schofield 80.0
 Ht 9: Watkin, Monk, Boocock, Harrhy 76.6
 Ht 10: Olsen, Schofield, France, Cottrell 79.4
 Ht 11: Leadbitter, Gifford, Owen(ex), Lomas(ef) 86.8
 Ht 12: Olsen, Boocock, Monk, Harrhy 74.4
 Ht 13: Boocock, Watkin, Gifford, Harrhy 76.4

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Monk (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Dave Gifford (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Mike Watkin (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Tom Leadbitter (1,2,3) 6+1, Alan Knapkin (2,1,1) 4+1, Dave Schofield (1,1,0,2) 4+1

Coventry - Nigel Boocock (3,2,1,2,3) 11, Les Owen (2,1,3,ex) 6, Rick France (2,2,1) 5, Roger Hill (3,ef,1) 4, Tony Lomas (f,0,ef) 0, Col Cottrell (0,0,0) 0, John Harry (0,0,0,0,0) 0

22 September - Newcastle 39 Halifax 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Boocock, Watkin, Gavros 73.2
Ht 2: Lee, Knapkin, Sheldrick, Jameson(ex) 79.4
Ht 3: Youngusband, Airey, Sharpe, Schofield 76.0
Ht 4: Gifford, Jay, Lee, Knapkin 75.6
Ht 5: Boocock, Gavros, Airey, Schofield 74.4
Ht 6: Olsen, Jay, Watkin, Jameson 73.4
Ht 7: Youngusband, Gifford, Sharpe, Knapkin 75.4
Ht 8: Watkin, Gavros, Lee, Knapkin(f) 75.8
Ht 9: Airey, Jay, Schofield, Jameson 76.0
Ht 10: Youngusband, Olsen, Watkin, Sharpe 74.4
Ht 11: Boocock, Gifford, Gavros, Sheldrick 74.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Airey, Jay, Youngusband 76.2
Ht 13: Gifford, Boocock, Lee, Schofield 75.6

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,2,3) 11, Dave Gifford (3,2,2,3) 10, Jim Airey (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Alan Knapkin (2,0,0,f) 2, Sid Sheldrick (1,0) 1+1, Dave Schofield (0,0,1,0) 1
Halifax - Eric Boocock (2,3,3,2) 10, Dave Youngusband (3,3,3,0) 9, Alan Jay (2,2,2,1) 7, Terry Lee (3,1,1,1) 6+3, Dennis Gavros (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Les Sharpe (1,1,0) 2, Bob Jameson (ex,0,0) 0

22 September - Newcastle 44 Newport 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Levai, Schofield, Strachan 74.0
Ht 2: Knapkin, Sheldrick, Shearer, Terrar 80.0
Ht 3: Watkin, Francis, Haley(ef), Erskine(ef) 76.8
Ht 4: Gifford, Julian, Knapkin, Shearer 76.8
Ht 5: Watkin, Levai, Strachan, Knapkin 76.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Julian, Francis, Schofield 74.4
Ht 7: Gifford, Francis, Knapkin, Erskine 77.4
Ht 8; Levai, Strachan, Schofield, Sheldrick 78.4
Ht 9; Watkin, Haley, Julian, Terrar(f) 78.4
Ht 10; Olsen, Francis, Julian, Schofield 73.8
Ht 11: Levai, Strachan, Sheldrick, Gifford(ef) 79.0
Ht 12: Olsen, Haley, Francis, Shearer 74.2
Ht 13; Levai, Gifford, Watkin, Terrar 76.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Dave Gifford (3,3,ef,2) 8, Alan Knapkin (3,1,0,1) 5, Arnold Haley (ef,2,2) 4+2, Sid Sheldrick (2,0,1) 3+1, Dave Schofield (1,0,1,0) 2

Newport - Sandor Levai (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Cyril Francis (2,1,2,2,1) 8+1, Chris Julian (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Norman Strachan (0,1,2,2) 5+3, Terry Shearer (1,0,0) 1, Jon Erskine (ef,0) 0, Ian Terrar (0,f,0) 0

27 September - Coventry 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Boocock, Watkin, Owen 66.0
Ht 2: Lomas, Harry, Knapkin, Sheldrick 68.8
Ht 3: Clarke, Hill, Cottrell, Schofield 66.8
Ht 4: Lomas, Gifford, France, Sheldrick 68.8
Ht 5: Olsen, Cottrell, Hill, Watkin 66.0
Ht 6: Boocock, Gifford, Owen, Knapkin 68.2

Ht 7; Olsen, Clarke, Lomas, France(f) 68.6
Ht 8: Owen, Harrhy, Watkin, Knapkin 70.4
Ht 9; Clarke, Hill, Cottrell, Gifford 68.0
Ht 10: Clarke, Owen, Schofield, Boocock(fex) 70.2
Ht 11: Olsen, Harrhy, Watkin, France(f) 68.0
Ht 12; Boocock, Gifford, Cottrell, Schofield 69.0
Ht 13: Hill, Olsen, France, Clarke 68.4

Coventry - Roger Hill (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Nigel Boocock (2,3,f,3) 8, Tony Lomas (3,3.1) 7, John Harrhy (2,2,2) 6+2, Les Owen (0,1,3,2) 6, Col Cottrell (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Rick France (1,f,f,1) 2
Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Tony Clarke (3,2,3,3,0) 11+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,0,2) 6, Mike Watkin (1,0,1,1) 3, Dave Schofield (0,1,0) 1, Alan Knapkin (1,0,0) 1, Sid Sheldrick (0,0) 0

29 September - Newcastle 38 Belle Vue 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Mauger, Pusey, Watkin 72.4
Ht 2; Schofield, Knapkin, Moss, Broadbelt(f) no time
Ht 3; Olsen, Sjosten, Hemus, Middleton 75.6
Ht 4: Gifford, Knapkin, Roper, Moss 78.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Middleton, Pusey, Schofield 75.4
Ht 6: Olsen, Hemus, Watkin, Roper 75.0
Ht 7: Gifford, Sjosten, Hemus, Knapkin 75.8
Ht 8: Watkin, Pusey, Schofield, Moss 77.4
Ht 9: Roper, Mauger, Gifford, Middleton 76.8
Ht 10: Olsen, Sjosten, Hemus, Watkin 76.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Gifford, Pusey, Schofield 74.6
Ht 12: Roper, Moss, Olsen(ef), Middleton(ex) 81.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Gifford, Middleton, Hemus 75.0

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,ef) 12, Dave Gifford (3,3,1,2,2) 11, Alan Knapkin (2,2,0) 4+2, Mike Watkin (0,1,3,0) 4, Dave Schofield (3,0,1,0) 4, Garry Middleton (0,2,0,ex,1) 3+1
Belle Vue - Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Tommy Roper (1,0,3,3) 7, Soren Sjosten (2,2,2) 6, Chris Pusey (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Dave Hemus (1,1,1,0) 3+3, Ken Moss (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Eric Broadbelt (f) 0

6 October - Newcastle 53 Cradley Heath 25 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Watkin, Persson, Coombes 74.0
Ht 2: Schofield, Knapkin, Wakefield, Gardner(fex) 77.4
Ht 3: Olsen, Levai, Wakefield, Bass 72.8
Ht 4: Gifford, Andrews, Schofield, Gardner 76.0
Ht 5: Persson, Levai, Coombes, Sheldrick 77.0
Ht 6; Olsen, Andrews, Watkin, Wakefield(ef) 73.6
Ht 7: Gifford, Schofield, Andrews, Bass 77.8
Ht 8; Persson, Watkin, Coombes, Knapkin 76.8
Ht 9; Gifford, Levai, Andrews, Wakefield 76.4
Ht 10; Olsen, Coombes, Watkin, Bass 76.2
Ht 11: Gifford, Persson, Coombes, Knapkin 76.4
Ht 12: Olsen, Levai, Andrews, Wakefield 74.2
Ht 13; Gifford, Persson, Watkin, Gardner 76.8

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Dave Gifford (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Sandor Levai (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Dave Schofield (3,1,2) 6+1, Alan Knapkin (2,0,0) 2+1, Sid Sheldrick (0) 0
Cradley Heath - Bernt Persson (1,3,3,2,2) 11, Bob Andrews (2,2,1,1,1) 7, Graham Coombes (0,1,1,2,1) 5+1, Ken Wakefield (1,1,ef,0,0) 2, Chris Bass (0,0,0) 0, Mike Gardner (f,0,0) 0

6 October - Newcastle 46 King's Lynn 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Watkin, Bellham, Brown(finj), Bradshaw(fex), Betts(ex) 78.4
Ht 2: Schofield, Knapkin, Bellham 80.4
Ht 3: Olsen, Simmons, Harkins, Featherby 74.6
Ht 4: Cole, Knapkin, Bellham, Gifford(ex), Schofield(ex) 78.8
Ht 5: Betts, Watkin, Harkins, Featherby 76.6
Ht 6: Olsen, Cole, Watkin, Bellham 76.0
Ht 7: Simmons, Gifford, Knapkin, Featherby(ef) 76.8
Ht 8: Betts, Cole, Watkin, Schofield 76.8
Ht 9: Harkins, Gifford, Cole, Bellham 76.6
Ht 10: Olsen, Simmons, Watkin, Featherby 75.6
Ht 11: Gifford, Betts, Simmons, Schofield 76.4
Ht 12: Harkins, Simmons, Cole, Olsen 76.6
Ht 13: Gifford, Betts, Harkins, Featherby 76.6

Newcastle - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,0) 12, Dave Gifford (ex,2,2,3,3) 10+1, Bert Harkins (1,1,3,3,1) 9+1,
Mike Watkin (2,2,1,1,1) 7+1, Alan Knapkin (2,2,1) 5+2, Dave Schofield (3,ex,0,0) 3
King's Lynn - Malcolm Simmons (2,3,2,1,2) 10+1, Terry Betts (ex,3,3,2,2) 10, Howard Cole
(3,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Alan Bellham (1,1,1,0,0) 3, Pete Bradshaw (f) 0, Clive Featherby (0,0,ef,0,0) 0,
Allan Brown DNR

Silver Sash

9 June at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger (holder) bt Ole Olsen
14 June at Belle Vue – Ivan Mauger (holder) bt Ole Olsen
27 September at Coventry – Ole Olsen bt Rick France (holder)
29 September at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Ole Olsen

1970

Allied Presentations, fronted by Ian Hoskins, now promoted at the track. Ole Olsen moved to Wolverhampton and only Dave Gifford and Mike Watkin of the 1969 side remained. In came Swede Anders Michanek who had last appeared in the British League in 1968 for Leicester, George Hunter from Coatbridge, young Norwegian Dag Lovaas, Australian Geoff Curtis from Second Division Crewe and Russ Dent who returned from Glasgow.

All points in league matches were accounted for. There were no 5-0 or 3-2 scores.

Anders Michanek qualified for the World Championship Final at Wroclaw, Poland on 6 September and scored seven points. He won the Qualifying Round in Vetlanda, Sweden scoring a maximum fifteen points. Dag Lovaas reached the Scandinavian Final in Eskilstuna, Sweden on 4 June and was eliminated after scoring three points. George Hunter qualified for the British Semi Final at Leicester on 19 May and was eliminated with four points. Ex Newcastle rider Ivan Mauger was World Champion for the third year in succession scoring a maximum fifteen points.

Anders Michanek rode for Sweden in the World Team Championship at Wembley on 19 September. He scored ten points as Sweden won the meeting.

Anders Michanek represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 17 October and finished second after scoring thirteen points and being beaten in a run-off for the title with Barry Briggs.

Anders Michanek won the Northern Riders' Championship Round at Halifax on 8 August scoring a maximum fifteen points.

Anders Michanek won the Champions Trophy at Oxford on 23 July scoring fourteen points.

The gates were closed to speedway at the end of the season and the Division One licence was transferred to Division Two side Reading. Michanek, Curtis and Lovaas all rode there in the following season. Hunter went to Glasgow, Gifford raced in the United States, Watkin retired and Dent raced for Second Division Sunderland.

In his first race at Sydney Showground on 15 December 1973 Geoff Curtis could not avoid Phil Herne who had fallen directly in front of him. He suffered a broken neck and was killed instantly.

Ex Newcastle rider Ole Olsen won the World Championship in Gothenberg, Sweden on 10 September 1971 scoring fifteen points to be followed by Ivan Mauger at Wembley on 16 September 1972 with thirteen points following a run-off with Bernt Persson. Anders Michanek became World Champion when he scored a maximum fifteen points to win in Gothenberg on 6 September 1974.

British League Division One

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Belle Vue	36	27	2	7	1595.5	1205.5	56
Wimbledon	36	22	2	12	1506	1297	46
Coventry	36	22	1	13	1517.5	1287.5	45
Leicester	36	21	0	15	1423	1381	42
Poole	36	20	0	16	1392	1409	40
Halifax	36	19	1	16	1492.5	1313.5	39
Sheffield	36	18	3	15	1414.5	1391.5	39
Glasgow	36	18	1	17	1438	1367	37
Wolverhampton	36	16	2	18	1371	1433	34
Exeter	36	16	1	19	1369.5	1434.5	33
Hackney	36	15	2	19	1369.5	1435.5	32
King's Lynn	36	16	0	20	1359	1443	32
Oxford	36	16	0	20	1360.5	1445.5	32
Wembley	36	15	2	19	1327.5	1474.5	32
Cradley Heath	36	15	1	20	1351.5	1445.5	31
Swindon	36	14	2	20	1386	1418	30
Newcastle	36	15	0	21	1364	1444	30
West Ham	36	14	2	20	1341.5	1463.5	30
Newport	36	12	0	24	1258	1548	24

Knock Out Cup winners were Wimbledon.

Averages (British League & Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Anders Michanek	28	122	330	2	332	9	1	10.89
George Hunter	38	161	300	17	317	4	3	7.88
Dave Gifford	37	151	230	20	250	2	1	6.62
Geoff Curtis	38	153	160	37	197		1	5.15
Mike Watkin	38	131	118	23	141			4.31
Russ Dent	37	127	110	19	129			4.06
Dag Lovaas	36	127	100	24	124			3.91
Also rode								
Peter Kelly	2	7	5	0	5			2.86
Tim Swales	1	3	1	0	1			1.33

30 March – Newcastle 37 Oxford 41 (British League)

- Ht 1: Michanek, Jarman, Dent, Reeves 71.4
- Ht 2: Genz, Watkin, Bell, Curtis(ef) 72.8
- Ht 3: Holmqvist, Hunter, Timmo, Lovaas 73.2
- Ht 4: Watkin, Gifford, Bell, Goody 73.0
- Ht 5: Hunter, Jarman, Reeves, Lovaas 72.2
- Ht 6: Michanek, Genz, Dent, Goody 70.2
- Ht 7: Holmqvist, Gifford, Curtis, Timmo 71.2
- Ht 8; Dent, Reeves, Watkin, Bell 72.0
- Ht 9; Genz, Holmqvist, Hunter, Lovaas 72.2
- Ht 10: Michanek, Holmqvist, Timmo, Dent(f) 69.8
- Ht 11: Reeves, Curtis, Jarman, Gifford(ef) 73.6
- Ht 12: Michanek, Timmo, Genz, Hunter(ef) 70.0
- Ht 13: Holqvist, Jarman, Gifford, Watkin(f) 72.2

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (2,3,1,ef) 6, Mike Watkin (2,3,1,f) 6,

Dave Gifford (2,2,ef,1) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,1,3,f) 5, Geoff Curtis (ef,1,2) 3+1, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0) 0
Oxford - Hasse Holmqvist (3,3,2,2,3) 13+1, Ronnie Genz (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Pete Jarman (2,2,1,2) 7+1,
Eddie Reeves (0,1,2,3) 6+1, Rick Timmo (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Mick Bell (1,1,0) 2, Colin Gooddy (0,0) 0

1 April - Coventry 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Hill, Dent, Boocock(f) 65.4
Ht 2: Owen, Watkin, Curtis, Lomas(f) 68.6
Ht 3: France, Cottrell, Curtis, Lovaas, Hunter(ex), Watkin(ex) 65.8
Ht 4: Owen, Watkin, McKinlay, Curtis, Gifford(finj) 67.8
Ht 5: Michanek, France, Cottrell, Dent 66.2
Ht 6: Hill, Watkin, Curtis, Boocock(ef) 69.4
Ht 7: Owen, McKinlay, Lovaas, Hunter 69.4
Ht 8: Lomas, Hill, Dent, Curtis(f) 69.8
Ht 9: Michanek, France, Cottrell, Watkin 66.8
Ht 10: Boocock, Hunter, Hill, Lovaas 68.4
Ht 11: Michanek, Owen, McKinlay, Dent 67.4
Ht 12: Boocock, Cottrell, Lovaas, Gifford(ex) 70.8
Ht 13: Michanek, France, Hunter, McKinlay 69.2

Coventry - Les Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Rick France (3,2,2,2) 9, Roger Hill (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Col Cottrell
(2,1,1,2) 6+4, Nigel Boocock (f,ef,3,3) 6, Ken McKinlay (1,2,1,0) 4+2, Tony Lomas (f,3) 3
Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mike Watkin (2,ex,2,2,0) 6, Geoff Curtis (1,1,0,1,f)
3+2, George Hunter (ex,0,2,1) 3, Russ Dent (1,0,1,0) 2, Dag Lovaas (0,1,0,1) 2, Dave Gifford (ex) 0

6 April - Newcastle 41 Leicester 36 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Michanek, Wilson, Dent, Brown 67.4
Ht 2: Cowland, Curtis, Watkin, Hart 72.0
Ht 3: Storer, Hunter, Lovaas, Boulger(ex) 72.6
Ht 4: Watkin, Plant, Gifford(ex), Cowland(ex) 72.2
Ht 5: Wilson, Lovaas, Hunter, Brown 71.4
Ht 6: Michanek, Plant, Dent, Hart 71.4
Ht 7: Gifford, Watkin, Storer, Boulger(f) 72.0
Ht 8: Cowland, Curtis, Dent, Brown 73.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Plant, Lovaas, Hart 72.8
Ht 10: Michanek, Boulger, Storer, Dent 70.2
Ht 11: Wilson, Cowland, Gifford, Curtis 71.6
Ht 12: Michanek, Boulger, Plant, Hunter(ef) 70.4
Ht 13: Wilson, Gifford, Storer, Lovaas 70.6

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (1,3,2) 6+2, George Hunter (2,1,3,ef)
6+1, Dave Gifford (ex,3,1,2) 6, Dag Lovaas (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Geoff Curtis (2,2,0) 4, Russ Dent
(1,1,1,0) 3+1
Leicester - Ray Wilson (2,3,3,3) 11, Alan Cowland (3,ex,3,2) 8+1, Graham Plant (2,2,2,1) 7+1,
Norman Storer (3,1,1,1) 6+1, John Boulger (ex,f,2,2) 4, Malcolm Brown (0,0,0) 0, John Hart
(0,0,0) 0

11 April - Swindon 51 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Michanek, Keen, Dent 72.0
Ht 2: Duke, Curtis, Watkin, Bishop 75.4
Ht 3: Kilby, Munday, Hunter, Lovaas 73.4
Ht 4: Hitch, Gifford, Duke, Watkin 74.6
Ht 5: Kilby, Michanek, Munday, Dent 73.6
Ht 6: Briggs, Keen, Gifford, Watkin 75.0
Ht 7: Hitch, Duke, Hunter, Lovaas 74.2

Ht 8: Michanek, Bishop, Keen, Curtis 74.0
Ht 9: Kilby, Munday, Watkin, Gifford 74.2
Ht 10: Briggs, Keen, Hunter, Lovaas 75.4
Ht 11: Michanek, Hitch, Bishop, Dent(fex) 73.4
Ht 12: Kilby, Gifford, Lovaas, Briggs(ef) 75.0
Ht 13: Michanek, Hitch, Hunter, Munday 73.6

Swindon - Bob Kilby (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Hitch (3,3,2,2) 10, Barry Briggs (3,3,3,ef) 9, Mike Keen (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Barry Duke (3,1,2) 6+1, Pete Munday (2,1,2,0) 5+2, John Bishop (0,2,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Anders Michanek (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Dave Gifford (2,1,0,2) 5, George Hunter (1,1,1,1) 4, Mike Watkin (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Geoff Curtis (2,0) 2, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Russ Dent (0,0,f) 0

13 April - Newcastle 40 Cradley Heath 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Persson, Dent, Squibb 68.0
Ht 2: Watkin, Bass, Wakefield, Curtis(ex) 70.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Lovaas, Trigg, Gardner 70.2
Ht 4: Pratt, Gifford, Watkin, Wakefield 70.4
Ht 5: Persson, Hunter, Lovaas, Squibb 69.4
Ht 6: Michanek, Pratt, Bass, Dent 68.6
Ht 7: Gardner, Watkin, Gifford, Trigg 70.8
Ht 8: Persson, Dent, Squibb, Curtis 70.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Pratt, Bass, Lovaas 70.4
Ht 10: Trigg, Michanek, Dent, Gardner 70.2
Ht 11: Persson, Bass, Watkin, Curtis 70.4
Ht 12: Michanek, Hunter, Trigg, Pratt 69.0
Ht 13: Persson, Lovaas, Gardner, Gifford(ef) 70.4

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,2,3) 11, George Hunter (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Mike Watkin (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Dag Lovaas (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Russ Dent (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Dave Gifford (2,1,ef) 3+1, Geoff Curtis (ex,0,0) 0
Cradley Heath - Bernt Persson (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Colin Pratt (3,2,2,0) 7, Chris Bass (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Roy Trigg (1,0,3,1) 5, Mike Gardner (0,3,0,1) 4, Ken Wakefield (1,0) 1+1, Jimmy Squibb (0,0,1) 1

16 April - Sheffield 51 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Airey, Michanek, Dent, Paulson 71.2
Ht 2: Baugh, Maxted, Watkin, Curtis 73.4
Ht 3: Haley, Dews, Hunter, Lovaas 71.4
Ht 4: Larsson, Curtis, Gifford, Maxted 73.2
Ht 5: Dews, Curtis, Maxted, Michanek(ex), Haley(ex) 72.4
Ht 6: Airey, Michanek, Paulson, Gifford 70.8
Ht 7: Larsson, Hunter, Maxted, Lovaas 72.2
Ht 8: Paulson, Watkin, Baugh, Curtis 72.6
Ht 9: Haley, Dews, Dent, Gifford 72.8
Ht 10: Airey, Hunter, Paulson, Lovaas 71.6
Ht 11: Michanek, Larsson, Baugh, Watkin 72.4
Ht 12: Airey, Hunter, Dews, Curtis 72.0
Ht 13: Michanek, Larsson, Haley, Hunter 72.4

Sheffield - Jim Airey (3,3,3,3) 12, Bengt Larsson (3,3,2,2) 10, John Dews (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Arnold Haley (3,ex,3,1) 7+1, Dave Baugh (3,1,1) 5+1, Bob Paulson (0,1,3,1) 5, Brian Maxted (2,0,1,1) 4+1
Newcastle - Anders Michanek (2,ex,2,3,3) 10, George Hunter (1,2,2,2,0) 7, Geoff Curtis (0,2,2,0,0) 4, Mike Watkin (1,2,0) 3, Russ Dent (1,ex,1) 2+1, Dave Gifford (1,0,0) 1+1, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0) 0

20 April - England 29 Australia 31 (Second Test) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Airey, N Boocock, Sharpe, Haley 69.4
Ht 2: Wilson, E Boocock, Middleton, Monk 70.6
Ht 3: Betts, Guasco, Boulger, Luckhurst 72.0
Ht 4: Wilson, E Boocock, Airey, Sharpe(fex) 72.6
Ht 5: Betts, Middleton, Monk, Luckhurst 70.6
Ht 6: Boulger, N Boocock, Guasco, Haley 71.2
Ht 7: Airey, Sharpe, Betts, Luckhurst 70.4
Ht 8: N Boocock, Monk, Middleton, Haley 71.8
Ht 9: Guasco, E Boocock, Wilson, Boulger 70.2
Ht 10: Airey, N Boocock, Sharpe, Haley 73.2

England - Nigel Boocock (2,2,3,2) 9, Ray Wilson (3,3,1) 7+1, Terry Betts (3,3,1) 7, Eric Boocock (2,2,2) 6+2, Reg Luckhurst (0,0,0) 0, Arnold Haley (0,0,0,0) 0

Australia - Jim Airey (3,1,3,3) 10, Gordon Guasco (2,1,3) 6, John Boulger (1,3,0) 4+1, Garry Middleton (1,2,1) 4+1, Les Sharpe (1,f,2,1) 4+1, Charlie Monk (0,1,2) 3+1

27 April - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Luckhurst, Cottrell, Hunter(ef), Brady(f) 70.2
Ht 2: Airey, Timmo, Maidment, Dent 68.0
Ht 3: McKinlay, Owen, Templeton, Gifford(ef) 71.2
Ht 4: Briggs, Watkin, Storer, Hiftle 69.0
Ht 5: Maidment, Luckhurst, Storer, Templeton(ef) 70.8
Ht 6: Briggs, Timmo, McKinlay, Brady 68.6
Ht 7: Airey, Hunter, Gifford(f), Hiftle(f) 70.0
Ht 8: Watkin, Owen, Cottrell, Dent 70.2
Ht 9: Timmo, Watkin, Luckhurst, Gifford 70.4
Ht 10: Curtis, Maidment, Owen, Brady 71.2
Ht 11: Briggs, Hunter, Templeton, Dent 68.8
Ht 12: Airey, McKinlay, Cottrell, Storer 70.4
Ht 13: Briggs, Airey, Luckhurst, Owen 69.0
Ht 14: Gifford, Storer, Dent, Brady 71.8
Ht 15: Hunter, Maidment, McKinlay, Watkin(f) 71.2
Ht 16: Timmo, Templeton, Cottrell, Curtis 71.4
Ht 17: Luckhurst, McKinlay, Curtis, Dent 71.4
Ht 18: Airey, Templeton, Swales, Brady 72.0
Ht 19: Timmo, Storer, Hunter, Owen(f) 71.4
Ht 20: Briggs, Maidment, Cottrell, Gifford 70.2

Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Jim Airey (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Rick Timmo (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Reg Luckhurst (3,2,1,1,3) 10, Cyril Maidment (1,3,2,2,2) 10, Ken McKinlay (3,1,2,1,2) 9, George Hunter (ef,2,2,3,1) 8, Mike Watkin (2,3,2,f) 7, Norman Storer (1,1,0,2,2) 6, Willie Templeton (1,ef,1,2,2) 6, Col Cottrell (2,1,1,1,1) 6, Les Owen (2,2,1,0,f) 5, Geoff Curtis (3,0,1) 4, Dave Gifford (ef,f,0,3,0) 3, Tim Swales (1) 1, Russ Dent (0,0,0,1,0) 1, Mike Hiftle (0,f) 0, Alistair Brady (f,0,0,0,0) 0

4 May - Newcastle 55 Glasgow 23 (British League)

Ht 1: Airey, Monk, Watkin, W Templeton 70.0
Ht 2: Curtis, Dent, Beaton, B McMillan 71.4
Ht 3: Berg, Dent, D Templeton, Lovaas(ef) 71.4
Ht 4: Hunter, Curtis, J McMillan, B McMillan 71.2
Ht 5: Gifford, Monk, Lovaas, W Templeton 71.2
Ht 6: Airey, Watkin, Berg, J McMillan 72.4
Ht 7: Hunter, Curtis, D Templeton, Berg 71.4
Ht 8: Curtis, Dent, W Templeton, B McMillan 71.6
Ht 9: Gifford, J McMillan, Beaton, Lovaas(f) 71.2
Ht 10: Curtis, Airey, Berg, D Templeton 72.0

Ht 11: Hunter, Monk, Dent, W Templeton 71.2
Ht 12: Airey, J McMillan, Lovaas, D Templeton 70.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Monk, Gifford, Berg 71.0

Newcastle - Geoff Curtis (3,2,2,3,3) 13+2, George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim Airey (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Russ Dent (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Dave Gifford (3,3,1) 7, Mike Watkin (1,2) 3+1, Dag Lovaas (ef,1,f,1) 2
Glasgow - Charlie Monk (2,2,2,2) 8, Jim McMillan (1,0,2,2) 5, Oyvind Berg (3,1,0,1,0) 5, Bobby Beaton (1,1) 2+1, Doug Templeton (1,1,0,0) 2, Willie Templeton (0,0,1,0) 1, Bill McMillan (0,0,0) 0

8 May - Glasgow 48 Newcastle 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Monk, Curtis, Hunter, W Templeton 76.0
Ht 2: Lovaas, Dent, Beaton, B McMillan 76.2
Ht 3: J McMillan, D Templeton, Gifford, Watkin 75.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Berg, Beaton, Dent 76.4
Ht 5: D Templeton, J McMillan, Curtis, Gifford 76.8
Ht 6: Monk, Hunter, W Templeton, Lovaas 76.4
Ht 7: Berg, Beaton, Gifford, Watkin 77.6
Ht 8: Dent, W Templeton, B McMillan, Lovaas 77.8
Ht 9: J McMillan, Hunter, D Templeton, Lovaas 75.0
Ht 10: Monk, Watkin, Gifford, W Templeton 78.0
Ht 11: Berg, Curtis, Hunter, B McMillan(fex) 77.8
Ht 12: Monk, D Templeton, Gifford, Hunter 77.2
Ht 13: Berg, Gifford, J McMillan, Curtis 76.8

Glasgow - Charlie Monk (3,3,3,3) 12, Oyvind Berg (2,3,3,3) 11, Jim McMillan (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Doug Templeton (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Bobby Beaton (1,1,2) 4+2, Willie Templeton (0,1,2,0) 3, Bill McMillan (0,1,f) 1+1
Newcastle - George Hunter (1,3,2,2,1,0) 9+2, Dave Gifford (1,0,1,1,1,2) 6+1, Russ Dent (2,0,3) 5+1, Geoff Curtis (2,1,2,0) 5, Dag Lovaas (3,0,0,0) 3, Mike Watkin (0,0,2) 2

12 May - Newcastle 45 Newport 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Watkin, Stangeland, Hughes(ef) 71.4
Ht 2: Strachan, Dent, Holden, Lovaas(ef) 75.0
Ht 3: Curtis, Levai, Gilbertson, Gifford(ef) 71.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Andrew, Dent, Holden 71.0
Ht 5: Curtis, Gifford, Stangeland, Hughes 71.6
Ht 6: Michanek, Andrew, Watkin, Strachan 70.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Levai, Dent, Gilbertson 70.8
Ht 8: Levai, Stangeland, Watkin, Lovaas 71.0
Ht 9: Andrew, Gifford, Strachan, Curtis 71.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Levai, Stangeland, Watkin 70.2
Ht 11: Andrew, Hunter, Dent, Stangeland 71.2
Ht 12: Curtis, Michanek, Levai, Andrew 70.0
Ht 13: Gifford, Hughes, Dent, Gilbertson, Hunter(ex) 71.6

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Geoff Curtis (3,3,0,3) 9, George Hunter (3,3,2, ex) 8, Dave Gifford (ef,2,2,3) 7+1, Russ Dent (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Dag Lovaas (ef,0) 0
Newport - Bill Andrew (2,2,3,3,0) 10, Sandor Levai (2,2,3,2,1) 10, Edgar Stangeland (1,1,2,1,0) 5+2, Norman Strachan (3,0,1) 4, Bob Hughes (ef,0,2) 2, Ross Gilbertson (1,0,0) 1+1, Kevin Holden (1,0) 1

18 May - Newcastle 48 Wimbledon 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Dent, Luckhurst, Tebby 69.4
 Ht 2: Watkin, Lovaas, Murray, Everett 72.2
 Ht 3: Gifford, Maidment, Curtis, Moore(f) 70.2
 Ht 4: Hedge, Hunter, Watkin, Murray 69.6
 Ht 5: Gifford, Luckhurst, Curtis, Tebby 70.2
 Ht 6: Michanek, Hedge, Maidment, Lovaas(ef), Dent(ex) 69.8
 Ht 7: Hunter, Moore, Watkin, Maidment 70.8
 Ht 8: Hedge, Dent, Tebby, Lovaas(f) 70.2
 Ht 9: Curtis, Hedge, Gifford, Everett 70.4
 Ht 10: Michanek, Moore, Dent, Maidment(f) 70.6
 Ht 11: Luckhurst, Hunter, Tebby, Watkin 71.2
 Ht 12: Michanek, Moore, Hedge, Curtis 70.4
 Ht 13: Hunter, Gifford, Maidment, Luckhurst(ef) 71.8

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (2,3,2,3) 10, Dave Gifford (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Mike Watkin (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Russ Dent (2,ex,2,1) 5+1, Geoff Curtis (1,1,3,0) 5, Dag Lovaas (2,ef,f) 2+1

Wimbledon - Trevor Hedge (3,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Reg Luckhurst (1,2,3,ef) 6, Ronnie Moore (f,2,2,2) 6, Cyril Maidment (2,1,0,f,1) 4+1, Jim Tebby (0,0,1,1) 2, Peter Murray (1,0) 1, Gary Everett (0,0) 0

25 May - Gemini One Champagne Best Pairs

Ht 1: Younghusband, Roper, Dent, Lovaas(f) 70.2
 Ht 2: Plant, Hunter, Harkins, Collins(ef) 71.6
 Ht 3: Curtis, Sharpe, Watkin, Hay(ef) 70.8
 Ht 4: Younghusband, Harkins, Collins, Dent 70.4
 Ht 5: Sharpe, Plant, Hunter, Watkin 71.2
 Ht 6: Curtis, Gifford, Roper, Lovaas 71.4
 Ht 7: Younghusband, Dent, Watkin, Sharpe(ef) 72.2
 Ht 8: Hunter, Plant, Roper, Lovaas 71.8
 Ht 9: Curtis, Gifford, Collins, Harkins 71.4
 Ht 10: Younghusband, Plant, Hunter, Dent 70.6
 Ht 11: Sharpe, Roper, Lovaas, Watkin 70.2
 Ht 12: Gifford, Curtis, Younghusband, Dent 71.2
 Ht 13: Sharpe, Harkins, Collins, Watkin 69.6
 Ht 14: Hunter, Gifford, Curtis, Plant 71.4
 Ht 15: Harkins, Roper, Collins, Lovaas 72.0

Geoff Curtis (3,3,3,2,1) 12+2 & Dave Gifford (2,2,3,2) 9+2 - 21, George Hunter (2,1,3,1,3) 10+3 & Graham Plant (3,2,2,2,0) 9+1 - 19, Dave Younghusband (3,3,3,3,1) 13 & Russ Dent (1,0,2,0,0) 3+1 - 16, Les Sharpe (2,3,ef,3,3) 11 & Mike Watkin (1,0,1,0,0) 2+1 - 13, Bert Harkins (1,2,0,2,3) 8 & Brian Collins (ef,1,1,1,1) 4+2 - 12, Tommy Roper (2,1,1,2,2) 8 & Dag Lovaas (f,0,0,1,0) 1+1 - 9, Garry Hay (0) 0

30 May - Cradley Heath 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Persson, Bass, Dent 67.8
 Ht 2: Squibb, Watkin, Wakefield, Lovaas 70.4
 Ht 3: Trigg, Curtis, Gifford, Gardner 69.4
 Ht 4: Pratt, Hunter, Wakefield, Lovaas 69.2
 Ht 5: Michanek, Dent, Trigg, Gardner 69.2
 Ht 6: Persson, Hunter, Watkin, Bass 70.4
 Ht 7: Pratt, Gifford, Curtis, Wakefield 70.4
 Ht 8: Squibb, Dent, Bass, Lovaas 71.4
 Ht 9; Trigg, Hunter, Gardner, Watkin 70.4
 Ht 10: Persson, Gifford, Squibb, Curtis 70.8
 Ht 11: Michanek, Pratt, Dent, Squibb 69.8

Ht 12: Gifford, Hunter, Persson, Gardner 70.8
Ht 13: Trigg, Michanek, Pratt, Curtis 69.6

Cradley Heath - Roy Trigg (3,1,3,3) 10, Colin Pratt (3,3,2,1) 9, Bernt Persson (2,3,3,1) 9, Jimmy Squibb (3,3,1,0) 7, Chris Bass (1,0,1) 2+1, Ken Wakefield (1,1,0) 2, Mike Gardner (0,0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2) 11, Dave Gifford (1,2,2,3) 8+1, George Hunter (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Russ Dent (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,0) 3+1, Geoff Curtis (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0) 0

1 June - Newcastle 41 Wembley 37 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Michanek, Eide, Lukehurst, Dent 68.6
Ht 2: Watkin, Collins, Lovaas, Bungay 71.6
Ht 3: Gifford, Briggs, Curtis, Harkins 70.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Younghusband, Watkin, Bungay 70.2
Ht 5: Eide, Lukehurst, Watkin, Lovaas, Gifford(ex), Curtis(ex) 72.8
Ht 6: Michanek, Younghusband, Collins, Dent 70.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Briggs, Harkins, Watkin 69.4
Ht 8: Collins, Dent, Lovaas, Bungay 73.0
Ht 9: Gifford, Collins, Curtis, Bungay, Younghusband(ex) 70.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Briggs, Harkins, Dent 70.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Eide, Collins, Lovaas 70.4
Ht 12: Younghusband, Michanek, Curtis, Harkins 71.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Briggs, Eide, Gifford(ef) 71.2

Newcastle - George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2) 11, Dave Gifford (3,ex,3,ef) 6, Mike Watkin (3,1,1,0) 5, Geoff Curtis (1,ex,1,1) 3+1, Dag Lovaas (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,0,2,0) 2
Wembley - Brian Collins (2,1,3,2,1) 9+2, Reidar Eide (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Wayne Briggs (2,2,2,2) 8, Dave Younghusband (2,2,ex,3) 7, Des Lukehurst (1,2) 3+2, Bert Harkins (0,1,1,0) 2+2, Tim Bungay (0,0,0,0) 0

6 June - Belle Vue 54 Newcastle 24 (British League)

Ht 1: Roper, Mauger, Dent, Wilkinson 73.2
Ht 2: Eyre, Watkin, Lovaas, Hiftle(ex) 75.4
Ht 3: Pusey, Gifford, Hemus, Curtis 74.2
Ht 4: Sjosten, Eyre, Hunter, Lovaas(ef) 75.0
Ht 5: Pusey, Gifford, Hemus, Dent 73.8
Ht 6: Mauger, Roper, Hunter, Watkin 74.6
Ht 7: Sjosten, Gifford, Curtis, Eyre 75.2
Ht 8: Roper, Hiftle, Lovaas, Dent 76.4
Ht 9: Pusey, Hunter, Hemus, Watkin 75.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Roper, Curtis, Watkin, Gifford(ex) 74.4
Ht 11: Sjosten, Hiftle, Dent, Curtis 75.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, Gifford, Eyre 74.8
Ht 13: Pusey, Hunter, Curtis, Sjosten(ef) 76.4

Belle Vue - Chris Pusey (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tommy Roper (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Soren Sjosten (3,3,3,ef) 9, Ken Eyre (3,2,0,0) 5+1, Mike Hiftle (ex,2,2) 4+2, Dave Hemus (1,1,1) 3
Newcastle - George Hunter (1,1,2,2,2) 8, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,ex,1) 7+1, Geoff Curtis (0,1,1,0,1) 3+2, Dag Lovaas (1,0,1) 2+1, Mike Watkin (2,0,0,0) 2, Russ Dent (1,0,0,1) 2, Alan Wilkinson (0) 0

8 June - Newcastle 40 Coventry 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Michanek, Lomas, Dent(ef) 67.6
Ht 2: Lovaas, Watkin, Hill, Bailey 71.6

Ht 3: McKinlay, Gifford, Curtis, Owen 68.8
Ht 4: France, Hunter, Bailey, Watkin(ef) 70.0
Ht 5: Boocock, Gifford, Lomas, Curtis(f) 69.2
Ht 6: Michanek, France, Hill, Dent(ef) 69.0
Ht 7: Hunter, McKinlay, Owen, Watkin(ef) 70.2
Ht 8; Lomas, Dent, Lovaas, Bailey 71.4
Ht 9: Curtis, France, Gifford, Hill 69.8
Ht 10: Michanek, Bailey, McKinlay, Dent 70.0
Ht 11: Boocock, Hunter, Lovaas, Lomas 70.2
Ht 12: Michanek, McKinlay, Curtis, France 70.2
Ht 13: Boocock, Hunter, Gifford, Owen 70.0

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (2,3,3,3) 11, George Hunter (2,3,2,2) 9, Dave Gifford (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Dag Lovaas (3,1,1) 5+2, Geoff Curtis (1,f,3,1) 5+1, Mike Watkin (2,ef,ef) 2+1, Russ Dent (ef,ef,2,0) 2

Coventry - Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken McKinlay (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Rick France (3,2,2,0) 7, Tony Lomas (1,1,3,0) 5, Pete Bailey (0,1,0,2) 3, Roger Hill (1,1,0) 2+1, Les Owen (0,1,0) 1+1

12 June - Wolverhampton 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Dent, Watkin, Peterson 66.8
Ht 2: Watkin, Ambrose, Kelly, Handley 68.2
Ht 3: Curtis, N Hunter, Jackson, Kelly, Gifford(ex) 68.6
Ht 4: G Hunter, Bond, Ambrose, Kelly 67.2
Ht 5: N Hunter, Watkin, Jackson, Dent 67.4
Ht 6: Olsen, G Hunter, Watkin, Peterson 66.2
Ht 7: Bond, Ambrose, Gifford, Curtis 67.2
Ht 8: Handley, Kelly, Dent, Peterson 68.2
Ht 9: N Hunter, Watkin, G Hunter, Jackson 67.4
Ht 10: Olsen, Handley, Gifford, Curtis 66.2
Ht 11: Handley, G Hunter, Bond, Dent 67.6
Ht 12: Olsen, G Hunter, Ambrose, Curtis 67.8
Ht 13: N Hunter, Bond, Kelly, Curtis 67.6

Wolverhampton - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hunter (2,3,3,3) 11, Mick Handley (0,3,2,3) 8+1, James Bond (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Geoff Ambrose (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Peter Jackson (1,1,0) 2+1, Gary Peterson (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - George Hunter (3,2,1,2,2) 10+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,2,1,2) 9+2, Peter Kelly (1,0,0,2,1) 4, Russ Dent (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Geoff Curtis (3,0,0,0,0) 3, Dave Gifford (ex,1,1) 2

15 June - Newcastle 40 Hackney 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Biggs, Andrews, Watkin 67.6
Ht 2: Etheridge, McGillivray, Kelly, Dent 70.4
Ht 3: Middleton, Gifford, Curtis, Gooch 68.2
Ht 4: Jansson, Hunter, Etheridge, Dent 69.0
Ht 5: Gifford, Curtis, Andrews, Biggs 70.8
Ht 6: Jansson, Michanek, McGillivray, Watkin 67.4
Ht 7: Hunter, Middleton, Gooch, Dent 69.2
Ht 8: Etheridge, Watkin, McGillivray, Kelly 70.6
Ht 9: Gifford, Jansson, Curtis, McGillivray 70.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Etheridge, Watkin, McGillivray 70.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Biggs, Dent, Andrews(ef) 71.4
Ht 12: Michanek, Jansson, Curtis, Gooch 69.0
Ht 13: Gifford, Middleton, Andrews, Dent, Hunter(ex) 69.6

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,2,3,3) 11, Dave Gifford (2,3,3,3) 11, George Hunter (2,3,3,ex) 8,

Geoff Curtis (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Mike Watkin (0,0,2,1) 3, Peter Kelly (1,0) 1, Russ Dent (0,0,0,1,0) 1
Hackney - Bengt Jansson (3,3,2,2) 10, Laurie Etheridge (3,1,3,2) 9, Garry Middleton (3,2,2) 7,
Les McGillivray (2,1,1,0,0) 4+1, Jack Biggs (2,0,2) 4, Bob Andrews (1,1,ef,1) 3+2, Jimmy Gooch
(0,1,0) 1+1

22 June - England 49 Scotland 59 (Second Test)

Ht 1: McKinlay, G Hunter, Roper, Betts 67.6
Ht 2: Pusey, Collins, McMillan, N Hunter 70.0
Ht 3: Hedge, Haley, Monk, Harkins(f) 71.4
Ht 4: McKinlay, N Hunter, Pusey, Templeton 69.2
Ht 5: Haley, McMillan, Collins, Hedge 70.8
Ht 6: Betts, Monk, Dent, Harkins 70.2
Ht 7: McKinlay, Haley, Hedge, G Hunter(ef) 69.0
Ht 8: Betts, McMillan, Collins, Watkin 69.2
Ht 9: Pusey, N Hunter, Monk, Harkins 71.2
Ht 10: McKinlay, Betts, G Hunter, Dent 69.4
Ht 11: McMillan, Pusey, Collins, N Hunter 68.0
Ht 12: Monk, Hedge, Harkins, Haley 70.2
Ht 13: McKinlay, G Hunter, Pusey, Watkin 70.6
Ht 14: McMillan, Hedge, Haley, Collins 70.0
Ht 15: Betts, Harkins, Watkin, Monk 70.0
Ht 16: McKinlay, G Hunter, Haley, Hedge 72.2
Ht 17: McMillan, Betts, Collins, Dent 70.8
Ht 18: Monk, Dent, Harkins, Pusey 71.4

England - Terry Betts (0,3,3,2,3,2) 13, Chris Pusey (3,1,3,2,1,0) 10+1, Arnold Haley (2,3,2,0,1,1)
9+2, Trevor Hedge (3,0,1,2,2,0) 8+1, Norman Hunter (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,0,0,2) 3, Tommy
Roper (1) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0,1) 1
Scotland - Ken McKinlay (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Jim McMillan (1,2,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Charlie Monk
(1,2,1,3,0,3) 10, George Hunter (2,ef,1,2,2) 7+3, Brian Collins (2,1,1,1,0,1) 6+2, Bert Harkins
(f,0,0,1,2,1) 4, Doug Templeton (0) 0

25 June - Wimbledon 46 Newcastle 32 (Knock Out Cup Third Round)

Ht 1: Everett, Michanek, Watkin, Moore(f) 66.8
Ht 2: Dent, Rackett, Lovaas, Murray 69.8
Ht 3: Tebby, Gifford, Curtis, Luckhurst(ex) 66.9
Ht 4: Hedge, Hunter, Dent, Murray 67.3
Ht 5: Michanek, Luckhurst, Tebby, Watkin 65.6
Ht 6: Everett, Moore, Hunter, Lovaas 67.8
Ht 7: Hedge, Gifford, Curtis, Murray 65.3
Ht 8: Everett, Dent, Watkin, Rackett 66.9
Ht 9: Luckhurst, Tebby, Dent, Lovaas, Hunter(ex) 65.6
Ht 10: Everett, Moore, Dent, Curtis, Gifford(ex) 66.3
Ht 11: Hedge, Michanek, Watkin, Rackett 64.6
Ht 12: Moore, Gifford, Hunter, Tebby(ef) 65.5
Ht 13: Hedge, Luckhurst, Michanek, Curtis 65.2

Wimbledon - Trevor Hedge (3,3,3,3) 12, Gary Everett (3,3,3,3) 12, Ronnie Moore (f,2,2,3) 7+2,
Reg Luckhurst (ex,2,3,2) 7+1, Jim Tebby (3,1,2,ef) 6+2, Nigel Rackett (2,0,0) 2, Peter Murray
(0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Russ Dent (3,1,2,1,1) 8+1, Anders Michanek (2,3,2,1) 8, Dave Gifford (2,2,ex,2) 6,
George Hunter (ex,2,1,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,1,1) 3+3, Geoff Curtis (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Dag Lovaas
(1,0,0) 1

26 June - Newport 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Levai, Michanek, Leonard, Watkin 69.8
Ht 2: Strachan, Erskine, Dent, Lovaas 72.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Brannefors, Curtis, Stangeland 70.0
Ht 4: Andrew, Erskine, Hunter, Dent 70.2
Ht 5: Michanek, Stangeland, Brannefors, Watkin 67.8
Ht 6: Michanek, Levai, Hunter, Leonard 68.4
Ht 7: Erskine, Andrew, Curtis, Gifford 70.4
Ht 8: Gifford, Strachan, Leonard, Dent 70.2
Ht 9: Stangeland, Hunter, Brannefors, Lovaas 70.0
Ht 10: Levai, Curtis, Gifford, Leonard 70.0
Ht 11: Michanek, Curtis, Andrew, Strachan 69.2
Ht 12: Gifford, Levai, Stangeland, Hunter 70.0
Ht 13: Michanek, Brannefors, Andrew, Curtis 69.4

Newport - Sandor Levai (3,2,3,2) 10, Jon Erskine (2,2,3) 7+2, Bill Andrew (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Edgar Stangeland (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Bengt Brannefors (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Norman Strachan (3,2,0) 5, Brian Leonard (1,0,1,0) 2+1

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Dave Gifford (3,0,3,1,3) 10+1, Geoff Curtis (1,1,2,2,0) 6+1, George Hunter (1,1,2,0) 4, Russ Dent (1,0,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0, Dag Lovaas (0,0) 0

29 June - Newcastle 56 King's Lynn 22 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Watkin, Crane, Bellham 72.2
Ht 2: Dent, Lovaas, Featherby, Crane 72.4
Ht 3: Curtis, Gifford, Simmons, Brown 70.8
Ht 4: Hunter, Cole, Lovaas, Crane 71.4
Ht 5: Curtis, Gifford, Simmons, Bellham 70.4
Ht 6: Michanek, Cole, Watkin, Featherby(ef) 70.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Brown, Simmons, Lovaas 72.4
Ht 8: Cole, Dent, Watkin, Bellham 71.0
Ht 9: Gifford, Cole, Curtis, Featherby 69.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Simmons, Watkin, Brown 69.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Dent, Brown, Bellham 72.8
Ht 12: Michanek, Cole, Curtis, Simmons 74.2
Ht 13: Gifford, Hunter, Brown, Crane 72.2

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Geoff Curtis (3,3,1,1) 8, Russ Dent (3,2,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Dag Lovaas (2,1,0) 3+1

King's Lynn - Howard Cole (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Malcolm Simmons (1,1,1,2,0) 5+1, Allan Brown (0,2,0,1,1) 4, Clive Featherby (1,ef,0) 1, David Crane (1,0,0,0) 1, Alan Bellham (0,0,0,0) 0

6 July - Newcastle 50 West Ham 28 (British League)

Ht 1: McKinlay, McMillan, Watkin, Bradshaw 69.2
Ht 2: Lovaas, Kasper, Hay, Dent 72.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Curtis, Stevens, Piddock 71.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Clarke, Dent, Hay 71.0
Ht 5: Gifford, McKinlay, Bradshaw, Curtis 69.2
Ht 6: McMillan, Clarke, Watkin, Kasper 69.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Dent, Stevens, Piddock 71.2
Ht 8: Bradshaw, Watkin, Lovaas, Hay 71.4
Ht 9: Gifford, Curtis, Clarke, Kasper 71.2
Ht 10: McMillan, Piddock, Stevens, Watkin 70.8

Ht 11: Hunter, McKinlay, Bradshaw, Lovaas 70.2
Ht 12: McMillan, Clarke, Curtis, Piddock(ef) 70.0
Ht 13: Gifford, Hunter, McKinlay, Stevens 71.8

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Jim McMillan (2,3,3,3) 11, Geoff Curtis (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Dag Lovaas (3,1,0) 4+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Russ Dent (0,1,2) 3+1

West Ham - Ken McKinlay (3,2,2,1) 8, Tony Clarke (2,2,1,2) 7, Peter Bradshaw (0,1,3,1) 5+2, Stan Stevens (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Antonin Kasper (2,0,0) 2, Martyn Piddock (0,0,2,ef) 2, Garry Hay (1,0,0) 1+1

13 July - Newcastle 48 Sheffield 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Airey, Paulson, Watkin 67.6
Ht 2: Lovaas, Maxted, Dent, Baugh 72.0
Ht 3: Gifford, Larsson, Dews, Curtis(f) 69.8
Ht 4: Hunter, Haley, Baugh, Lovaas(ex) 72.2
Ht 5: Gifford, Airey, Curtis, Paulson 69.2
Ht 6: Michanek, Baugh, Watkin, Maxted, Haley(finj) 70.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Larsson, Lovaas, Dews 70.6
Ht 8: Airey, Paulson, Dent, Watkin 73.0
Ht 9: Gifford, Curtis, Baugh, Maxted 69.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Larsson, Watkin, Dews 70.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Airey, Dent, Paulson 70.2
Ht 12: Michanek, Larsson, Curtis, Paulson(ex) 71.2
Ht 13: Gifford, Hunter, Airey, Larsson 69.2

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Geoff Curtis (f,1,2,1) 4+1, Dag Lovaas (3,ex,1) 4, Russ Dent (1,1,1) 3, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,1) 2

Sheffield - Jim Airey (2,2,3,2,1) 10, Bengt Larsson (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Dave Baugh (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Bob Paulson (1,0,2,0,ex) 3+2, Arnold Haley (2) 2, Brian Maxted (2,0,0) 2, John Dews (1,0,0) 1+1

18 July - Oxford 46 Newcastle 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Timmo, Reeves, Watkin 66.4
Ht 2: Bell, Jarman, Dent, Lovaas 68.2
Ht 3: Genz, Trigg, Gifford, Curtis 67.2
Ht 4: Jarman, Timmo, Hunter, Dent 68.2
Ht 5: Michanek, Trigg, Genz, Watkin 66.4
Ht 6: Michanek, Hunter, Timmo, Bell 66.8
Ht 7: Gifford, Genz, Curtis, Jarman 67.2
Ht 8: Bell, Reeves, Dent, Lovaas 68.4
Ht 9: Genz, Trigg, Hunter, Dent 67.8
Ht 10: Gifford, Curtis, Reeves, Timmo 68.0
Ht 11: Trigg, Michanek, Bell, Watkin 67.4
Ht 12: Genz, Hunter, Jarman, Gifford(f) 68.4
Ht 13: Michanek, Trigg, Reeves, Lovaas 67.4

Oxford - Ronnie Genz (3,1,2,3,3) 12+1, Roy Trigg (2,2,2,3,2) 11+2, Mick Bell (3,0,3,1) 7, Pete Jarman (2,3,0,1) 6+1, Eddie Reeves (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Rick Timmo (2,2,1,0) 5+1

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Dave Gifford (1,3,3,f) 7, George Hunter (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Geoff Curtis (0,1,2) 3+1, Russ Dent (1,0,1,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,0) 0, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0) 0

20 July - Exeter 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Street, Ashby, Lovaas 72.2

Ht 2: Coles, Woodcock, Dent, Watkin 75.4
Ht 3: Julian, Hunter, Curtis, Andersson 73.4
Ht 4: Gifford, Watkin, Woodcock, Holub(ef) 75.0
Ht 5: Boocock, Julian, Lovaas, Andersson 73.0
Ht 6: Ashby, Gifford, Street, Dent 73.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Holub, Woodcock, Curtis 74.2
Ht 8: Street, Coles, Watkin, Lovaas(ef) 75.2
Ht 9: Julian, Coles, Dent, Gifford(ef) 73.4
Ht 10: Boocock, Hunter, Ashby, Street 72.2
Ht 11: Boocock, Holub, Coles, Lovaas 72.2
Ht 12: Ashby, Woodcock, Hunter, Gifford(ef) 72.8
Ht 13: Boocock, Hunter, Julian, Holub 72.6

Exeter - Chris Julian (3,2,3,1) 9, Bob Coles (3,2,2,1) 8+3, Martin Ashby (1,3,1,3) 8+1, Phil Woodcock (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Neil Street (2,1,3,0) 6, Jan Holub (ef,2,2,0) 4, Bengt Andersson (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Nigel Boocock (3,3,3,3,3) 15, George Hunter (2,3,2,1,2) 10+2, Dave Gifford (3,2,ef,ef) 5, Mike Watkin (0,2,1) 3+1, Russ Dent (1,0,1) 2, Geoff Curtis (1,0) 1+1, Dag Lovaas (0,1,ef,0) 1

21 July - Newcastle 52 Exeter 26 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Ashby, Lovaas, Street 67.4
Ht 2: Watkin, Dent, Woodcock, Coles 70.4
Ht 3: Gifford, Curtis, Andersson, Julian(f) 70.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Dent, Woodcock, Holub 71.6
Ht 5: Ashby, Gifford, Street, Dent, Curtis(ex) 69.4
Ht 6: Michanek, Lovaas, Coles, Holub 73.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Julian, Dent, Andersson 70.6
Ht 8: Watkin, Street, Dent, Woodcock(fex) 71.2
Ht 9: Ashby, Gifford, Curtis, Coles 69.8
Ht 10: Michanek, Julian, Street, Lovaas 70.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Ashby, Street, Watkin 69.0
Ht 12: Michanek, Curtis, Julian, Holub 70.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Ashby, Gifford, Julian 69.4

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Gifford (3,2,2,1) 8, Russ Dent (2,2,0,1,1) 6+2, Mike Watkin (3,3,0) 6, Geoff Curtis (2,ex,1,2) 5+3, Dag Lovaas (1,2,0) 3+1
Exeter - Martin Ashby (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Neil Street (0,1,2,1,1) 5+2, Chris Julian (f,2,2,1,0) 5, Phil Woodcock (1,1,f) 2, Bengt Andersson (1,0) 1, Bob Coles (0,1,0) 1, Jan Holub (0,0,0) 0

27 July - Inter Counties Championship - postponed (rain)

28 July - West Ham 24 Newcastle 18 (British League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Michanek, Nygren, Collins, Dent(ef) 72.6
Ht 2: Hay, Lovaas, Kasper, Watkin 76.2
Ht 3: Lofqvist, Gifford, Curtis, Hill 75.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Lovaas, Kasper, Clarke(ef) 76.8
Ht 5: Lofqvist, Hay, Dent, Michanek 76.2
Ht 6: Nygren, Hunter, Collins, Watkin 77.4
Ht 7: Clarke, Curtis, Kasper, Gifford(f) 79.6

West Ham - Christer Lofqvist (3,3) 6, Garry Hay (3,2) 5+1, Olle Nygren (2,3) 5, Tony Clarke (ef,3) 3, Antonin Kasper (1,1,1) 3, Brian Collins (1,1) 2+1, Roger Hill (0) 0
Newcastle - George Hunter (3,2) 5, Dag Lovaas (2,2) 4+1, Geoff Curtis (1,2) 3+1, Anders Michanek (3,0) 3, Dave Gifford (2,f) 2, Russ Dent (ef,1) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0

3 August - Northern Riders Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Mauger, Curtis, Hunter, Paulson 67.0
Ht 2: Michanek, Pusey, Berg, Kentwell 67.6
Ht 3: Gifford, Airey, Jay, Dent 69.4
Ht 4: Monk, Beaton, Hemus, Watkin 70.8
Ht 5: Michanek, Gifford, Curtis, Beaton(ex) 68.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Airey, Kentwell, Watkin 67.6
Ht 7: Pusey, Monk, Hunter, Dent 70.4
Ht 8: Jay, Berg, Paulson, Hemus 70.2
Ht 9: Curtis, Hemus, Dent, Kentwell 69.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Michanek, Monk, Jay 67.6
Ht 11: Gifford, Hunter, Berg, Watkin 70.4
Ht 12: Airey, Beaton, Pusey, Paulson 70.2
Ht 13: Curtis, Pusey, Watkin, Jay 70.2
Ht 14: Mauger, Dent, Berg, Beaton 70.0
Ht 15: Michanek, Hunter, Airey, Hemus 70.2
Ht 16: Gifford, Paulson, Monk, Kentwell 70.8
Ht 17: Airey, Curtis, Monk, Berg(f) 70.2
Ht 18: Mauger, Gifford, Pusey, Hemus(ef) 70.0
Ht 19: Hunter, Kentwell, Jay(ef), Beaton(ef) 72.2
Ht 20: Michanek, Paulson, Dent, Watkin 70.2

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Anders Michanek (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Dave Gifford (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Jim Airey (2,2,3,1,3) 11, Geoff Curtis (2,1,3,3,2) 11, Chris Pusey (2,3,1,2,1) 9, George Hunter (1,1,2,2,3) 9, Charlie Monk (3,2,1,1,1) 8, Bob Paulson (0,1,0,2,2) 5, Oyvind Berg (1,2,1,1,f) 5, Alan Jay (1,3,0,0,ef) 4, Bobby Beaton (2,ex,2,0,ef) 4, Russ Dent (0,0,1,2,1) 4, Dave Hemus (1,0,2,0,ef) 3, Greg Kentwell (0,1,0,0,2) 3, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,1,0) 1

5 August - Poole 48 Newcastle 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Mudge, Shuter, Dent(f) 71.0
Ht 2: Cake, Watkin, Vernam, Lovaas 73.4
Ht 3: Guasco, Fossengen, Harkins, Curtis 70.6
Ht 4: Smith, Lovaas, Cake, Hunter 73.6
Ht 5: Michanek, Fossengen, Guasco, Dent 70.4
Ht 6: Mudge, Hunter, Shuter, Watkin 72.0
Ht 7: Smith, Harkins, Curtis, Vernam 72.2
Ht 8: Michanek, Shuter, Vernam, Lovaas 71.0
Ht 9: Fossengen, Guasco, Hunter, Watkin 71.2
Ht 10: Shuter, Mudge, Curtis, Harkins(f) 72.2
Ht 11: Michanek, Smith, Dent, Vernam 70.4
Ht 12: Guasco, Harkins, Mudge, Hunter(ef) 70.2
Ht 13: Michanek, Fossengen, Smith, Curtis 70.0

Poole - Gordon Guasco (3,1,2,3) 9+2, Pete Smith (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Odd Fossengen (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Geoff Mudge (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Frank Shuter (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Mike Cake (3,1) 4, Mike Vernam (1,0,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bert Harkins (1,2,f,2) 5, George Hunter (0,2,1,ef) 3, Geoff Curtis (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Mike Watkin (2,0,0) 2, Dag Lovaas (0,2,0) 2, Russ Dent (f,0,1) 1

7 August - Hackney 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Andrews, Etheridge, Dent 71.3
Ht 2: Lovaas, Etheridge, McGillivray, Watkin(ef) 71.1
Ht 3: Curtis, Middleton, Gifford, Gooch 70.0
Ht 4: Trigg, Hunter, Lovaas, Etheridge 70.7
Ht 5: Michanek, Gooch, Thomas, Dent 69.3

Ht 6; Middleton, Hunter, Andrews, Watkin 70.0
Ht 7: Gifford, Trigg, Lovaas, Etheridge, Curtis(ex) 69.6
Ht 8: Andrews, Lovaas, McGillivray, Dent 70.8
Ht 9; Gooch, Hunter, Trigg, Watkin 69.3
Ht 10: Gifford, Middleton, Andrews, Curtis 68.6
Ht 11: Trigg, Lovaas, McGillivray, Michanek(fex) 71.0
Ht 12: Middleton, Gifford, Gooch, Hunter 69.0
Ht 13: Michanek, Trigg, Gooch, Curtis 68.5

Hackney - Roy Trigg (3,2,1,3,2) 11, Garry Middleton (2,3,2,3) 10, Bob Andrews (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Jimmy Gooch (0,2,3,1,1) 7+1, Les McGillivray (1,1,1) 3+1, Laurie Etheridge (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Barry Thomas (1) 1+1
Newcastle - Dag Lovaas (3,1,1,2,2) 9+1, Anders Michanek (3,3,f,3) 9, Dave Gifford (1,3,3,2) 9, George Hunter (2,2,2,0) 6, Geoff Curtis (3,ex,0,0) 3, Russ Dent (0,0,0) 0, Mike Watkin (ef,0,0) 0

10 August - Newcastle 38 Halifax 40 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Boocock, Kentwell, Dent 68.2
Ht 2: Lee, Watkin, Lovaas, McKee(ef) 70.6
Ht 3: Jay, Cole, Curtis, Lovaas, Gifford(ex) 69.8
Ht 4: Younghusband, Hunter, Watkin, McKee 70.0
Ht 5: Boocock, Gifford, Curtis, Kentwell 69.0
Ht 6: Michanek, Younghusband, Lee, Dent 69.2
Ht 7: Cole, Hunter, Watkin, Lee(f) 70.2
Ht 8: Kentwell, McKee, Dent, Lovaas 71.2
Ht 9: Michanek, Younghusband, Gifford, Lee 69.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Hunter, Jay, Cole 69.0
Ht 11: Boocock, Hunter, Lovaas, Kentwell 69.8
Ht 12: Michanek, Curtis, Jay, Younghusband(f) 69.2
Ht 13: Boocock, Cole, Hunter, Gifford 70.0

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3,3) 15, George Hunter (2,2,2,2,1) 9+1, Geoff Curtis (1,1,2) 4+2, Mike Watkin (2,1,1) 4+2, Dave Gifford (ex,2,1,0) 3, Dag Lovaas (1,0,0,1) 2+2, Russ Dent (0,0,1) 1
Halifax - Eric Boocock (2,3,3,3) 11, Howard Cole (2,3,0,2) 7+2, Dave Younghusband (3,2,2,f) 7, Alan Jay (3,1,1) 5, Greg Kentwell (1,0,3,0) 4+1, Terry Lee (3,1,f,0) 4+1, Colin McKee (ef,0,2) 2+1

11 August - Leicester 48 Newcastle 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Wilson, Storer, Dent 65.4
Ht 2: Watkin, Cowland, Brown, Lovaas(ef) 69.4
Ht 3: Boulger, Hart, Gifford, Curtis 68.4
Ht 4: Plant, Hunter, Cowland, Lovaas 68.2
Ht 5: Michanek, Boulger, Hart, Dent 66.6
Ht 6: Wilson, Cowland, Watkin, Lovaas, Hunter(ex) 68.0
Ht 7: Michanek, Plant, Cowland, Gifford 66.8
Ht 8; Hunter, Brown, Storer, Lovaas 69.4
Ht 9: Boulger, Hunter, Hart, Watkin 68.2
Ht 10: Wilson, Gifford, Storer, Curtis 68.4
Ht 11: Michanek, Plant, Brown, Gifford 67.6
Ht 12: Wilson, Hart, Hunter, Gifford 68.8
Ht 13: Michanek, Plant, Boulger, Curtis 67.4

Leicester - Ray Wilson (2,3,3,3) 11, John Boulger (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Graham Plant (3,2,2,2) 9, John Hart (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Alan Cowland (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Malcolm Brown (1,2,1) 4+2, Norman Storer (1,1,1) 3+2

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3,3) 15, George Hunter (2,ex,3,2,1) 8, Mike Watkin (3,1,0) 4,

Dave Gifford (1,0,2,0,0) 3, Russ Dent (0,0) 0, Geoff Curtis (0,0,0) 0, Dag Lovaas (ef,0,0,0) 0

17 August - Newcastle 40 Poole 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Mudge, Watkin, Shuter, Michanek(fex) 71.2

Ht 2: Cake, Lovaas, Dent, Cook 70.8

Ht 3: Fossengen, Guasco, Gifford, Curtis(f) 70.6

Ht 4: Smith, Hunter, Lovaas, Cook 70.8

Ht 5: Mudge, Curtis, Shuter, Dent 71.8

Ht 6: Michanek, Cake, Smith, Gifford 70.2

Ht 7: Michanek, Hunter, Fossengen, Guasco 70.4

Ht 8: Cake, Watkin, Shuter, Lovaas 71.0

Ht 9: Gifford, Curtis, Cake, Smith 70.2

Ht 10: Michanek, Guasco, Fossengen, Watkin 70.8

Ht 11: Hunter, Mudge, Cake, Dent 71.2

Ht 12: Michanek, Smith, Fossengen, Curtis 70.4

Ht 13: Gifford, Hunter, Guasco, Mudge 70.2

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (f,3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Dave Gifford (1,0,3,3) 7, Geoff Curtis (f,2,2,0) 4+1, Mike Watkin (2,2,0) 4, Dag Lovaas (2,1,0) 3+1, Russ Dent (1,0,0) 1+1
Poole - Mike Cake (3,2,3,1,1) 10+1, Geoff Mudge (3,3,2,0) 8, Odd Fossengen (3,1,1,1) 6+2, Pete Smith (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Gordon Guasco (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Frank Shuter (1,1,1) 3, Derek Cook (0,0) 0

22 August - King's Lynn 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Betts, Michanek, Featherby, Watkin 70.8

Ht 2: Lovaas, Turner, Price, Dent 73.0

Ht 3: Gifford, Simmons, Bellham, Curtis 72.0

Ht 4: Hunter, Cole, Turner, Dent 72.0

Ht 5: Michanek, Simmons, Bellham, Watkin 71.8

Ht 6: Featherby, Betts, Hunter, Lovaas 72.6

Ht 7: Gifford, Curtis, Cole, Turner 71.8

Ht 8; Watkin, Price, Lovaas, Featherby 75.0

Ht 9; Simmons, Hunter, Bellham, Lovaas 73.2

Ht 10: Betts, Gifford, Curtis, Featherby 73.0

Ht 11: Michanek, Price, Cole, Watkin 73.2

Ht 12: Betts, Gifford, Lovaas, Bellham, Hunter(ex) 72.8

Ht 13: Cole, Michanek, Curtis, Simmons 73.0

King's Lynn - Terry Betts (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Howard Cole (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Malcolm Simmons (2,2,3,0) 7, Arthur Price (1,2,2) 5+1, Clive Featherby (1,3,0,0) 4, Alan Bellham (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Ian Turner (2,1,0) 3+1

Newcastle - Dave Gifford (3,3,2,2) 10, Anders Michanek (2,3,3,2) 10, George Hunter (3,1,2,ex) 6, Dag Lovaas (3,0,1,0,1) 5+1, Geoff Curtis (0,2,1,1) 4+3, Mike Watkin (0,0,3,0) 3, Russ Dent (0,0) 0

24 August - North 44 Midlands 38 South 17 London 8 (Inter Counties Championship)

Ht 1: Mauger, Hunter, Betts, Jansson 69.0

Ht 2: Michanek, N Boocock, Cole, Hedge 70.4

Ht 3: Olsen, E Boocock, Mudge, Harkins 69.6

Ht 4: McMillan, Wilson, Middleton, Levai 70.0

Ht 5: Mauger, N Boocock, Mudge, Middleton 69.2

Ht 6: Hunter, Michanek, Levai, Harkins 70.4

Ht 7: Wilson, Betts, E Boocock, Hedge 70.4

Ht 8; Olsen, Cole, McMillan, Jansson 70.6

Ht 9: Mauger, Olsen, Levai, Hedge 69.0

Ht 10; Wilson, Michanek, Mudge, Middleton 70.4

Ht 11: E Boocock, Cole, Hunter, Gifford 70.8
Ht 12: McMillan, Betts, Harkins, N Boocock 70.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Wilson, Harkins, Cole 69.4
Ht 14: Olsen, Middleton, Michanek, Betts 70.0
Ht 15: E Boocock, N Boocock, Levai, Jansson 70.8
Ht 16: McMillan, Hunter, Mudge, Hedge 70.6
Ht 17: Olsen, Mauger, Harkins, Cole 70.0
Ht 18: McMillan, Middleton, Gifford, Wilson(ex) 71.6

North - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 14, Jim McMillan (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Eric Boocock (2,1,3,3) 9, Anders Michanek (3,2,2,1) 8

Midlands - Ole Olsen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Ray Wilson (2,3,3,2,ex) 10, George Hunter (2,3,1,2) 8, Nigel Boocock (2,2,0,2) 6

South - Terry Betts (1,2,2,0) 5, Howard Cole (1,2,2,0,0) 5, Geoff Mudge (1,1,1,1) 4, Sandor Levai (0,1,1,1) 3

London - Garry Middleton (1,0,0,2,2) 5, Bert Harkins (0,0,1,1,1) 3, Bengt Jansson (0,0,0) 0, Trevor Hedge (0,0,0,0) 0

Reserve - Dave Gifford (0,1) 1

31 August - Newcastle 32 Belle Vue 46 (British League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Harkins, Hemus, Lovaas 68.6
Ht 2: Hiftle, Watkin, Dent, Waplington 73.2
Ht 3: Sjosten, Gifford, Pusey, Curtis 70.4
Ht 4: Roper, Hunter, Waplington, Watkin 70.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Curtis, Gifford, Hemus 69.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Roper, Hiftle, Harkins(ef) 71.6
Ht 7: Sjosten, Hunter, Pusey, Gifford 70.8
Ht 8: Curtis, Hemus, Waplington, Lovaas 71.2
Ht 9: Roper, Curtis, Gifford, Hiftle 71.0
Ht 10: Pusey, Sjosten, Harkins, Lovaas 72.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Hunter, Hemus, Dent 70.4
Ht 12: Harkins, Pusey, Curtis, Waplington 71.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Hunter, Sjosten, Gifford 70.8

Newcastle - George Hunter (2,3,2,2,2) 11, Geoff Curtis (0,2,3,2,1) 8, Bert Harkins (2,ef,1,3) 6, Dave Gifford (2,1,0,1,0) 4+2, Mike Watkin (2,0) 2, Russ Dent (1,0) 1+1, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0) 0
Belle Vue - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Soren Sjosten (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Tommy Roper (3,2,3) 8, Chris Pusey (1,1,3,2) 7, Mike Hiftle (3,1,0) 4+1, Dave Hemus (1,0,2,1) 4, Steve Waplington (0,1,1,0) 2+1

7 September - Newcastle 42 Wembley 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Younghusband, Eide, Watkin, Collins(ef) 68.8
Ht 2: Lovaas, Bungay, Swales, Leonard 71.8
Ht 3: Harkins, Briggs, Curtis, Gifford(ef) 72.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Lovaas, Andersson, Bungay 72.2
Ht 5: Eide, Collins, Curtis, Gifford(ef) 71.6
Ht 6: Younghusband, Leonard, Watkin, Andersson 71.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Harkins, Briggs, Lovaas 71.6
Ht 8: Bungay, Watkin, Collins, Swales 74.2
Ht 9: Gifford, Curtis, Leonard, Andersson 73.0
Ht 10: Harkins, Younghusband, Briggs, Watkin 71.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Collins, Eide, Swales 71.8
Ht 12: Younghusband, Harkins, Curtis, Bungay 70.8
Ht 13: Hunter, Eide, Gifford, Briggs 72.0

Newcastle - George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Dave Younghusband (3,3,2,3) 11, Dag Lovaas (3,2,0) 5+1,

Geoff Curtis (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Dave Gifford (ef,ef,3,1) 4, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,0) 4, Tim Swales (1,0,0) 1
Wembley - Bert Harkins (3,2,3,2) 10, Reidar Eide (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Brian Collins (ef,2,1,2) 5+1, Tim Bungay (2,0,3,0) 5, Wayne Briggs (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Brian Leonard (0,2,1) 3, Bengt Andersson (1,0,0) 1

14 September - Newcastle 45 Wolverhampton 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Olsen, Michanek, Bond, Watkin 67.2
Ht 2: Lovaas, Ambrose, Dent, Adlington 71.4
Ht 3: Olsen, Gifford, Curtis, Handley 68.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Vandenberg, Lovaas, Adlington 71.4
Ht 5: Olsen, Gifford, Curtis, Bond(f) 71.2
Ht 6: Michanek, Vandenberg, Watkin, Ambrose 70.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Vandenberg, Lovaas, Handley 72.2
Ht 8: Olsen, Bond, Dent, Watkin 72.0
Ht 9: Curtis, Gifford, Ambrose, Vandenberg 71.8
Ht 10: Michanek, Lovaas, Bond, Handley 71.6
Ht 11: Olsen, Hunter, Bond, Dent 69.2
Ht 12: Michanek, Curtis, Vandenberg, Ambrose 71.4
Ht 13: Olsen, Hunter, Gifford, Bond 69.6

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (2,3,3,3) 11, George Hunter (3,3,2,2) 10, Geoff Curtis (1,1,3,2) 7+3, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Dag Lovaas (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Russ Dent (1,1,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1,0) 1
Wolverhampton - Ole Olsen (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Peter Vandenberg (2,2,2,0,1) 7, James Bond (1,f,2,1,1,0) 5+1, Geoff Ambrose (2,0,1,0) 3, Robin Adlington (0,0) 0, Mick Handley (0,0,0) 0

17 September - Wimbledon 50 Newcastle 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Hedge, Dugard, Watkin 62.2
Ht 2: Lovaas, Murray, Dent, Tebby 66.1
Ht 3: Moore, Maidment, Lovaas, Curtis, Gifford(ex) 64.5
Ht 4: Luckhurst, Tebby, Hunter, Dent 63.4
Ht 5: Michanek, Maidment, Moore, Watkin 62.1
Ht 6: Michanek, Hedge, Dugard, Lovaas 62.4
Ht 7: Luckhurst, Tebby, Gifford, Curtis 62.9
Ht 8: Gifford, Dugard, Murray, Watkin 64.3
Ht 9: Moore, Maidment, Lovaas, Hunter 64.4
Ht 10: Hedge, Gifford, Dugard, Curtis 63.2
Ht 11: Luckhurst, Murray, Watkin, Michanek 62.4
Ht 12: Hedge, Gifford, Maidment, Hunter 64.2
Ht 13: Moore, Curtis, Lovaas, Luckhurst(fex), Michanek(finj) no time

Wimbledon - Ronnie Moore (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Trevor Hedge (2,23,3) 10, Reg Luckhurst (3,3,3,f) 9, Cyril Maidment (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Peter Murray (2,1,2) 5+2, Bob Dugard (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Jim Tebby (0,2,2) 4+2
Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,0) 9, Dave Gifford (ex,1,3,2,2) 8, Dag Lovaas (3,1,0,1,1) 6+1, Geoff Curtis (0,0,0,2) 2, Russ Dent (1,0) 1, George Hunter (1,0,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,1) 1

21 September - Newcastle 42 Swindon 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Briggs, Hitch, Lovaas 68.6
Ht 2: Keen, Dent, Watkin, Bishop 71.4
Ht 3: Kilby, Gifford, Curtis, Munday(f) 69.4
Ht 4: Hunter, Watkin, Duke, Bishop 71.8
Ht 5: Briggs, Gifford, Curtis, Hitch 69.8
Ht 6: Michanek, Keen, Duke, Lovaas 71.0

Ht 7: Kilby, Hunter, Munday, Watkin 70.2
Ht 8: Hitch, Dent, Lovaas, Keen 72.2
Ht 9: Curtis, Gifford, Keen, Duke 72.8
Ht 10: Kilby, Michanek, Lovaas, Munday 69.8
Ht 11: Briggs, Hunter, Hitch, Dent 71.2
Ht 12: Michanek, Kilby, Curtis, Duke 69.0
Ht 13: Briggs, Gifford, Hunter, Munday 71.4

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,2,3) 11, George Hunter (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Geoff Curtis (1,1,3,1) 6+2, Russ Dent (2,2,0) 4, Mike Watkin (1,2,0) 3+2, Dag Lovaas (0,0,1,1) 2+2

Swindon - Bob Kilby (3,3,3,2) 11, Barry Briggs (2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Keen (3,2,0,1) 6, Clive Hitch (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Barry Duke (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Pete Munday (f,1,0,0) 1, John Bishop (0,0) 0

22 September - West Ham 51 Newcastle 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Pusey, Nygren, Lovaas 75.6
Ht 2: Harrfeldt, Dent, Kasper, Watkin 77.2
Ht 3: Clarke, Hay, Gifford, Curtis 76.8
Ht 4: Lofqvist, Kasper, Hunter, Dent 76.8
Ht 5: Michanek, Hay, Lovaas, Clarke 75.6
Ht 6: Michanek, Pusey, Nygren, Hunter 75.2
Ht 7: Lofqvist, Curtis, Gifford, Kasper 75.8
Ht 8: Harrfeldt, Lovaas, Kasper, Dent 77.6
Ht 9: Clarke, Hay, Hunter, Watkin 77.0
Ht 10: Pusey, Nygren, Curtis, Gifford(ef) 75.8
Ht 11: Lofqvist, Michanek, Lovaas, Kasper 75.0
Ht 12: Nygren, Hay, Curtis, Dent 76.8
Ht 13: Lofqvist, Michanek, Clarke, Curtis 75.2

West Ham - Christer Lofqvist (3,3,3,3) 12, Garry Hay (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Olle Nygren (1,1,2,3) 7+3, Chris Pusey (2,2,3) 7, Tony Clarke (3,0,3,1) 7, Sverre Harrfeldt (3,3) 6, Antonin Kasper (1,2,0,1,0) 4+1

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Dag Lovaas (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Geoff Curtis (0,2,1,1,0) 4, Dave Gifford (1,1,ef) 2+1, George Hunter (1,0,1) 2, Russ Dent (2,0,0,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0

26 September - Wembley 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Moore, Jessup, Lovaas, Eide 73.7
Ht 2: Dent, Leonard, Bungay, Watkin 75.2
Ht 3: Harkins, Collins, Gifford, Curtis 73.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Briggs, Dent, Bungay 75.4
Ht 5: Moore, Collins, Lovaas, Harkins 72.9
Ht 6: Eide, Hunter, Jessup, Watkin 73.3
Ht 7: Briggs, Gifford, Curtis, Leonard 74.4
Ht 8: Jessup, Lovaas, Dent, Bungay 75.3
Ht 9: Collins, Hunter, Dent, Harkins 73.8
Ht 10: Eide, Curtis, Gifford, Jessup 75.1
Ht 11: Moore, Briggs, Lovaas, Leonard 74.6
Ht 12: Eide, Collins, Hunter, Gifford 73.7
Ht 13: Moore, Harkins, Leonard, Curtis(fex), Briggs(finj) 74.1

Wembley - Brian Collins (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Reidar Eide (0,3,3,3) 9, Wayne Briggs (2,3,2) 7, Dave Jessup (2,1,3,0) 6, Bert Harkins (3,0,0,2) 5, Brian Leonard (2,0,0,1) 3, Tim Bungay (1,0,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Ronnie Moore (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (3,2,2,1) 8, Russ Dent (3,1,1,1) 6+2, Dag Lovaas (1,1,2,1) 5, Dave Gifford (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Geoff Curtis (0,1,2,f) 3+1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0

28 September - Newcastle 44 Leicester 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Michanek, Airey, Lovaas, Storer 69.0
Ht 2; Watkin, Dent, Hart, Cowland 72.0
Ht 3: Airey, Gifford, Brown, Curtis 70.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Plant, Hart, Dent 71.8
Ht 5: Airey, Gifford, Storer, Curtis(f) 71.0
Ht 6; Plant, Michanek, Lovaas, Cowland 70.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Plant, Brown, Watkin 71.4
Ht 8; Lovaas, Dent, Cowland, Hart(f) 71.6
Ht 9: Airey, Plant, Gifford, Curtis 72.4
Ht 10: Michanek, Lovaas, Brown, Hart(f) 71.0
Ht 11: Airey, Dent, Watkin, Storer(fex), Hunter(ex) 71.4
Ht 12: Curtis, Michanek, Plant, Brown 71.8
Ht 13; Airey, Gifford, Hunter, Brown 71.6

Newcastle - Anders Michanek (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Dag Lovaas (1,1,3,2) 7+2, George Hunter (3,3,ex,1) 7+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,1,2) 7, Russ Dent (2,0,2,2) 6+2, Mike Watkin (3,0,1) 4+1, Geoff Curtis (0,f,0,3) 3

Leicester - Jim Airey (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Graham Plant (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1, Malcolm Brown (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, John Hart (1,1,f,f) 2+1, Norman Storer (0,1,f) 1, Alan Cowland (0,0,1) 1

2 October - Glasgow 51 Newcastle 27 (Border Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Larsson, Roper, D Templeton, Lovaas 77.0
Ht 2: W Templeton, Dent, Watkin, McMillan 78.0
Ht 3: Beaton, Gifford, Jay, Curtis 77.2
Ht 4: Hunter, W Templeton, Monk, Dent 77.8
Ht 5: Beaton, Jay, Roper, Lovaas 77.2
Ht 6: Larsson, Hunter, Watkin, D Templeton 79.0
Ht 7: W Templeton, Monk, Gifford, Curtis 80.0
Ht 8: W Templeton, Dent, McMillan, Lovaas 80.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Hunter, Jay, Watkin 78.0
Ht 10: Gifford, Larsson, D Templeton, Dent 79.0
Ht 11: Monk, McMillan, Roper, Watkin 80.0
Ht 12: Beaton, Hunter, Gifford, Larsson 77.0
Ht 13: Monk, Jay, Roper, Curtis 79.2

Glasgow - Bobby Beaton (3,3,3,3) 12, Willie Templeton (3,2,3,3) 11, Charlie Monk (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Bengt Larsson (3,3,2,0) 8, Alan Jay (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Bill McMillan (0,1,2) 3+1, Doug Templeton (1,0,1) 2+1

Newcastle - George Hunter (3,2,2,2) 9, Dave Gifford (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Tommy Roper (2,1,1,1) 5, Russ Dent (2,0,2,0) 4, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Dag Lovaas (0,0,0) 0, Geoff Curtis (0,0,0) 0

3 October - Halifax 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Airey, Kentwell, Lovaas, Middleton(ef) 67.6
Ht 2: Lee, Dent, Watkin, O'Neil(ex) 70.2
Ht 3: Jay, McKee, Curtis, Gifford 68.8
Ht 4: Youngusband, Hunter, Lee, Watkin 68.4
Ht 5: Airey, Jay, Lovaas, Lee 67.6
Ht 6: Kentwell, Hunter, Middleton, Dent 69.4
Ht 7: Youngusband, Curtis, Gifford, Lee 69.0
Ht 8: Kentwell, O'Neil, Lovaas, Watkin 69.6
Ht 9: McKee, Airey, Jay, Hunter(fex) 68.6
Ht 10: Middleton, Curtis, Kentwell, Gifford(fex) 69.2
Ht 11: Airey, Youngusband, O'Neil, Dent 69.0

Ht 12: Hunter, McKee, Middleton, Gifford(ef) 69.2
Ht 13: Jay, Younghusband, Airey, Curtis no time

Halifax - Dave Younghusband (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Alan Jay (3,2,1,3) 9, Greg Kentwell (2,3,3,1) 9, Colin McKee (2,3,2) 7+1, Garry Middleton (ef,1,3,1) 5+1, Terry Lee (3,1,0,0) 4, Paul O'Neil (ex,2,1) 3+2

Newcastle - Jim Airey (3,3,2,3,1) 12, George Hunter (2,2,f,3) 7, Geoff Curtis (1,2,2,0) 5, Dag Lovaas (1,1,1) 3, Russ Dent (2,0,0) 2, Mike Watkin (1,0,0) 1+1, Dave Gifford (0,1,f,ef) 1+1

5 October - Newcastle 52 Glasgow 26 (Border Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 79-77 on aggregate

Ht 1: Olsen, Airey, Lovaas, Beaton 70.0
Ht 2: Watkin, Dent, McMillan, W Templeton 72.4
Ht 3: Curtis, Gifford, D Templeton, Younghusband(ef) 73.4
Ht 4: Hunter, Monk, Dent, McMillan 73.0
Ht 5: Airey, Curtis, Gifford, Beaton 71.2
Ht 6: Lovaas, Monk, W Templeton, Olsen(ef) 71.8
Ht 7: Hunter, D Templeton, Dent, Younghusband 72.2
Ht 8: Watkin, Lovaas, Beaton, McMillan 72.0
Ht 9: Curtis, Gifford, Monk, W Templeton 72.0
Ht 10: Olsen, D Templeton, Younghusband, Lovaas(fex) 70.8
Ht 11: Airey, Hunter, Watkin, Beaton 71.2
Ht 12: Olsen, Curtis, Monk, W Templeton 73.2
Ht 13: Airey, Watkin, Gifford, D Templeton(ex) 72.4

Newcastle - Geoff Curtis (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Mike Watkin (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Ole Olsen (3,ef,3,3) 9, George Hunter (3,3,2) 8, Dave Gifford (2,1,2,1) 6+4, Dag Lovaas (1,3,2,f) 6+1, Russ Dent (2,1,1) 4+1
Glasgow - Jim Airey (2,3,3,3) 11, Charlie Monk (2,2,1,1) 6, Doug Templeton (1,2,2,ex) 5, Dave Younghusband (ef,0,1) 1+1, Willie Templeton (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Bill McMillan (1,0,0) 1, Bobby Beaton (0,0,1,0) 1

12 October - Northumbrian Open Championship

Ht 1: Michanek, Sjosten, Haley, Persson(ef) 70.0
Ht 2: Mauger, Betts, N Boocock, Gifford(f) 70.2
Ht 3: Olsen, Curtis, E Boocock, Wilson 69.2
Ht 4: Lofqvist, Airey, Younghusband, Moore 70.2
Ht 5: Persson, N Boocock, E Boocock, Moore 72.2
Ht 6: Sjosten, Betts, Curtis, Airey 71.0
Ht 7: Michanek, Mauger, Wilson, Younghusband 69.6
Ht 8: Olsen, Lofqvist, Gifford, Haley 70.2
Ht 9: Lofqvist, Persson, Betts, Wilson 70.0
Ht 10: Olsen, Sjosten, Younghusband, N Boocock 70.0
Ht 11: Michanek, Airey, E Boocock, Gifford 71.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Curtis, Moore, Haley 70.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Olsen, Persson, Airey(ef) 69.4
Ht 14: Wilson, Sjosten, Gifford, Moore 71.4
Ht 15: Michanek, N Boocock, Curtis, Lofqvist 70.4
Ht 16: E Boocock, Betts, Younghusband, Haley 71.6
Ht 17: Gifford, Persson, Curtis, Younghusband 71.8
Ht 18: Mauger, Sjosten, Lofqvist, E Boocock 70.4
Ht 19: Olsen, Michanek, Betts, Moore 70.2
Ht 20: Airey, Wilson, N Boocock, Haley 72.0
Run off: Olsen, Michanek, Mauger 70.2

Ole Olsen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Anders Michanek (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Soren Sjosten (2,3,2,2,2) 11, Christer Lofqvist (3,2,3,0,1) 9, Bernt Persson (ef,3,2,1,2) 8, Terry Betts

(2,2,1,2,1) 8, Jim Airey (2,0,2,ef,3) 7, Geoff Curtis (2,1,2,1,1) 7, Ray Wilson (0,1,0,3,2) 6, Eric Boocock (1,1,1,3,0) 6, Nigel Boocock (1,2,0,2,1) 6, Dave Gifford (f,1,0,1,3) 5, Dave Younghusband (1,0,1,1,0) 3, Ronnie Moore (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Arnold Haley (1,0,0,0,0) 1

Golden Helmet (replaced Silver Sash)

7 August at Hackney – Anders Michanek bt Garry Middleton (holder)

10 August at Newcastle – Anders Michanek bt Eric Boocock

11 August at Leicester – Anders Michanek bt Ray Wilson

17 August at Newcastle – Anders Michanek bt Geoff Mudge

22 August at King's Lynn – Anders Michanek bt Terry Betts

31 August at Newcastle – Ivan Mauger bt Anders Michanek by default

1975

Ian Thomas now promoted at Brough Park and the team were entered in the New National League which was in essence the second division of the British League. Former Halifax rider Dave Youngusband was appointed team manager.

Mike Watkin returned to the team having previously ridden for Barrow in 1972 and the only other rider who had previously appeared for the side was Tim Swales, who had ended the previous season with Sunderland, who had appeared in one match in 1970. The other newcomers were the brothers Tom and Joe Owen from Barrow, Brian Havelock signed from Sunderland, four young Australians in Robbie Blackadder, Tony Boyle, Ron Henderson and Phil Micheledies and John Robson also previously with Sunderland. Blackadder lost a finger in the opening home league match with Crewe and also had another spell out with injury towards the end of the season. Boyle appeared in just one match before leaving to join Bradford. Tom Owen was banned by the referee from the match at Paisley because of a first ride incident. Havelock was injured in a crash at Boston, missed a few matches and then struggled to regain confidence on his return. Watkin suffered a career ending injury in the league match at Workington.

Joe Owen also rode for Hull in the British League and his brother Tom rode for Newport where they averaged 7.29 and 6.22 respectively.

Joe Owen represented Newcastle in the New National League Riders' Championship at Wimbledon on 27 September and scored eight points.

Brian Havelock with fourteen points and Tom Owen with six points represented Newcastle in the New National League Best Pairs Championship at Belle Vue on 7 May where they won the meeting. Havelock was unbeaten by an opponent finishing behind Owen in one heat.

Tom Owen qualified for the British Semi Final of the World Championship at Sheffield on 26 June and was eliminated after scoring four points.

Joe Owen won the Bordenapolis at Berwick on 12 July scoring twelve points and the Chatfields Star of Stars Championship at Stoke on 14 August with a maximum fifteen points.

Tom Owen won the Kentish Times Trophy at Crayford on 15 July with fourteen points and the New National League Northern Riders Championship at Newcastle on 14 September scoring a maximum fifteen points.

Joe Owen scoring a maximum eighteen points and Robbie Blackadder with eleven won the Northern Pairs Handicap at Teesside on 19 June.

Former Newcastle rider Ole Olsen scored a maximum fifteen points and won the World Championship at Wembley on 6 September.

On 17 October in heat 11 of the Midland Cup Final at Wolverhampton former Newcastle rider Gary Peterson lost control of his machine and was catapulted into a floodlight pylon. He was pronounced dead on arrival in hospital.

New National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Birmingham	38	29	1	8	1701	1252	59
Newcastle	38	27	0	11	1635	1322	54
Stoke	38	26	0	12	1650.5	1309.5	52
Eastbourne	38	25	0	13	1676	1280	50
Boston	38	24	2	12	1631	1325	50
Workington	38	23	2	13	1563.5	1396.5	48
Berwick	38	21	3	14	1486	1472	45
Crayford	38	20	2	16	1549	1406	42
Ellesmere Port	38	19	1	18	1455	1501	39
Canterbury	38	19	0	19	1533	1422	38
Bradford	38	17	2	19	1406	1552	36
Coatbridge	38	17	1	20	1455	1498	35
Scunthorpe	38	17	0	21	1373.5	1584.5	34
Rye House	38	13	2	23	1387	1563	28
Paisley	38	14	0	24	1313	1639	28
Crewe	37	13	1	23	1395	1484	27
Teesside	38	13	0	25	1431	1526	26
Peterborough	37	13	0	24	1275	1605	26
Mildenhall	38	11	1	26	1273.5	1681.5	23
Weymouth	38	8	2	28	1294	1663	18

Knock Out Cup winners were Eastbourne

Averages (New National League & Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Joe Owen	44	187	491	7	498	21		10.65
Tom Owen	47	199	407	22	429	11	8	10.63
Brian Havelock	41	166	254	25	279		1	6.72
Ron Henderson	46	179	215	45	260		2	5.81
Mike Watkin	37	126	146	30	176		1	5.59
Robbie Blackadder	35	123	140	30	170			5.53
Tim Swales	39	139	155	28	183			5.27
Phil Micheledies	36	125	133	26	159			5.09
Also rode								
Tony Boyle	1	3	0	0	0			0.00
John Robson	4	13	7	1	8			2.46

31 March – Newcastle 48 Teesside 30 (Tyne Tees Television Trophy First Leg)

- Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Forrester, Underwood 71.4
- Ht 2: Blackadder, Emerson, Henderson, Pestell(f) 71.8
- Ht 3: J Owen, Wright, Swales, Reading 71.0
- Ht 4: Durham, Henderson, Havelock, Pestell(f)
- Ht 5: J Owen, Forrester, Underwood, Swales 71.2
- Ht 6: T Owen, Micheledies, Emerson, Durham 71.2
- Ht 7: Wright, Henderson, Havelock, Reading 72.6
- Ht 8: Blackadder, Underwood, Pestell, Micheledies(f) 72.4
- Ht 9: J Owen, Emerson, Swales, Durham 71.6
- Ht 10: T Owen, Wright, Reading, Blackadder(ef) 71.2
- Ht 11: Forrester, Blackadder, Underwood, Havelock 72.4
- Ht 12: T Owen, Reading, Swales, Durham 71.8

Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Wright, Forrester(fex) 72.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,ef,2) 8, Ron Henderson (1,2,2) 5, Brian Havelock (1,1,0,2) 4+3, Phil Micheledies (2,2,f) 4+2, Tim Swales (1,0,1,1) 3

Teesside - Roger Wright (2,3,2,1) 8, Bruce Forrester (1,2,3,f) 6, Alan Emerson (2,1,2) 5, Doug Underwood (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Pete Reading (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Dave Durham (3,0,0,0) 3, Colin Pestell (f,f,1) 1+1

5 April - Berwick 40 Newcastle 38 (Knock Out Cup Preliminary Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Jones, Henderson, Morter(f) 74.8

Ht 2: Hornby, Finch, Blackadder, Micheledies 79.6

Ht 3: Owen, Gifford, Trownson, Swales 75.4

Ht 4: Havelock, Templeton, Finch, Blackadder(ef) 77.0

Ht 5: Owen, Gifford, Trownson, Blackadder, Henderson(ex) 75.4

Ht 6: Jones, Havelock, Morter, Micheledies 75.6

Ht 7: Havelock, Templeton, Finch, Swales 76.8

Ht 8: Blackadder, Hornby, Finch, Henderson 76.8

Ht 9: Havelock, Gifford, Trownson, Micheledies 77.6

Ht 10: Jones, Hornby, Swales, Blackadder(f) 76.0

Ht 11: Owen, Templeton, Henderson, Hornby 76.8

Ht 12: Jones, Owen, Havelock, Trownson 75.4

Ht 13: Owen, Havelock, Templeton, Gifford 76.8

Berwick - Graham Jones (2,3,3,3) 11, Bernie Hornby (3,2,2,0) 7+1, Willie Templeton (2,2,2,1) 7, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,0) 6, Steve Finch (2,1,1,1) 5+4, Dave Trownson (1,1,1,0) 3+3, Denny Morter (f,1) 1

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,2,3) 17, Brian Havelock (3,2,3,3,1,2) 14+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,ef,0,3,f) 4, Ron Henderson (1,ex,0,1) 2, Tim Swales (0,0,1) 1, Phil Micheledies (0,0,0) 0

7 April - Newcastle 44 Bradford 33 (Challenge)

Ht 1: T Owen, Featherstone, Henderson, Fairbairn 71.0

Ht 2: Blackadder, Wilcock, Micheledies, Argall 71.4

Ht 3: Baugh, J Owen, Swales, Langlois 71.2

Ht 4: Meredith, Wilcock, Havelock(f), Micheledies(fex) 72.0

Ht 5: J Owen, Featherstone, Swales, Fairbairn 71.6

Ht 6: T Owen, Meredith, Argall, Henderson(ef) 71.0

Ht 7: Havelock, Langlois, Blackadder, Wilcock 73.6

Ht 8: Blackadder, Argall, Henderson, Wilcock 71.8

Ht 9: J Owen, Meredith, Swales, Argall(ef) 71.2

Ht 10: T Owen, Meredith, Henderson, Baugh 71.6

Ht 11: Featherstone, Havelock, Blackadder, Wilcock 72.2

Ht 12: Meredith, T Owen, Baugh, Swales 70.8

Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Featherstone, Langlois 71.6

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder ((3,1,3,1) 8+1, Brian Havelock (f,3,2,2) 7+1, Tim Swales (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Ron Henderson (1,ef,1,1) 3, Phil Micheledies (1,f) 1

Bradford - Colin Meredith (3,2,2,2,3) 12, Tony Featherstone (2,2,3,1) 8, Steve Wilcock (2,2,0,0,0) 4+1, Dave Baugh (3,0,1) 4, Eddie Argall (0,1,2,ef) 3+1, Brenton Langlois (0,2,0) 2, Mike Fairbairn (0,0) 0

14 April - Newcastle 44 Berwick 34 (Knock Out Cup Preliminary Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 82-74 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Jones, Micheledies, Morter(f) 72.0
 Ht 2: Finch, Henderson, Blackadder, Hornby 75.0
 Ht 3: J Owen, Gifford, Swales, Trownson 74.2
 Ht 4: Havelock, Henderson, Hornby, Templeton 77.8
 Ht 5: J Owen, Swales, Jones, Morter 72.2
 Ht 6: T Owen, Hornby, Micheledies, Finch, Templeton(ex) 74.2
 Ht 7: Henderson, Trownson, Gifford, Havelock(ef) 75.4
 Ht 8: Hornby, Gifford, Micheledies, Blackadder(f) 76.2
 Ht 9: J Owen, Finch, Templeton, Swales, Hornby(ex) 72.8
 Ht 10: T Owen, Gifford, Finch, Micheledies, Trownson(ex) 73.0
 Ht 11: Jones, Havelock, Morter, Blackadder 72.4
 Ht 12: T Owen, Gifford, Finch, Swales 73.4
 Ht 13: J Owen, Jones, Havelock, Trownson 72.6

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,2,3) 7+1, Brian Havelock (3,ef,2,1) 6, Tim Swales (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Phil Micheledies (1,1,1,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder (1,f,0) 1+1
 Berwick - Dave Gifford (2,1,2,2,2) 9+2, Graham Jones (2,1,3,2) 8, Steve Finch (3,0,2,1,1) 7+2, Bernie Hornby (0,1,2,3,ex) 6, Dave Trownson (0,2,ex,0) 2, Willie Templeton (0,ex,1) 1+1, Denny Morter (f,0,1) 1

18 April - Peterborough 8 Newcastle 3 (New National League) - Abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Walker, Clark, T Owen, Micheledies 76.0
 Ht 2: Sizmore, Cooper, Taylor(f), Clark(ef) 75.6

Peterborough - Roy Sizmore 3, Jack Walker 3, Brian Clark 2+1, Steve Taylor 0
 Newcastle - Bob Cooper 2, Tom Owen 1, Phil Micheledies 0, Ian Clark 0

21 April - Newcastle 50 Crewe 28 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Drury, Henderson, Anderson, Micheledies(ex) 70.0
 Ht 2: Blackadder, Henderson, Collins, Hassall(f) 72.2
 Ht 3: J Owen, Cope, Swales, Ambrose 71.2
 Ht 4: Havelock, Wasley, Henderson, Collins 73.6
 Ht 5: J Owen, Drury, Swales, Anderson 71.0
 Ht 6: T Owen, Micheledies, Wasley, Hassall 72.6
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Drury, Henderson, Cope, Havelock(ex) 71.8
 Ht 8: Wasley, Henderson, Anderson, Micheledies, Blackadder(finj) 71.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, Collins, Swales, Wasley 71.4
 Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Anderson, Cope 73.8
 Ht 11: Havelock, Drury, Anderson 74.2
 Ht 12: T Owen, Wasley, Collins, Swales 73.0
 Ht 13: J Owen, Cope, Drury, Havelock 72.0

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (1,2,1,1,2) 7+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3) 6, Brian Havelock (3,ex,3,0) 6, Phil Micheledies (ex,2,0,2) 4+2, Tim Swales (1,1,1,0) 3
 Crewe - Graham Drury (2,2,2,2,1) 9+1, Nigel Wasley (2,1,3,0,2) 8, Les Collins (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Stuart Cope (2,0,0,2) 4, Cliff Anderson (0,0,1,1,1) 3+1, Geoff Ambrose (0) 0, Ray Hassall (f,0) 0

23 April - Crewe 38 Newcastle 39 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Drury(f), Cope(f) 74.8
 Ht 2: Turner, Henderson, Collins, Boyle 75.2
 Ht 3: J Owen, Anderson, Swales, Ambrose 75.2
 Ht 4: Havelock, Wasley, Turner, Henderson(ef), Boyle(ex) 74.8

Ht 5: T Owen, Ambrose, Micheledies, Anderson 72.6
Ht 6: Drury, Wasley, Havelock, Henderson(ef) 73.6
Ht 7: J Owen, Wasley, Turner, Swales 73.0
Ht 8: Cope, Turner, Micheledies, Boyle(fex), Collins(finj) 73.4
Ht 9: Ambrose, Anderson, Henderson, Havelock(ef) 76.0
Ht 10: Drury, J Owen, Cope, Swales 73.6
Ht 11: J Owen, T Owen, Wasley, Turner 73.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Drury, Havelock, Anderson 73.4
Ht 13: T Owen, Ambrose, Swales, Wasley(fex) 73.4

Crewe - Graham Drury (f,3,3,2) 8, Chris Turner (3,1,1,2,0) 7+3, Nigel Wasley (2,2,2,1,f) 7+1, Geoff Ambrose (0,2,3,2) 7, Cliff Anderson (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Stuart Cope (f,3,1) 4, Les Collins (1) 1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Brian Havelock (3,1,ef,1) 5, Phil Micheledies (2,1,1) 4+1, Ron Henderson (2,ef,ef,1) 3, Tim Swales (1,0,0,1) 2, Tony Boyle (0,ex,f) 0

25 April - Teesside 40 Newcastle 38 (Tyne Tees Television Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 86-70 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Forrester, Underwood, Micheledies 70.8
Ht 2: Henderson, Pestell, Watkin, Emerson(ex) 72.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Wright, Durham, Swales 70.6
Ht 4: Havelock, Emerson, Reading, Watkin 70.4
Ht 5: T Owen, Durham, Wright, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 6: Havelock, Underwood, Forrester, Henderson 70.4
Ht 7: Emerson, J Owen, Reading, Swales(ef) 69.2
Ht 8: Emerson, Underwood, Micheledies, Henderson(ef) 69.6
Ht 9: Havelock, Wright, Durham, Henderson 70.0
Ht 10: Forrester, J Owen, Henderson, Underwood 69.4
Ht 11: T Owen, Reading, Watkin, Pestell(fex), Micheledies(finj) 70.2
Ht 12: Forrester, Havelock, J Owen, Durham 69.4
Ht 13: T Owen, Reading, Wright, Watkin 69.0

Teesside - Bruce Forrester (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Alan Emerson (ex,2,3,3) 8, Roger Wright (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Pete Reading (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Doug Underwood (1,2,2,0) 5+2, Dave Durham (1,2,1,0) 4+2, Colin Pestell (2,f) 2
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Havelock (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Ron Henderson (3,0,ef,0,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,1,0) 2, Phil Micheledies (0,0,1) 1, Tim Swales (0,ef) 0

28 April - Newcastle 40 Workington 38 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Sansom, Taffy Owen, Boyle 70.4
Ht 2: Henderson, Lawson, Amundson, Watkin 73.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Gardner, Swales, Watson 71.6
Ht 4: Lawson, Havelock, Sansom, Henderson 71.2
Ht 5: Swales, Taffy Owen, J Owen, Gardner 72.2
Ht 6: Tom Owen, Amundson, Sansom, Boyle 71.6
Ht 7: Henderson, Gardner, Watson, Havelock 72.0
Ht 8: Lawson, Taffy Owen, Henderson, Watkin 72.4
Ht 9: Sansom, J Owen, Swales, Amundson(ef) 70.6
Ht 10: Tom Owen, Henderson, Watson, Gardner 71.4
Ht 11: Havelock, Lawson, Taffy Owen, Watkin 72.4
Ht 12: Tom Owen, Sansom, Watson, Swales(ef) 71.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Gardner, Taffy Owen, Havelock 70.8

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,0,3,1,2) 9+1, Joe Owen (3,1,2,3) 9, Tim Swales (1,3,1,ef) 5+1, Brian Havelock (2,0,3,0) 5, Tony Boyle (0,0) 0, Mike Watkin (0,0,0) 0

Workington - Steve Lawson (2,3,3,2) 10, Lou Sansom (2,1,1,3,2) 9+1, Taffy Owen (1,2,2,1,1) 7+4, Robbie Gardner (2,0,2,0,2) 6, Steve Watson (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Kym Amundson (1,2,ef) 3+1

5 May - Newcastle 52 Peterborough 26 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Clark, Swales, Walker(ef) 72.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Taylor, Sizmore, Henderson(ef) 75.6
Ht 3: J Owen, Cake, Watkin, Carter 71.4
Ht 4: Havelock, Henderson, Taylor, Matthews 74.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Sizmore, Clark, Micheledies 70.4
Ht 6: T Owen, Swales, Sizmore, Matthews 72.6
Ht 7: Havelock, Henderson, Taylor, Carter 72.4
Ht 8: Clark, Taylor, Micheledies, Swales(ef) 72.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Watkin, Matthews, Sizmore(f) 71.6
Ht 10: Swales, T Owen, Taylor, Carter 72.6
Ht 11: Havelock, Matthews, Clark, Micheledies 72.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Watkin, Matthews, Taylor(f) 72.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Clark, Havelock, Sizmore 70.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Brian Havelock (3,3,3,1) 10, Tim Swales (1,2,ef,3) 6+1, Mike Watkin (1,2,2) 5+2, Ron Henderson (ef,2,2) 4+2, Phil Micheledies (3,0,1,0) 4

Peterborough - Brian Clark (2,1,3,1,2) 9+2, Steve Taylor (2,1,1,2,1,f) 7+1, Roy Sizmore (1,2,1,f,0) 4+1, Ken Matthews (0,0,1,2,1) 4, Mike Cake (2) 2, Jack Walker (ef) 0, Roy Carter (0,0,0) 0

8 May - Stoke 41 Newcastle 37 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Wells, Swales, Molyneux(ex) 70.4
Ht 2: Cusworth, Bastable, Micheledies, Henderson 70.9
Ht 3: Bass, Molyneux, J Owen, Watkin 71.2
Ht 4: Bastable, Micheledies, Handley, Havelock 71.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Bass, Molyneux, Swales 70.3
Ht 6: Bastable, Wells, Henderson, Havelock(ef) 71.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Bastable, Watkin, Handley 70.0
Ht 8: T Owen, Cusworth, Wells, Micheledies 70.6
Ht 9: J Owen, Molyneux, Havelock, Bass 71.1
Ht 10: J Owen, Havelock, Cusworth, Wells 71.0
Ht 11: T Owen, Bastable, Cusworth, Micheledies 70.2
Ht 12: Wells, J Owen, Havelock, Bass 71.2
Ht 13: T Owen, Molyneux, Cusworth, Micheledies(fex) 71.1

Stoke - Steve Bastable (2,3,3,2,2) 12+1, Jim Wells (2,2,1,0,3) 8+2, Andy Cusworth (3,2,1,1,1) 8+2, Alan Molyneux (ex,2,1,2,2) 7+2, Phil Bass (3,2,0,0) 5, Mick Handley (1,0) 1

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (1,3,3,3,2) 12, Brian Havelock (0,ef,1,2,1) 4+2, Phil Micheledies (1,2,0,0,f) 3, Ron Henderson (0,1) 1, Tim Swales (1,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,1) 1

12 May - Newcastle 54 Berwick 24 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Jones, Morter, Henderson 75.2
Ht 2: Micheledies, Swales, Trownson, Hornby(fex) 77.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Finch, Gifford, Swales, Watkin(ex) 72.2
Ht 4: Trownson, Havelock, Swales, Templeton 74.6
Ht 5: J Owen, Watkin, Jones, Trownson, Morter(ex) 72.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Hornby, Templeton 73.4
Ht 7: Havelock, Gifford, Swales, Finch(f) 75.0
Ht 8: Jones, Henderson, Micheledies, Morter 74.6
Ht 9: J Owen, Gifford, Watkin, Hornby 72.0

Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Gifford, Morter 73.8
Ht 11: Havelock, Jones, Micheledies, Morter(f) 75.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Watkin, Gifford, Templeton 73.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Jones, Trownson 71.8

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Havelock (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Ron Henderson (0,2,2,2) 6+2, Mike Watkin (ex,2,1,2) 5+2, Phil Micheledies (3,1,1) 5+1, Tim Swales (2,0,1,1) 4+2

Berwick - Graham Jones (2,1,3,2,1) 9, Dave Gifford (1,2,2,1,1) 7+1, Dave Trownson (1,3,0,0) 4, Steve Finch (2,f) 2, Denny Morter (1,ex,0,0,f) 1+1, Bernie Hornby (f,1,0) 1, Willie Templeton (0,0,0) 0

19 May - Newcastle 50 Coatbridge 27 (Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Collins, Shirra 71.4
Ht 2: McKeon, Micheledies, Blackadder, Beresford(f) 75.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Gallacher, Dawson, Watkin 71.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Shirra, Havelock, McKeon 72.8
Ht 5: J Owen, Blackadder, Collins, Dawson 71.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Gallacher, Henderson, Shirra(ef) 71.0
Ht 7: Gallacher, Micheledies, Dawson, Havelock(ex), Blackadder(ex) 72.6
Ht 8: Henderson, Micheledies, McKeon, Beresford(ex), Collins(ex) 73.0
Ht 9: Shirra, J Owen, Watkin, Beresford 71.8
Ht 10: T Owen, Gallacher, Henderson, Dawson 70.6
Ht 11: Havelock, Collins, Micheledies(f), Gallacher(fex) 74.4
Ht 12: T Owen, Blackadder, Dawson, Shirra(f) 73.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Collins, Havelock, Gallacher 71.6

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,2,ex,2) 8+3, Ron Henderson (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Phil Micheledies (2,2,2,f) 6+1, Brian Havelock (1,ex,3,1) 5, Mike Watkin (0,1) 1+1

Coatbridge - Jimmy Gallacher (2,2,3,2,f,0) 9, Brian Collins (1,1,ex,2,2) 6, Mitch Shirra (0,2,ef,3,f) 5, Mick McKeon (3,0,1) 4, Grahame Dawson (1,0,1,0,1) 3+1, Jim Beresford (f,ex,0) 0

21 May - Bradford 45 Newcastle 33 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Featherstone, Wilcock, Henderson 69.8
Ht 2: Fielding, Parkin, Blackadder, Micheledies 72.8
Ht 3: Baugh, J Owen, Langlois, Watkin 71.6
Ht 4: Fielding, Havelock, Meredith, Micheledies(f) 72.0
Ht 5: Langlois, T Owen, Baugh, J Owen(ef) 71.0
Ht 6: Havelock, Featherstone, Wilcock, Blackadder 71.2
Ht 7: Fielding, Meredith, Watkin, Henderson 72.6
Ht 8: T Owen, Havelock, Wilcock, Parkin(f) 72.2
Ht 9: Havelock, Baugh, Fielding, Blackadder(fex) 71.0
Ht 10: Featherstone, Micheledies, Wilcock, Watkin 73.6
Ht 11: T Owen, Fielding, Meredith, Henderson 71.0
Ht 12: Featherstone, Micheledies, Havelock, Parkin 72.0
Ht 13: Baugh, T Owen, Watkin, Meredith(fex) 71.8

Bradford - Mike Fielding (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1, Tony Featherstone (2,2,3,3) 10, Dave Baugh (3,1,2,3) 9, Colin Meredith (1,2,1,f) 4+2, Steve Wilcock (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Brenton Langlois (1,3) 4, Dave Parkin (2,f,0) 2+1

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Brian Havelock (2,3,2,3,1) 11+2, Phil Micheledies (0,f,2,2) 4, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Joe Owen (2,ef) 2, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,f) 1, Ron Henderson (0,0,0) 0

26 May - Newcastle 38 Birmingham 40 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Hart, White, Henderson 72.0
Ht 2: Major, Blackadder, Grahame, Micheledies(f) 75.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Browning, Askew, Watkin 72.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Grahame, Anderson, Havelock(f) 72.2
Ht 5: J Owen, Hart, Watkin, White 69.8
Ht 6: T Owen, Anderson, Major, Henderson 71.2
Ht 7: Browning, Askew, Havelock, Blackadder 72.0
Ht 8: White, Henderson, Grahame, Micheledies 72.2
Ht 9: J Owen, T Owen, Anderson, Major(fex) 71.0
Ht 10: Browning, T Owen, Askew, Henderson 72.2
Ht 11: Havelock, White, Hart, Blackadder 72.0
Ht 12: Browning, T Owen, Anderson, Blackadder 72.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Hart, Askew 71.2

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,2,2) 12+1, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Havelock (f,1,3,2) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,0,0,0) 5, Ron Henderson (0,0,2,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1) 1, Phil Micheledies (f,0) 0

Birmingham - Arthur Browning (2,3,3,3) 11, Keith White (1,0,3,2) 6+1, John Hart (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Keith Anderson (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Carl Askew (1,2,1,0) 4+2, George Major (3,1,f) 4+1, Alan Grahame (1,2,1) 4

27 May - Birmingham 46 Newcastle 32 (New National League)

Ht 1: Hart, T Owen, White, Henderson 68.2
Ht 2: Major, Blackadder, Grahame, Swales 68.8
Ht 3: Browning, Askew, Watkin, J Owen(ex) 68.6
Ht 4: Major, Anderson, Havelock, Swales 67.8
Ht 5: Browning, T Owen, Askew, Henderson 66.8
Ht 6: Hart, Havelock, Blackadder, White(f) 68.4
Ht 7: Major, Watkin, J Owen, Anderson 68.6
Ht 8: T Owen, J Owen, White, Grahame 68.2
Ht 9: Browning, Blackadder, Askew, Havelock 67.8
Ht 10: J Owen, Hart, White, Blackadder 66.6
Ht 11: T Owen, Anderson, Havelock, Grahame 67.4
Ht 12: Hart, J Owen, Havelock, Askew 67.2
Ht 13: Browning, Anderson, Watkin, T Owen(f) 68.2

Birmingham - Arthur Browning (3,3,3,3) 12, John Hart (3,3,2,3) 11, George Major (3,3,3) 9, Keith Anderson (2,0,2,2) 6+2, Carl Askew (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Keith White (1,f,1,1) 3+1, Alan Grahame (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle - Tom Owen (2,2,3,3,f) 10, Joe Owen (ex,1,2,3,2) 8+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Brian Havelock (1,2,0,1,1) 5+1, Mike Watkin (1,2,1) 4, Ron Henderson (0,0) 0, Tim Swales (0,0) 0

30 May - Coatbridge 39 Newcastle 39 (Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 89-66 on aggregate

Ht 1: Collins, T Owen, Henderson, Shirra 68.4
Ht 2: McKeon, Richardson, Micheledies, Blackadder 74.2
Ht 3: Gallacher, J Owen, Dawson, Watkin 70.0
Ht 4: Shirra, Havelock, Richardson, Micheledies 71.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Gallacher, Henderson, Dawson 68.8
Ht 6: Collins, Gallacher, Havelock, Blackadder 70.6
Ht 7: Watkin, J Owen, Shirra, Richardson 70.4
Ht 8: T Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Henderson, Collins(ex) 71.6
Ht 9: Gallacher, J Owen, Havelock, Dawson 70.2

Ht 10: Collins, J Owen, Watkin, McKeon 69.8
Ht 11: T Owen, Henderson, Shirra, McKeon 71.0
Ht 12: Collins, J Owen, Gallacher, Havelock 69.0
Ht 13: Watkin, T Owen, Shirra, McKeon 71.0

Coatbridge - Brian Collins (3,3,ex,3,3) 12, Jimmy Gallacher (3,2,2,3,1) 11+1, Mitch Shirra (0,3,1,1,1) 6, Mick McKeon (3,2,0,0,0) 5, Derek Richardson (2,1,0,1) 4+2, Grahame Dawson (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle - Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Joe Owen (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1, Mike Watkin (0,3,1,3) 7+1, Ron Henderson (1,1,0,2) 4+2, Brian Havelock (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Phil Micheledies (1,0) 1, Robbie Blackadder (0,0) 0

2 June - Newcastle 62 Bradford 16 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Wilcock, Featherstone(ef) 70.8
Ht 2: Fielding, Blackadder, Micheledies, Weaver(f) 74.2
Ht 3: J Owen, Watkin, Langlois, Baugh 70.4
Ht 4: Havelock, Blackadder, Wilkins, Fielding(ef) 74.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Watkin, Featherstone, Wilcock 70.4
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Fielding, Langlois(f) 74.8
Ht 7: Havelock, Blackadder, Baugh, Wilkins 77.4
Ht 8: Henderson, Micheledies, Weaver, Wilcock(f) 77.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Watkin, Featherstone, Fielding 74.4
Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Langlois, Baugh 77.4
Ht 11: Havelock, Featherstone, Micheledies, Wilcock 79.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Watkin, Wilkins, Weaver 76.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Featherstone, Langlois 74.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Havelock (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ron Henderson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2) 6+2, Phil Micheledies (1,2,1) 4+2
Bradford - Tony Featherstone (ef,1,1,2,1) 5, Mike Fielding (3,ef,1,0) 4, John Wilkins (1,0,1) 2, Brenton Langlois (1,f,1,0) 2, Dave Baugh (0,1,0) 1, Barry Weaver (f,1,0) 1, Steve Wilcock (1,0,f,0) 1

3 June - Ellesmere Port 41 Newcastle 37 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Meredith, Jackson, Henderson 78.2
Ht 2: Allott, Micheledies, Smitherman, Blackadder(f) 81.2
Ht 3: Goad, J Owen, Hughes, Watkin 78.4
Ht 4: Havelock, Meredith, Micheledies, Smitherman 79.8
Ht 5: T Owen, Goad, Henderson, Hughes(f) 76.8
Ht 6: Jackson, Havelock, Meredith, Blackadder 77.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Hughes, Watkin, Allott 76.8
Ht 8: Henderson, Meredith, Allott, Micheledies 79.2
Ht 9: Hughes, Goad, Havelock, Blackadder(f) 77.0
Ht 10: Jackson, J Owen, Watkin, Meredith 76.6
Ht 11: T Owen, Goad, Henderson, Allott 77.2
Ht 12: Jackson, Havelock, J Owen, Hughes 76.4
Ht 13: Jackson, T Owen, Goad, Watkin 75.8

Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (1,3,3,3,3) 13+1, Colin Goad (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Duncan Meredith (2,2,1,2,0) 7, Wayne Hughes (1,f,2,3,0) 6, Nicky Allott (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Gerald Smitherman (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Brian Havelock (3,2,1,2) 8, Ron Henderson (0,1,3,1) 5, Phil Micheledies (2,1,0) 3, Mike Watkin (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,0) 0

5 June - Teesside 35 Newcastle 43 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Leadbitter, Reading 69.4
Ht 2: Swales, Durham, Blackadder, Pestell 71.8
Ht 3: J Owen, Emerson, Wright, Watkin 68.6
Ht 4: Havelock, Durham, Underwood, Blackadder 71.2
Ht 5: T Owen, Emerson, Henderson, Wright 69.0
Ht 6: Swales, Leadbitter, Reading, Blackadder(ex), Havelock(ex) 71.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Underwood, Durham, Watkin 69.2
Ht 8: Leadbitter, Swales, Reading, Henderson 71.0
Ht 9: Emerson, Havelock, Underwood, Swales 69.8
Ht 10: J Owen, Leadbitter, Blackadder, Reading(ef) 69.4
Ht 11: T Owen, Underwood, Henderson, Pestell 69.6
Ht 12: J Owen, Leadbitter, Emerson, Havelock 69.4
Ht 13: T Owen, Underwood, Wright, Blackadder, Watkin(ex) 70.6

Teesside - Tom Leadbitter (1,2,3,2,2) 10, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Doug Underwood (1,2,1,2,2) 8+1, Dave Durham (2,2,1) 5+1, Roger Wright (1,0,1) 2+2, Pete Reading (0,1,1,ef) 2+1, Colin Pestell (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tim Swales (3,3,2,0) 8, Brian Havelock (3,ex,2,0) 5, Ron Henderson (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,ex,1,0) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,ex) 0

9 June - Newcastle 52 Rye House 26 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Foote, Beech 71.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Fiala, Micheledies, Young 72.6
Ht 3: J Owen, Saunders, Watkin, Foote 71.8
Ht 4: Havelock, Cooper, Fiala, Blackadder 73.6
Ht 5: J Owen, Watkin, Young, Foote, Beech(ex) 71.4
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Saunders, Cooper 70.4
Ht 7: Saunders, Blackadder, Cooper, Havelock 72.0
Ht 8: Henderson, Foote, Beech, Micheledies(f) 71.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Watkin, Cooper, Young 71.0
Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Saunders, Cooper 71.0
Ht 11: Beech, Foote, Blackadder, Havelock(ef) 71.8
Ht 12: T Owen, Watkin, Beech, Cooper 71.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Blackadder, Foote, Saunders 70.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Ron Henderson (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,0,2,1,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Brian Havelock (3,0,ef) 3, Phil Micheledies (1,f) 1

Rye House - Hugh Saunders (2,1,3,1,0) 7, Brian Foote (1,0,0,2,2,1) 6+1, Dave Beech (0,ex,1,3,1) 5+1, Bob Cooper (2,0,1,1,0,0) 4, Karl Fiala (2,1) 3+1, Bob Young (0,1,0) 1

14 June - Canterbury 38 Newcastle 40 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Kennett, Henderson, Clifton 73.2
Ht 2: Casserly, Spelta, Swales, Blackadder(ex) 76.0
Ht 3: Rumsey, J Owen, Watkin, Purkiss 73.6
Ht 4: Gooderham, Havelock, Casserly, Swales 75.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Rumsey, Henderson, Purkiss 73.4
Ht 6: Havelock, Clifton, Blackadder, Kennett(ef) 74.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Gooderham, Watkin, Casserly 74.0
Ht 8: Spelta, Clifton, Blackadder, Henderson 75.6
Ht 9: Rumsey, Havelock, Blackadder, Spelta 74.6
Ht 10: J Owen, Kennett, Clifton, Watkin 74.0

Ht 11: T Owen, Gooderham, Henderson, Spelta 74.8
Ht 12: J Owen, Havelock, Kennett, Casserly(f) 75.0
Ht 13: Rumsey, T Owen, Gooderham, Blackadder 74.4

Canterbury - Les Ramsey (3,2,3,3) 11, Dave Gooderham (3,2,2,1) 8, Graham Clifton (0,2,2,1) 5+2, Bob Spelta (2,3,0,0) 5+1, Brian Kennett (2,ef,2,1) 5, Terry Casserly (3,1,0,f) 4, Gerald Purkiss (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Brian Havelock (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (ex,1,1,1,0) 3+1, Ron Henderson (1,1,0,1) 3, Mike Watkin (1,1,0) 2+1, Tim Swales (1,0) 1

15 June - Eastbourne 37 Newcastle 40 (New National League)

Ht 1: Gachet, T Owen, Henderson, Weatherley(f) 62.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Richardson, Swales, Dugard 63.8
Ht 3: J Owen, Jarman, Sampson, Watkin 63.8
Ht 4: Havelock, Middleditch, Richardson, Swales 64.2
Ht 5: T Owen, Sampson, Jarman, Henderson 62.4
Ht 6: Gachet, Weatherley, Havelock, Blackadder 62.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Middleditch, Richardson, Watkin 63.0
Ht 8: Henderson, Weatherley, Dugard, Blackadder 64.8
Ht 9: Havelock, Blackadder, Jarman(f), Sampson(f) 64.8
Ht 10: J Owen, Gachet, Weatherley, Watkin 63.2
Ht 11: T Owen, Middleditch, Henderson, Dugard 63.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Gachet, Havelock, Jarman 65.0
Ht 13: Gachet, Middleditch, Watkin, T Owen(ex) 64.2

Eastbourne - Paul Gachet (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Neil Middleditch (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Steve Weatherley (f,2,2,1) 5+2, Colin Richardson (2,1,1) 4+2, Mike Sampson (1,2,f) 3+1, Pete Jarman (2,1,f,0) 3+1, Eric Dugard (0,1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,ex) 8, Brian Havelock (3,1,3,1) 8, Robbie Blackadder (3,0,0,2) 5+1, Ron Henderson (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Tim Swales (1,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,1) 1

16 June - Newcastle 46 Crayford 32 (New National League)

Ht 1: Henderson, Etheridge, Archer, T Owen(fex) 71.4
Ht 2: Johns, Swales, Shepherd, Blackadder(fex) 73.6
Ht 3: J Owen, Barnwell, Watkin, Wigley 71.4
Ht 4: Havelock, Swales, Johns, Sage 72.4
Ht 5: J Owen, Etheridge, Watkin, Archer(f) 70.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Sage, Henderson, Johns 71.0
Ht 7: Barnwell, Swales, Wigley, Havelock 72.2
Ht 8: Etheridge, Blackadder, Henderson, Sage(f) 71.4
Ht 9: J Owen, Sage, Watkin, Shepherd 70.4
Ht 10: T Owen, Barnwell, Henderson, Wigley 70.4
Ht 11: Etheridge, Havelock, Johns, Blackadder 71.6
Ht 12: T Owen, Sage, Watkin, Wigley 71.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Etheridge, Barnwell 70.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (f,3,3,3) 9, Brian Havelock (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Tim Swales (2,2,2) 6+1, Ron Henderson (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,1) 4, Robbie Blackadder (f,2,0) 2

Crayford - Laurie Etheridge (2,2,3,3,1) 11, Trevor Barnwell (2,3,2,0) 7, Alan Sage (0,2,f,2,2) 6, Alan Johns (3,1,0,1) 5, Bill Archer (1,f) 1+1, Dave Shepherd (1,0) 1, Pete Wigley (0,1,0,0) 1

23 June - Newcastle 49 Mildenhall 29 (New National League)

Ht 1: Coles, T Owen, Henderson, Clipstone(f) 72.0
Ht 2: Swales, McNeill, Mills, Blackadder(ex) 74.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Julian, Watkin, Jolly 72.2
Ht 4: Stevens, Swales, Havelock, Mills 73.2
Ht 5: J Owen, Coles, Watkin, Clipstone 71.4
Ht 6: T Owen, Stevens, McNeill, Henderson(f) 71.8
Ht 7: Swales, Havelock, Julian, Jolly 73.0
Ht 8: Coles, Blackadder, Henderson, Mills 72.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Stevens, Swales, McNeill 72.8
Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Jolly, Julian 71.0
Ht 11: Coles, Havelock, Blackadder, McNeill(f) 72.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Julian, Watkin, Stevens 72.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Coles, Jolly 71.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Tim Swales (3,2,3,1) 9, Brian Havelock (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Ron Henderson (1,f,1,2) 4+3, Robbie Blackadder (ex,2,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,1) 3

Mildenhall - Bob Coles (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Stan Stevens (3,2,2,0) 7, Chris Julian (2,1,0,2) 5, John McNeill (2,1,0,f) 3+1, Fred Mills (1,0,0) 1+1, Kevin Jolly (0,0,1,0) 1, Paul Clipstone (f,0) 0

30 June - Newcastle 47 Boston 31 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Forrester, Henderson, Burton 71.6
Ht 2: Glover, Swales, Blackadder, Mouncer(fex) 72.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Watkin, Hollingworth, Lee 70.8
Ht 4: Gagen, Havelock, Glover, Swales 72.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Watkin, Forrester, Burton 71.0
Ht 6: Gagen, T Owen, Henderson, Forrester(f) 70.2
Ht 7: Havelock, Hollingworth, Swales, Lee 72.6
Ht 8: Forrester, Henderson, Blackadder, Glover 72.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Gagen, Watkin, Mouncer(f) 71.0
Ht 10: T Owen, Gagen, Henderson, Hollingworth 70.8
Ht 11: Havelock, Forrester, Blackadder, Burton(f) 72.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Gagen, Hollingworth, Watkin 71.4
Ht 13: J Owen, Hollingworth, Glover, Havelock(fex) 71.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Havelock (2,3,3,f) 8, Mike Watkin (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Ron Henderson (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,1) 3+2, Tim Swales (2,0,1) 3

Boston - David Gagen (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Bruce Forrester (2,1,f,3,2) 8, Rob Hollingworth (1,2,0,1,2) 6+1, Les Glover (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Michael Lee (0,0) 0, Rob Mouncer (f,f) 0, Billy Burton (0,0,f) 0

7 July - Newcastle 46 Paisley 32 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, S Sheldrick, Henderson, Davie(f) 71.4
Ht 2: Blackadder, Swales, Robson, M Sheldrick(ex) 73.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Fullerton, Watkin, Roynon 71.2
Ht 4: Bridgett, Havelock, Swales, Robson(f) 73.6
Ht 5: J Owen, S Sheldrick, Watkin, Davie 71.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Bridgett, M Sheldrick, Henderson 71.4
Ht 7: Fullerton, Roynon, Havelock, Swales(ef) 72.6
Ht 8: S Sheldrick, Blackadder, Bridgett, Henderson 72.4
Ht 9: J Owen, Watkin, Bridgett, M Sheldrick 70.4
Ht 10: T Owen, Fullerton, Roynon, Henderson 71.2
Ht 11: Havelock, Blackadder, S Sheldrick, Davie 71.8

Ht 12: T Owen, Fullerton, Bridgett, Watkin 71.4
Ht 13: J Owen, S Sheldrick, Havelock, Roynon(ef) 71.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2) 7+1, Brian Havelock (2,1,3,1) 7, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Tim Swales (2,1,ef) 3+2, Ron Henderson (1,0,0,0) 1

Paisley - Sid Sheldrick (2,2,3,1,2) 10, Mike Fullerton (2,3,2,2) 9, Alan Bridgett (3,2,1,1,1) 8+1, Chris Roynon (0,2,1,ef) 3+2, Mick Sheldrick (ex,1,0) 1+1, John Robson (1,f) 1, Tom Davie (f,0,0) 0

14 July - Newcastle 44 Stoke 34 (New National League)

Ht 1: Molyneux, T Owen, Wells, Henderson 69.2
Ht 2: Bass, Swales, Handley, Micheledies 73.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Blackadder, Millen, Cusworth(f) 68.8
Ht 4: Handley, Havelock, Swales, Bastable 71.8
Ht 5: J Owen, Molyneux, Blackadder, Wells 69.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Bass, Bastable(f) 71.0
Ht 7: Molyneux, Millen, Havelock, Swales 70.8
Ht 8: Micheledies, Wells, Henderson, Handley 72.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Blackadder, Bastable, Bass 70.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Cusworth, Millen, Henderson(f) 71.2
Ht 11: Molyneux, Havelock, Micheledies, Wells 71.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Bastable, Blackadder, Millen(ef) 71.6
Ht 13: Molyneux, J Owen, Havelock, Cusworth 71.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Brian Havelock (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Phil Micheledies (0,3,1) 4+1, Tim Swales (2,1,0) 3+1, Ron Henderson (0,2,1,f) 3+1

Stoke - Alan Molyneux (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Jack Millen (1,2,1,ef) 4+2, Mick Handley (1,3,0) 4, Phil Bass (3,1,0) 4, Steve Bastable (0,f,1,2) 3, Jim Wells (1,0,2,0) 3, Andy Cusworth (f,2,0) 2

21 July - Newcastle 54 Weymouth 24 (New National League)

Ht 1: Henderson, T Owen, Robins, Woodward 70.4
Ht 2: Swales, R Owen, Micheledies, Soffe 73.8
Ht 3: J Owen, Blackadder, Yeates, Couzens 70.2
Ht 4: Harding, Havelock, Swales, R Owen 72.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Blackadder, Woodward, Robins 70.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Harding, Soffe 71.4
Ht 7: Havelock, Couzens, Swales, Yeates 72.0
Ht 8: Harding, Henderson, Robins, Micheledies 71.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Harding, Blackadder, Couzens 70.4
Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Couzens, R Owen 72.0
Ht 11: Havelock, Woodward, Robins, Micheledies 72.2
Ht 12: Blackadder, T Owen, Harding, Yeates 71.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Woodward, Havelock, Couzens 72.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Ron Henderson (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Brian Havelock (2,3,3,1) 9, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Tim Swales (3,1,1) 5+1, Phil Micheledies (1,0,0) 1

Weymouth - Vic Harding (3,1,3,2,1) 10, Brian Woodward (0,1,2,2) 5, Chris Robins (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Nigel Couzens (0,2,0,1,0) 3, Ricky Owen (2,0,0) 2, Martin Yeates (1,0,0) 1, Melvin Soffe (0,0) 0

22 July - Weymouth 34 Newcastle 44 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Robins, Woodward(ef) 71.0

Ht 2: Soffe, Swales, Micheledies, Stratton(f) 75.3
Ht 3: J Owen, Couzens, Blackadder, Yeates 71.0
Ht 4: Soffe, Harding, Havelock, Micheledies 74.5
Ht 5: T Owen, Couzens, Henderson, Yeates 72.0
Ht 6: Robins, Havelock, Woodward, Swales 73.6
Ht 7: J Owen, Blackadder, Harding, Soffe 72.1
Ht 8: Robins, Swales, Harding, Henderson 74.3
Ht 9: Couzens, Havelock, Soffe, Swales 73.6
Ht 10: Robins, J Owen, Blackadder, Woodward(ef) 73.5
Ht 11: T Owen, Harding, Henderson, Stratton 72.9
Ht 12: J Owen, Havelock, Soffe, Couzens 73.5
Ht 13: T Owen, Harding, Blackadder, Yeates 74.0

Weymouth - Chris Robins (1,3,3,3) 10, Vic Harding (2,1,1,2,2) 8+1, Melvin Soffe (3,3,0,1,1) 8, Nigel Couzens (2,2,3,0) 7, Brian Woodward (ef,1,ef) 1, Roger Stratton (f,0) 0, Martin Yeates (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Brian Havelock (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Ron Henderson (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Tim Swales (2,0,2,0) 4, Phil Micheledies (1,0) 1+1

28 July - Newcastle 54 Teesside 24 (Knock Out Cup Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, Leadbitter, Henderson, Tattersall(f) 70.4
Ht 2: Blackadder, Swales, Levings, Silk 72.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Leadbitter, Watkin, Reading(ef) 71.4
Ht 4: Silk, Havelock, Underwood, Swales(f) 72.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Leadbitter, Watkin, Tattersall 70.4
Ht 6; T Owen, Henderson, Underwood, Silk 71.4
Ht 7; Swales, Havelock, Reading, Levings 73.2
Ht 8: Blackadder, Leadbitter, Henderson, Silk 71.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Swales, Underwood, Reading 71.4
Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Silk, Reading 71.6
Ht 11: Leadbitter, Blackadder, Underwood, Havelock 71.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Underwood, Watkin, Tattersall 71.2
Ht 13; J Owen, Havelock, Leadbitter, Reading 71.8

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2) 8, Tim Swales (2,f,3,2) 7+2, Brian Havelock (2,2,0,2) 6+2, Ron Henderson (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Mike Watkin (1,1,1) 3

Teesside - Tom Leadbitter (2,2,2,2,3,1) 12, Doug Underwood (1,1,1,1,2) 6, Ian Silk (0,3,0,0,1) 4, Dave Levings (1,0) 1, Pete Reading (ef,1,0,0,0) 1, Graham Tattersall (f,0,0) 0

2 August - Berwick 43 Newcastle 35 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Jones, Finch 75.0
Ht 2: Hornby, Trownson, Blackadder, Swales 75.8
Ht 3: Gifford, J Owen, Watkin, Farquharson 75.4
Ht 4: Templeton, Havelock, Trownson, Blackadder(f) 75.2
Ht 5: T Owen, Gifford, Farquharson, Henderson 74.8
Ht 6: Finch, Jones, Havelock, Swales 76.0
Ht 7: Trownson, T Owen, J Owen, Templeton 74.8
Ht 8: Henderson, J Owen, Finch, Trownson 76.6
Ht 9: Gifford, Havelock, Blackadder, Farquharson 75.8
Ht 10: Jones, Finch, Watkin, J Owen(ef) 76.0
Ht 11: T Owen, Hornby, Henderson, Templeton 75.8
Ht 12: Jones, J Owen, Hornby, Havelock 76.0

Ht 13: Gifford, T Owen, Templeton, Blackadder 75.8

Berwick - Dave Gifford (3,2,3,3) 11, Graham Jones (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Dave Trowson (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Steve Finch (0,3,1,2) 6+1, Bernie Hornby (3,2,1) 6, Willie Templeton (3,0,0,1) 4, Colin Farquharson (0,1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Joe Owen (2,1,2,ef,2) 7+2, Ron Henderson (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Brian Havelock (2,1,2,0) 5, Mike Watkin (1,1) 2+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,f,1,0) 2+1, Tim Swales (0,0) 0

4 August - Newcastle 44 Eastbourne 34 (New National League)

Ht 1: Gachet, Weatherley, Henderson, T Owen 70.2

Ht 2: Swales, Dugard, Watkin, Richardson 71.0

Ht 3: J Owen, Blackadder, Jarman, Sampson 71.6

Ht 4: Swales, Havelock, Middleditch, Richardson 71.2

Ht 5: J Owen, Gachet, Blackadder, Weatherley 69.6

Ht 6: T Owen, Middleditch, Dugard, Henderson(ef) 71.0

Ht 7: Sampson, Havelock, Swales, Jarman 72.4

Ht 8: Gachet, Weatherley, Watkin, Henderson(fex) 71.8

Ht 9: J Owen, Middleditch, Dugard, Blackadder(ef) 69.2

Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Sampson, Jarman 71.2

Ht 11: Gachet, Swales, Weatherley, Havelock 71.4

Ht 12: T Owen, Middleditch, Blackadder, Sampson 70.4

Ht 13: J Owen, Gachet, Havelock, Weatherley 70.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tim Swales (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Tom Owen (0,3,3,3) 9, Brian Havelock (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,ef,1) 4+1, Ron Henderson (1,ef,f,2) 3+1, Mike Watkin (1,1) 2

Eastbourne - Paul Gachet (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Neil Middleditch (1,2,2,2) 7, Steve Weatherley (2,0,2,1,0) 5+2, Eric Dugard (2,1,1) 4+2, Mike Sampson (0,3,1,0) 4, Pete Jarman (1,0,0) 1, Colin Richardson (0,0) 0

7 August - Teesside 32 Newcastle 46 (Knock Out Cup Second Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 100-56 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Reading, Leadbitter 69.6

Ht 2: Swales, Watkin, Pestell, Silk(ex) 70.2

Ht 3: Emerson, MacLean, Blackadder, J Owen(ef) 72.8

Ht 4: Underwood, Watkin, Havelock, Pestell 70.2

Ht 5: T Owen, Emerson, MacLean, Henderson 69.2

Ht 6: Havelock, Leadbitter, Swales, Reading 71.4

Ht 7: MacLean, Underwood, J Owen, Blackadder 70.0

Ht 8: Watkin, Henderson, Reading, Silk(ef) 69.2

Ht 9: Emerson, Havelock, Swales, MacLean 69.6

Ht 10: J Owen, Underwood, Leadbitter, Watkin 69.4

Ht 11: T Owen, Underwood, Swales, Silk 68.4

Ht 12: J Owen, Leadbitter, Havelock, MacLean(ef) 69.0

Ht 13: Blackadder, T Owen, Emerson, Underwood 69.8

Teesside - Doug Underwood (3,2,2,2,0) 9+1, Alan Emerson (3,2,3,1) 9, Harry MacLean (2,1,3,0,ef) 6+2, Tom Leadbitter (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Pete Reading (1,0,1) 2, Colin Pestell (1,0) 1, Ian Silk (ex,ef,0) 0

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Mike Watkin (2,2,3,0) 7+1, Brian Havelock (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Joe Owen (ef,1,3,3) 7, Tim Swales (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Ron Henderson (2,0,2) 4+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,3) 4

11 August - Newcastle 54 West Germany 24 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Havelock, Oswald, Lang, Henderson(ef) 74.0
 Ht 2: Micheledies, Barth, Kern, Swales(f) 73.2
 Ht 3: J Owen, Blackadder, Lempenauer, Stickl 72.0
 Ht 4: T Owen, Oswald, Swales, Kern(f) 71.2
 Ht 5: J Owen, Blackadder, Lempenauer, Lang 72.0
 Ht 6: Oswald, Barth, Henderson, Havelock(f) 73.6
 Ht 7: T Owen, Lempenauer, Swales, Stickl 72.0
 Ht 8: Henderson, Micheledies, Kern, Lang 72.2
 Ht 9: J Owen, Blackadder, Oswald, Barth 72.0
 Ht 10: Henderson, Havelock, Lempenauer, Stickl 72.2
 Ht 11: T Owen, Barth, Micheledies, Lang 71.4
 Ht 12: Blackadder, Havelock, Lempenauer, Oswald(f) 73.8
 Ht 13: J Owen, T Owen, Barth, Stickl 72.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Brian Havelock (3,f,2,2) 7+2, Ron Henderson (ef,1,3,3) 7, Phil Micheledies (3,2,1) 6+1, Tim Swales (f,1,1) 2

West Germany - Leonhard Oswald (2,2,3,1,f) 8, Otto Barth (2,2,0,2,1) 7+1, Peter Lempenauer (1,1,2,1,1) 6, Gunther Kern (1,f,1) 2+1, Franz Lang (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Albert Stickl (0,0,0,0) 0

12 August - Crayford 37 Newcastle 41 (New National League)

Ht 1: Etheridge, T Owen, Sage, Henderson 61.2
 Ht 2: Barclay, Swales, Micheledies, Archer(fex) 64.0
 Ht 3: J Owen, Wigley, Blackadder, Sage(ef) 62.8
 Ht 4: Johns, Havelock, Micheledies, Barclay 62.4
 Ht 5: Sage, T Owen, Henderson, Wigley 61.4
 Ht 6: Etheridge, Havelock, Johns, Swales 62.0
 Ht 7: Johns, J Owen, Barclay, Blackadder 61.0
 Ht 8: Henderson, Micheledies, Archer, Etheridge(fex) 62.8
 Ht 9: Sage, Havelock, Micheledies, Wigley 60.6
 Ht 10: J Owen, Etheridge, Blackadder, Wigley 60.8
 Ht 11: T Owen, Barclay, Johns, Henderson 59.8
 Ht 12: Etheridge, J Owen, Sage, Havelock(fex) 60.8
 Ht 13: T Owen, Blackadder, Johns, Barclay 61.2

Crayford - Laurie Etheridge (3,3,f,2,3) 11, Alan Johns (3,1,3,1,1) 9+1, Alan Sage (1,ef,3,3,1) 8, George Barclay (3,0,1,2,0) 6, Pete Wigley (2,0,0,0) 2, Bill Archer (f,1) 1

Newcastle - Tom Owen (2,2,3,3) 10, Joe Owen (3,2,3,2) 10, Brian Havelock (2,2,2,f) 6, Phil Micheledies (1,1,2,1) 5+4, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Ron Henderson (0,1,3,0) 4+1, Tim Swales (2,0) 2

16 August - Paisley 46 Newcastle 30 (New National League)

Ht 1: Henderson, M Sheldrick, T Owen(ex), Snider(ex), S Sheldrick(ex) 78.2
 Ht 2: Mountford, Snider, Swales, Micheledies 78.0
 Ht 3: J Owen, Fullerton, Blackadder, Foot 77.6
 Ht 4: Roynon, Micheledies, Snider, Havelock(ef) 79.4
 Ht 5: Fullerton, Swales, Foot(ef), Henderson(ex) 78.8
 Ht 6: M Sheldrick, S Sheldrick, Swales, Havelock(ef) 80.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Roynon, Blackadder, Snider 77.4
 Ht 8: J Owen, M Sheldrick, Mountford, Henderson(fex) 77.4
 Ht 9: Fullerton, Foot, Micheledies, Swales(fex) 78.8
 Ht 10: S Sheldrick, J Owen, M Sheldrick, Blackadder 77.6
 Ht 11: Roynon, Blackadder, Mountford, Swales(ef) 80.2
 Ht 12: S Sheldrick, J Owen, Foot, Micheledies(f) 78.2

Ht 13: Roynon, Micheledies, Swales, Fullerton(ex) 81.0

Paisley - Chris Roynon (3,2,3,3) 11, Sid Sheldrick (ex,2,3,3) 8+1, Mike Fullerton (2,3,3,ex) 8, Mick Sheldrick (2,3,2,1) 8, Stuart Mountford (3,1,1) 5+1, Bernie Foot (0,ef,2,1) 3+1, Geoff Snider (ex,2,1,0) 3+1

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Tim Swales (1,2,1,f,ef,1) 5+1, Phil Micheledies (0,2,1,f,2) 5, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,0,2) 4, Ron Henderson (3,ex,f) 3, Tom Owen (ex) 0, Brian Havelock (ef,ef) 0

18 August - Newcastle 49 Canterbury 29 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Rumsey, Swales, Clifton 70.6

Ht 2: Watkin, Micheledies, Casserly, Spelta 70.8

Ht 3: J Owen, Kennett, Blackadder, Purkiss 70.6

Ht 4: T Owen, Gooderham, Watkin, Casserly 70.8

Ht 5: J Owen, Blackadder, Rumsey, Clifton 70.0

Ht 6: Gooderham, T Owen, Rumsey, Swales 70.8

Ht 7: Gooderham, Kennett, Watkin, Blackadder(f) 71.4

Ht 8: Kennett, Micheledies, Swales, Casserly 72.2

Ht 9: J Owen, Gooderham, Blackadder, Spelta 70.8

Ht 10: T Owen, Kennett, Purkiss, Micheledies 71.0

Ht 11: J Owen, Watkin, Rumsey, Clifton 71.0

Ht 12: T Owen, Gooderham, Blackadder, Kennett 70.8

Ht 13: J Owen, Watkin, Purkiss, Rumsey 71.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Mike Watkin (3,1,1,2,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,f,1,1) 5+1, Phil Micheledies (2,2,0) 4+1, Tim Swales (1,0,1) 2+1

Canterbury - Dave Gooderham (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Brian Kennett (2,2,3,2,0) 9+1, Les Ramsey (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Gerald Purkiss (0,1,1) 2+1, Terry Casserly (1,0,0) 1, Bob Spelta (0,0) 0, Graham Clifton (0,0,0) 0

25 August - Newcastle 50 Teesside 28 (New National League)

Ht 1: Leadbitter, T Owen, Swales, Reading 71.6

Ht 2: Micheledies, Watkin, Levings, Pestell 71.4

Ht 3: J Owen, Leadbitter, MacLean, Blackadder(fex) 70.2

Ht 4: Watkin, Underwood, Havelock, Pestell 71.8

Ht 5: J Owen, Blackadder, Leadbitter, Reading 70.0

Ht 6: T Owen, Underwood, Swales, Levings 71.0

Ht 7: Leadbitter, Underwood, Watkin, Havelock(fex) 75.2

Ht 8: Micheledies, Swales, Pestell, Reading(ef) 72.2

Ht 9: J Owen, Blackadder, Underwood, Levings 70.4

Ht 10: T Owen, Underwood, Swales, Dixon 72.0

Ht 11: Havelock, Leadbitter, Micheledies, Reading 73.2

Ht 12: T Owen, Underwood, Blackadder, Pestell 71.2

Ht 13; J Owen, Leadbitter, Levings, Havelock 71.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Phil Micheledies (3,3,1) 7, Mike Watkin (2,3,1) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (f,2,2,1) 5+2, Tim Swales (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Brian Havelock (1,f,3,0) 4

Teesside - Tom Leadbitter (3,2,1,3,2,2) 13, Doug Underwood (2,2,2,1,2,2) 11+1, Dave Levings (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Harry MacLean (1) 1+1, Colin Pestell (0,0,1,0) 1, Robin Dixon (0) 0, Pete Reading (0,0,ef,0) 0

31 August - Boston 42 Newcastle 36 (New National League)

Ht 1: Burton, T Owen, Hollingworth, Henderson 67.0

Ht 2: Micheledies, Mouncer, Glover, Watkin 68.2
Ht 3: Lee, J Owen, Forrester, Blackadder 66.8
Ht 4: Mouncer, Gagen, Havelock, Micheledies 66.8
Ht 5: T Owen, Lee, Henderson, Mouncer(fex), Forrester(finj) 66.8
Ht 6: J Owen, Havelock, Hollingworth, Burton 66.6
Ht 7: J Owen, Gagen, Blackadder, Glover 66.4
Ht 8: Hollingworth, Glover, Henderson, Micheledies(f) 66.2
Ht 9: Lee, Havelock, Watkin, Forrester(fex) 65.4
Ht 10: Burton, Blackadder, Hollingworth, J Owen(ef) 66.6
Ht 11: Havelock, T Owen, Gagen, Glover 66.6
Ht 12: Lee, J Owen, Burton, Havelock 64.8
Ht 13: Forrester, T Owen, Gagen, Micheledies(ef), Blackadder(ex) 66.2

Boston - Michael Lee (3,2,3,3) 11, Billy Burton (3,0,3,1) 7, David Gagen (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Rob Hollingworth (1,1,3,1) 6, Rob Mouncer (2,3,f) 5, Bruce Forrester (1,f,3) 4, Les Glover (1,0,2,0) 3+2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,ef,2) 10, Tom Owen (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Brian Havelock (1,2,2,3,0) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (3,0,f,ef) 3, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,2,ex) 3, Ron Henderson (0,1,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1) 1+1

1 September - Newcastle 49 Coatbridge 29 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Richardson, Henderson, Collins 72.0
Ht 2: Beaton, Micheledies, Allan, Watkin(ex) 78.2
Ht 3: J Owen, Blackadder, Dawson, Argall 72.8
Ht 4: Swales, Shirra, Watkin, Allan 72.2
Ht 5: J Owen, Blackadder, Collins, Richardson(f) 70.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Shirra, Henderson, Beaton 70.8
Ht 7: Collins, Swales, Watkin, Dawson 72.6
Ht 8: Shirra, Henderson, Micheledies, Richardson 70.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Shirra, Blackadder, Beaton 70.0
Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Dawson, Argall 72.6
Ht 11: Collins, Swales, Micheledies, Richardson 71.4
Ht 12: T Owen, Shirra, Blackadder, Beaton, Dawson(ex) 70.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Collins, Argall, Swales(ef) 69.8

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Tim Swales (3,2,2,ef) 7, Ron Henderson (1,1,2,3) 7, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Phil Micheledies (2,1,1) 4+2, Mike Watkin (ex,1,1) 2+1

Coatbridge - Mitch Shirra (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Brian Collins (0,1,3,3,2) 9, Jimmy Beaton (3,0,0,0) 3, Derek Richardson (2,f,0,0) 2, Grahame Dawson (1,0,1,ex) 2, Eddie Argall (0,0,1) 1+1, Norrie Allan (1,0) 1

5 September - Peterborough 37 Newcastle 41 (New National League)

Ht 1: Owen, B Clark, Henderson, Walker 68.6
Ht 2: Micheledies, Taylor, Robson, I Clark(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Sizmore, Carter, Watkin, Swales 69.8
Ht 4: Matthews, Henderson, Taylor, Micheledies 69.6
Ht 5: Owen, Carter, Henderson, Sizmore 69.0
Ht 6: Owen, B Clark, Walker, Robson 68.8
Ht 7: Matthews, Swales, Taylor, Watkin 70.2
Ht 8: Henderson, Micheledies, I Clark, Walker 70.2
Ht 9: Sizmore, Swales, Micheledies, Carter(ef) 71.0
Ht 10: B Clark, Watkin, Swales, Taylor 69.2
Ht 11: Owen, Matthews, I Clark, Henderson 70.0
Ht 12: B Clark, Micheledies, Carter, Watkin 69.4

Ht 13: Owen, Swales, Matthews, Sizmore 70.6

Peterborough - Brian Clark (2,2,3,3) 10, Ken Matthews (3,3,2,1) 9, Roy Sizmore (3,0,3,0) 6, Roy Carter (2,2,ef,1) 5+1, Steve Taylor (2,1,1,0) 4, Ian Clark (f,1,1) 2+1, Jack Walker (0,1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Micheledies (3,0,2,1,2) 8+2, Tim Swales (0,2,2,1,2) 7+2, Ron Henderson (1,2,1,3,0) 7, Mike Watkin (1,0,2,0) 3, John Robson (1,0) 1

7 September - Mildenhall 41 Newcastle 37 (New National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Coles, Jolly, Henderson 59.2
Ht 2: Micheledies, Mills, McNeill, Robson 59.6
Ht 3: Gibbons, Swales, Stevens, Watkin 59.0
Ht 4: Micheledies, McNeill, Mills, Robson(f), Julian(ex), Henderson(ex) 60.0
Ht 5: Owen, Stevens, Henderson, Gibbons 59.8
Ht 6: Micheledies, Owen, Coles, Jolly 60.2
Ht 7: Julian, Watkin, McNeill, Swales 60.8
Ht 8: Jolly, Mills, Micheledies, Henderson(f) 60.2
Ht 9: Gibbons, Stevens, Watkin, Micheledies(f) 60.2
Ht 10: Micheledies, Owen, Jolly, Coles 60.2
Ht 11: Owen, Julian, Henderson, Mills 61.0
Ht 12: Watkin, Gibbons, Coles, Swales 60.6
Ht 13: Julian, Stevens, Owen, Swales 60.6

Mildenhall - John Gibbons (3,0,3,2) 8, Chris Julian (ex,3,2,3) 8, Stan Stevens (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Fred Mills (2,1,2,0) 5+2, Kevin Jolly (1,0,3,1) 5+1, John McNeill (1,2,1) 4+1, Bob Coles (2,1,0,1) 4+1
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,2,2,3,1) 14+2, Phil Micheledies (3,3,3,1,f,3) 13, Mike Watkin (0,2,1,3) 6, Tim Swales (2,0,0,0) 2, Ron Henderson (0,ex,1,.f,1) 2, John Robson (0,f) 0

8 September - Newcastle 47 Scunthorpe 29 (New National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Henderson, Gillias(fex), Sims(ex), Cook(fex) 71.6
Ht 2: Cook, Micheledies, Robson(f), Gillias(fex) 74.0
Ht 3: Swales, Watkin, Watkins, Cook 73.2
Ht 4: Henderson, Robson, Cook, Hines 69.8
Ht 5: Sims, Swales, Evans, Micheledies, Watkin(ex) 74.0
Ht 6: Henderson, Owen, Hines, Gillias(ef) 71.8
Ht 7: Owen, Evans, Watkins, Robson 72.8
Ht 8: Sims, Micheledies, Cook, Henderson 74.0
Ht 9: Watkin, Swales, Sims, Hines 72.6
Ht 10: Henderson, Owen, Watkins, Evans 72.0
Ht 11: Sims, Robson, Cook, Micheledies(ef), Watkin(ex) 74.0
Ht 12: Owen, Evans, Watkins, Swales 72.6
Ht 13: Watkins, Watkin, Swales, Gillias 73.6

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,2,3,2,3) 13+2, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,0,3) 11+1, Tim Swales (3,2,2,0,1) 8+2, Mike Watkin (2,ex,3,ex,2) 7+1, John Robson (f,2,0,2) 4+1, Phil Micheledies (2,0,2,ef) 4
Scunthorpe - Andy Sims (ex,3,3,1,3) 10, Ray Watkins (1,1,1,1,3) 7+2, Colin Cook (f,3,0,1,1,1) 6, Keith Evans (1,2,0,2) 5, Andy Hines (0,1,0) 1, Tony Gillias (f,f,ef,0) 0

10 September - Scunthorpe 38 Newcastle 40 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Sims, Childs(ex) 79.2
Ht 2: Micheledies, Cook, Gillias, Watkin 81.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Evans, Watkins, Swales 79.2
Ht 4: Hines, Henderson, Watkin, Gillias(ef) 80.0
Ht 5: Evans, Henderson, T Owen, Watkins 80.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Childs, Micheledies, Cook 79.6

Ht 7: J Owen, Hines, Evans, Swales 79.4
Ht 8: Henderson, Sims, Hines, Micheledies 80.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Childs, Evans, Micheledies 79.6
Ht 10: Childs, J Owen, Watkins, Swales 79.8
Ht 11: Hines, Cook, T Owen, Henderson 79.6
Ht 12: Childs, Micheledies, Cook, Watkin 80.4
Ht 13: J Owen, T Owen, Hines, Evans(ef) 80.2

Scunthorpe - Andy Hines (3,2,1,3,1) 10+1, Tony Childs (ex,2,2,3,3) 10, Keith Evans (2,3,1,1,ef) 7+2, Colin Cook (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Andy Sims (1,2) 3, Ray Watkins (1,0,1) 2+1, Tony Gillias (1,ef) 1+1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Tom Owen (3,1,3,1,2) 10+2, Ron Henderson (2,2,2,3,0) 9+1, Phil Micheledies (3,1,0,0,2) 6, Mike Watkin (0,1,0) 1+1, Tim Swales (0,0,0) 0

14 September - New National League Northern Riders' Championship

Ht 1: Jackson, Shirra, Emerson, Gifford 70.0
Ht 2: Dawson, Allott, Fullerton, Sheldrick 73.2
Ht 3: J Owen, Baugh, Taffy Owen, Jones 70.2
Ht 4: Tom Owen, Meredith, Sansom, Underwood 70.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Sansom, Jackson, Allott 70.2
Ht 6: Tom Owen, Taffy Owen, Emerson, Fullerton 71.0
Ht 7: Meredith, Dawson, Gifford, Jones 72.8
Ht 8: Shirra, Underwood, Baugh, Sheldrick(ef) 71.4
Ht 9: Jackson, Underwood, Jones, Fullerton(f) 72.2
Ht 10: Meredith, Baugh, Emerson, Allott 73.0
Ht 11: Tom Owen, J Owen, Watkin, Sheldrick(ef), Gifford(ex) 71.0
Ht 12: Shirra, Sansom, Dawson, Taffy Owen 70.4
Ht 13: Tom Owen, Baugh, Dawson, Jackson 72.0
Ht 14: Watkin, Sansom, Jones, Emerson(f) 71.6
Ht 15: Taffy Owen, Gifford, Underwood, Allott 73.0
Ht 16: J Owen, Shirra, Meredith, Fullerton 70.8
Ht 17: Meredith, Jackson, Taffy Owen, Sheldrick 71.6
Ht 18: J Owen, Underwood, Watkin, Dawson 71.2
Ht 19: Sansom, Baugh, Gifford, Fullerton 71.4
Ht 20: Tom Owen, Shirra, Jones, Allott 72.6
Run-off: Meredith, Shirra(f) 73.8

Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Colin Meredith (2,3,3,1,3) 12, Mitch Shirra (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Lou Sansom (1,2,2,2,3) 10, John Jackson (3,1,3,0,2) 9, Dave Baugh (2,1,2,2,2) 9, Grahame Dawson (3,2,1,1,0) 7, Taffy Owen (1,2,0,3,1) 7, Doug Underwood (0,2,2,1,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,3,1) 5, Dave Gifford (0,1,ex,2,1) 4, Alan Emerson (1,1,1,f) 3, Graham Jones (0,0,1,1,1) 3, Nicky Allott (2,0,0,0,0) 2, Mike Fullerton (1,0,f,0,0) 1, Sid Sheldrick (0,ef,ef,0) 0

15 September - Newcastle 48 Workington 30 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Taffy Owen, Tom Owen, Henderson, Newton(fex) 70.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Watkin, Micheledies, Lawson 71.8
Ht 3: J Owen, Gardner, Blackadder, Wright 71.0
Ht 4: Watkin, Swales, Lawson, Sansom(ef) 72.4
Ht 5: Gardner, Watkin, J Owen, Taffy Owen(f) 73.0
Ht 6: Sansom, Tom Owen, Henderson, Kelly 70.6
Ht 7: Watkin, Wright, Swales, Gardner 71.2
Ht 8: Henderson, Sansom, Taffy Owen, Micheledies 71.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Blackadder, Kelly, Sansom 72.6
Ht 10: Gardner, Henderson, Tom Owen, Wright 71.6
Ht 11: Taffy Owen, Watkin, Swales, Newton 72.0
Ht 12: Blackadder, Tom Owen, Wright, Sansom 71.6

Ht 13: J Owen, Taffy Owen, Swales, Gardner 71.0

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Joe Owen (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Ron Henderson (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Tom Owen (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,3) 6+1, Tim Swales (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Phil Micheledies (1,0) 1+1
Workington - Taffy Owen (3,f,1,3,2) 9+1, Robbie Gardner (2,3,0,3,0) 8, Lou Sansom (ef,3,2,0,0) 5, Terry Kelly (3,0,1) 4, Roger Wright (0,2,0,1) 3, Steve Lawson (0,1) 1, Mick Newton (f,0) 0

19 September - Workington 48 Newcastle 30 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Aggregate draw 78-78

Ht 1: Taffy Owen, Tom Owen, Sansom, Henderson 73.4
Ht 2: Newton, Watkin, Kelly, Micheledies 73.2
Ht 3: Gardner, J Owen, Wright, Blackadder 72.2
Ht 4: Newton, Sansom, Havelock, Watkin 74.2
Ht 5: Wright, Tom Owen, Henderson, Gardner 74.8
Ht 6: Havelock, Gardner, Taffy Owen, Watkin 74.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Sansom, Kelly, Micheledies 73.4
Ht 8: Taffy Owen, Tom Owen, Henderson, Newton 74.4
Ht 9: J Owen, Gardner, Wright, Havelock 74.0
Ht 10: Taffy Owen, J Owen, Wright, Henderson 74.6
Ht 11: Sansom, Tom Owen, Newton, Henderson 75.0
Ht 12: Taffy Owen, Gardner, J Owen, Havelock 76.2
Ht 13: Sansom, Havelock, Tom Owen, Wright 77.2

Workington - Taffy Owen (3,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Lou Sansom (1,2,2,3,3) 11+1, Robbie Gardner (3,0,2,2,2) 9+1, Mick Newton (3,3,0,1) 7, Roger Wright (1,3,1,1,0) 6+1, Terry Kelly (1,1) 2+1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,2,1) 11, Tom Owen (2,2,2,2,1) 9+1, Brian Havelock (1,3,0,0,2) 6, Ron Henderson (0,1,1,0,0) 2+2, Mike Watkin (2,0,0) 2, Phil Micheledies (0,0) 0, Robbie Blackadder (0) 0

21 September - Rye House 36 Newcastle 42 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Foote, Beech, Henderson(f) 64.4
Ht 2: Watkin, Fiala, Micheledies, Brown 66.2
Ht 3: J Owen, Saunders, Cooper, Swales 64.2
Ht 4: Mullarkey, Havelock, Fiala, Micheledies 66.2
Ht 5: T Owen, Henderson, Cooper, Saunders 64.8
Ht 6: Foote, Beech, Watkin, Havelock 66.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Mullarkey, Fiala 64.6
Ht 8: Henderson, Beech, Brown, Watkin 66.0
Ht 9: Cooper, Saunders, Watkin, Havelock 65.0
Ht 10: J Owen, Beech, Swales, Foote 65.2
Ht 11: T Owen, Henderson, Fiala, Mullarkey(fex) 64.0
Ht 12: Cooper, Foote, Swales, Watkin(ex) 64.2
Ht 13: J Owen, T Owen, Mullarkey, Saunders 63.2

Rye House - Bob Cooper (1,1,3,3) 8+1, Dave Beech (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Brian Foote (2,3,0,2) 7+1, Kelvin Mullarkey (3,1,f,1) 5, Hugh Saunders (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Karl Fiala (2,1,0,1) 4, Dingle Brown (0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ron Henderson (f,2,3,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (3,1,0,1,ex) 5, Tim Swales (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Brian Havelock (2,0,0) 2, Phil Micheledies (1,0) 1

22 September - Newcastle 40 Ellesmere Port 38 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Jackson, Meredith, Henderson(ef) 71.6
Ht 2: Allott, Smitherman, Watkin, Micheledies 72.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Hughes, McKeon, Swales 71.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Goad, Havelock, Smitherman(f) 72.6

Ht 5: J Owen, Jackson, Swales, Meredith 70.6
Ht 6: Allott, T Owen, Henderson, Goad 71.4
Ht 7: Watkin, Havelock, McKeon, Hughes(fex) 73.0
Ht 8: Allott, Smitherman, Henderson, Micheledies 73.0
Ht 9; J Owen, Swales, Goad, Allott 71.2
Ht 10: T Owen, Allott, Henderson, Smitherman 72.0
Ht 11: Jackson, Allott, Watkin, Havelock(f) 72.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Smitherman, Swales, Goad(f) 73.6
Ht 13: Jackson, Watkin, McKeon, J Owen(fex) 72.4

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Mike Watkin (1,3,3,1,2) 10, Joe Owen (3,3,3,f) 9, Tim Swales (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Brian Havelock (1,2,f) 3+1, Ron Henderson (ef,1,1,1) 3+1, Phil Micheledies (0,0) 0
Ellesmere Port - Nicky Allott (3,3,3,0,2,2) 13+1, John Jackson (2,2,3,3) 10, Gerald Smitherman (2,f,2,0,2) 6+2, Mick McKeon (1,1,1) 3+1, Colin Goad (2,0,1,f) 3, Wayne Hughes (2,f) 2, Duncan Meredith (1,0) 1+1

23 September - Berwick 42 Newcastle 36 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Finch, Jones, Henderson, T Owen 76.2
Ht 2: Hornby, Watkin, Micheledies, Trownson(ex) 79.6
Ht 3: Farquharson, J Owen, Gifford, Swales 75.8
Ht 4: Havelock, Templeton, Trownson, Micheledies(ef) 79.6
Ht 5: Farquharson, T Owen, Henderson, Gifford 77.4
Ht 6: Havelock, Jones, Finch, Watkin 78.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Templeton, Swales, Trownson 76.8
Ht 8: Henderson, Finch, Trownson, Micheledies, Hornby(ex) 79.8
Ht 9: Havelock, Gifford, Farquharson, Watkin 79.0
Ht 10: J Owen, Hornby, Finch, Swales, Jones(ex) 76.8
Ht 11: T Owen, Templeton, Henderson, Hornby(fex) 77.6
Ht 12: Jones, Farquharson, Havelock, J Owen(f) 77.8
Ht 13: T Owen, Gifford, Templeton, Havelock 78.0

Berwick - Colin Farquharson (3,3,1,2) 9+2, Steve Finch (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Graham Jones (2,2,ex,3) 7+1, Willie Templeton (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Bernie Hornby (3,ex,2,f) 5, Dave Gifford (1,0,2,2) 5, Dave Trownson (ex,1,0,1) 2+2

Newcastle - Brian Havelock (3,3,3,1,0) 10, Joe Owen (2,3,3,f) 8, Tom Owen (0,2,3,3) 8, Ron Henderson (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Mike Watkin (2,0,0) 2, Phil Micheledies (1,ef,0) 1+1, Tim Swales (0,1,0) 1

26 September - Workington 51 Newcastle 27 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Replay First Leg)

Ht 1: Taffy Owen, Tom Owen, Sansom, Henderson 74.2
Ht 2: Newton, Micheledies, Kelly, Watkin(ef) 73.6
Ht 3: Wright, Gardner, Swales, J Owen(ef) 74.0
Ht 4: Sansom, Newton, Havelock, Micheledies 75.0
Ht 5: Wright, Tom Owen, Gardner, Henderson 75.4
Ht 6: Taffy Owen, Havelock, Tom Owen, Gardner 73.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Sansom, Swales, Kelly 74.4
Ht 8: Taffy Owen, J Owen, Newton, Watkin 74.2
Ht 9: Wright, Gardner, Havelock, Swales 75.0
Ht 10: J Owen, Taffy Owen, Wright, Henderson 74.2
Ht 11: Sansom, Newton, Havelock, Tom Owen(f) 74.4
Ht 12: J Owen, Taffy Owen, Havelock, Gardner 75.0
Ht 13: Newton, Sansom, Tom Owen, Swales 74.8

Workington - Taffy Owen (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Mick Newton (3,2,1,2,3) 11+2, Lou Sansom (1,3,2,3,2) 11+1, Roger Wright (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Robbie Gardner (2,1,0,2,0) 5+2, Terry Kelly (1,0) 0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (ef,3,2,3,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,2,1,f,1) 6, Brian Havelock (1,2,1,1,1) 6, Phil Micheledies (2,0) 2, Tim Swales (1,1,0,0) 2, Mike Watkin (ef,0) 0, Ron Henderson (0,0,0) 0

28 September - Boston 44 Newcastle 34 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Molyneux, Lee, Henderson, Glover 66.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Hollingworth, Watkin, Mouncer 67.2
Ht 3: Molyneux, Forrester, Burton, Swales 65.2
Ht 4: Hollingworth, Gagen, Havelock, Micheledies 65.4
Ht 5: Molyneux, Forrester, Burton, Henderson 65.6
Ht 6: Lee, Watkin, Glover, Havelock(ef) 64.6
Ht 7: Hollingworth, Swales, Gagen, Watkin 66.8
Ht 8: Mouncer, Glover, Henderson, Micheledies 66.4
Ht 9: Molyneux, Burton, Forrester, Havelock 66.0
Ht 10: Lee, Glover, Watkin, Swales(ef) 67.4
Ht 11: Molyneux, Mouncer, Henderson, Gagen(ef) 65.8
Ht 12: Lee, Havelock, Burton, Henderson 66.2
Ht 13: Molyneux, Forrester, Swales, Gagen 65.8

Boston - Michael Lee (2,3,3,3) 11, Rob Hollingworth (2,3,3) 8, Bruce Forrester (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Les Glover (0,1,2,2) 5+2, Billy Burton (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Rob Mouncer (0,3,2) 5, David Gagen (2,1,ef,0) 3+1

Newcastle - Alan Molyneux (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Mike Watkin (1,2,0,1) 4, Phil Micheledies (3,0,0) 3, Brian Havelock (1,ef,0,2) 3, Tim Swales (0,2,ef,1) 3, Ron Henderson (1,0,1,1,0) 3

29 September - Newcastle 37 Workington 41 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final Replay Second Leg) – Workington won 92-64 on aggregate

Ht 1: Sansom, Henderson, Tom Owen, Taffy Owen(ef) 69.4
Ht 2: Kelly, Newton, Watkin, Micheledies 73.0
Ht 3: Gardner, J Owen, Swales, Wright 72.6
Ht 4: Newton, Watkin, Sansom, Havelock 73.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Kelly, Swales, Gardner 72.4
Ht 6: Henderson, Watkin, Sansom, Kelly 73.6
Ht 7: Kelly, Havelock, Micheledies, Gardner, Watkin(ex), Wright(ex) 74.0
Ht 8: Taffy Owen, Henderson, Micheledies, Newton 72.0
Ht 9: Sansom, J Owen, Swales, Kelly 71.0
Ht 10: Gardner, Henderson, Watkin, Wright 73.0
Ht 11: Taffy Owen, Havelock, Micheledies, Newton 72.2
Ht 12: Sansom, Swales, Wright, Micheledies 71.0
Ht 13: Taffy Owen, J Owen, Gardner, Havelock 71.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,2,2) 9, Ron Henderson (2,3,2,2) 9, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,ex,1) 6+2, Tim Swales (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Brian Havelock (0,2,2,0) 4, Phil Micheledies (0,1,1,1,0) 3+3, Tom Owen (1) 1+1

Workington - Lou Sansom (3,1,1,3,3) 11, Taffy Owen (ef,3,3,3) 9, Terry Kelly (3,2,0,3,0) 8, Robbie Gardner (3,0,0,3,1) 7, Mick Newton (2,3,0,0) 5+1, Roger Wright (0,ex,0,1) 1

30 September - Ellesmere Port 41 Newcastle 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Jackson, Meredith, Havelock, Henderson(ef) 81.0
Ht 2: Casey, Micheledies, Watkin, Smitherman(f) 84.8
Ht 3: Owen, Hughes, Allott, Swales(ef) 78.0
Ht 4: Havelock, Casey, Micheledies, Goad(ef) 80.6
Ht 5: Owen, Hughes, Allott, Henderson(f) 77.6
Ht 6: Jackson, Meredith, Havelock, Watkin 78.4
Ht 7: Owen, Casey, Swales, Goad 79.6

Ht 8: Smitherman, Henderson, Meredith, Micheledies 81.0
Ht 9: Owen, Allott, Hughes, Havelock(ef) 79.4
Ht 10: Jackson, Owen, Swales, Meredith 76.6
Ht 11: Havelock, Henderson, Goad, Smitherman 79.0
Ht 12: Jackson, Owen, Allott, Havelock 79.2
Ht 13: Hughes, Swales, Henderson, Goad 81.8

Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Wayne Hughes (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Steve Casey (3,2,2) 7, Duncan Meredith (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Nicky Allott (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Gerald Smitherman (f,3,0) 3, Colin Goad (ef,0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2,2) 16, Brian Havelock (1,3,1,ef,3,0) 8, Ron Henderson (ef,f,2,2,1) 5+2, Tim Swales (ef,1,1,2) 4+1, Phil Micheledies (2,1,0) 3, Mike Watkin (1,0) 1+1

3 October - Workington 40 Newcastle 38 (New National League)

Ht 1: Micheledies, Henderson, Newton, T Owen(fex), Watkin(finj) 75.4
Ht 2: Lawson, Robson, Micheledies, Kelly 75.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Wright, Gardner, Swales 74.6
Ht 4: Micheledies, Sansom, Havelock, Kelly 75.8
Ht 5: Gardner, Wright, Henderson, Robson 74.8
Ht 6: Newton, Micheledies, T Owen, Havelock 75.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Sansom, Swales, Lawson 74.8
Ht 8: Henderson, Newton, Micheledies, Lawson 74.8
Ht 9: Havelock, Wright, Gardner, Robson 76.0
Ht 10: J Owen, Newton, Swales, Kelly 75.6
Ht 11: Sansom, Wright, Henderson, Robson 76.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Gardner, T Owen, Havelock 75.8
Ht 13: Wright, Sansom, Swales, Robson 77.6

Workington - Roger Wright (2,2,2,2,3) 11+2, Lou Sansom (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Mick Newton (1,3,2,2) 8, Robbie Gardner (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Steve Lawson (3,0,0) 3, Taffy Owen (f,1,1) 2+1, Terry Kelly (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Micheledies (3,1,3,2,1) 10+1, Ron Henderson (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Brian Havelock (1,0,3,0) 4, Tim Swales (0,1,1,1) 3, John Robson (2,0,0,0,0) 2, Mike Watkin DNR - 0

4 October - Canterbury 52 Newcastle 26 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Clifton, Rumsey, Havelock, Henderson 75.2
Ht 2: Spelta, Robson, Casserly, Micheledies 76.6
Ht 3: Kennett, Owen, Purkiss, Swales 74.2
Ht 4: Gooderham, Havelock, Spelta, Micheledies 76.0
Ht 5: Owen, Kennett, Purkiss, Henderson 72.8
Ht 6: Rumsey, Havelock, Clifton, Robson 74.8
Ht 7: Gooderham, Owen, Spelta, Swales 73.0
Ht 8: Casserly, Clifton, Henderson, Micheledies 76.0
Ht 9: Kennett, Purkiss, Havelock, Robson 75.2
Ht 10: Rumsey, Clifton, Owen, Swales 74.6
Ht 11: Gooderham, Havelock, Casserly, Henderson 74.8
Ht 12: Owen, Rumsey, Havelock, Purkiss 75.4
Ht 13: Owen, Kennett, Gooderham, Swales 74.2

Canterbury - Dave Gooderham (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Les Ramsey (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Brian Kennett (3,2,3,2) 10, Graham Clifton (3,1,2,2) 8+2, Terry Casserly (1,3,1) 5, Bob Spelta (3,1,1) 5, Gerald Purkiss (1,1,2,0) 4+2
Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,2,1,3,3) 14, Brian Havelock (1,2,2,1,2,1) 9, John Robson (2,0,0) 2, Ron

Henderson (0,0,1,0) 1, Phil Micheledies (0,0,0) 0, Tim Swales (0,0,0,0) 0

6 October - Newcastle 42 Workington 36 (New National League)

Ht 1: Taffy Owen, Sansom, Tom Owen, Henderson 70.0
Ht 2: Newton, Swales, Lawson, Micheledies 70.6
Ht 3: J Owen, Gardner, Blackadder, Kelly 70.6
Ht 4: Newton, Swales, Sansom, Havelock 71.0
Ht 5: Taffy Owen, J Owen, Micheledies, Gardner, Blackadder(ex) 69.8
Ht 6: Sansom, Tom Owen, Henderson, Lawson 70.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Gardner, Kelly(f) 71.0
Ht 8: Taffy Owen, Micheledies, Henderson 72.0
Ht 9: Sansom, J Owen, Lawson, Blackadder 69.4
Ht 10: Tom Owen, Gardner, Micheledies, Newton 71.0
Ht 11: Newton, Havelock, Micheledies, Taffy Owen(ef) 72.4
Ht 12: Swales, Tom Owen, Sansom, Lawson 71.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Gardner, Taffy Owen 71.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,2,3,2,3) 13, Tim Swales (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Tom Owen (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (0,1,2,1,1) 5+2, Brian Havelock (0,2,2) 4+1, Ron Henderson (0,1,1) 2+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,ex,0) 1

Workington - Lou Sansom (2,1,3,3,1) 10+1, Mick Newton (3,3,0,3) 9, Taffy Owen (3,3,3,ef,0) 9, Robbie Gardner (2,0,1,2,1) 6, Steve Lawson (1,0,1,0) 2, Terry Kelly (0,f) 0

13 October - England 59 Scotland 48 (Test)

Ht 1: T Owen, McMillan, Meredith, W Templeton 70.2
Ht 2: McKinlay, Beaton, J Owen(f), Swales(ef) 71.2
Ht 3: Molyneux, Leadbitter, Collins, Harkins 71.2
Ht 4: J Owen, McMillan, Swales, W Templeton 69.8
Ht 5: Molyneux, Beaton, Leadbitter, McKinlay 71.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Harkins, Meredith, Collins 71.4
Ht 7: McMillan, Molyneux, W Templeton, Leadbitter 70.6
Ht 8: T Owen, Meredith, D Templeton, Beaton(ef) 72.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Harkins, Swales, Collins 71.0
Ht 10: Meredith, McMillan, Gardner, D Templeton, T Owen(ex), W Templeton(ex) 71.0
Ht 11: Beaton, Swales, McKinlay, J Owen(f) 71.2
Ht 12: Collins, Molyneux, Leadbitter, Harkins 72.0
Ht 13: J Owen, McMillan, W Templeton, Swales 69.8
Ht 14: Beaton, Molyneux, Leadbitter, Waite, D Templeton(ex) 71.0
Ht 15: Harkins, T Owen, Meredith, D Templeton, Collins(ex) 72.0
Ht 16: McMillan, Molyneux, Leadbitter, W Templeton 71.6
Ht 17: Beaton, T Owen, Meredith, D Templeton, McKinlay(ex) 71.8
Ht 18: J Owen, Harkins, Collins, Swales 72.0

England - Alan Molyneux (3,3,2,2,2,2) 14, Tom Owen (3,3,3,ex,2,2) 13, Joe Owen (f,3,3,f,3,3) 12, Colin Meredith (1,1,2,3,1,1) 9+3, Tom Leadbitter (2,1,0,1,1,1) 6+4, Tim Swales (ef,1,1,2,0,0) 4, Robbie Gardner (1) 1

Scotland - Jimmy McMillan (2,2,3,2,2,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (2,2,ef,3,3,3) 13+1, Bert Harkins (0,2,2,0,3,2) 9, Brian Collins (1,0,0,3,ex,1) 5+1, Ken McKinlay (3,0,1,ex) 4, Willie Templeton (0,0,1,ex,1,0) 2+1, Doug Templeton (1,0,ex,0,0) 1, Peter Waite (0) 0

16 October - Stoke 36 Newcastle 42 (Tyne-Trent Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Molyneux, T Owen, Handley, Henderson 70.8
Ht 2: Swales, Handley, Young, Micheledies 72.2
Ht 3: Bastable, J Owen, Swales, Jarman, Blackadder(ex) 70.3

Ht 4: Havelock, Handley, Cusworth, Micheledies 73.8
Ht 5: T Owen, Jarman, Bastable, Henderson 72.0
Ht 6: Molyneux, Havelock, Swales, Young 71.9
Ht 7: J Owen, Blackadder, Cusworth, Handley 72.6
Ht 8: Henderson, Young, Micheledies, Handley 73.5
Ht 9: Swales, Jarman, Bastable, Havelock 72.2
Ht 10: J Owen, Molyneux, Blackadder, Young 72.0
Ht 11: Cusworth, T Owen, Bastable, Henderson(fex) 71.8
Ht 12: J Owen, Molyneux, Havelock, Jarman 72.4
Ht 13: Bastable, T Owen, Blackadder, Cusworth(ef) 72.0

Stoke - Alan Molyneux (3,3,2,2) 10, Steve Bastable (3,1,1,1,3) 9+2, Andy Cusworth (1,1,3,ef) 5+1, Mick Handley (1,2,2,0,0) 5, Pete Jarman (0,2,2,0) 4, Kevin Young (1,0,2,0) 3+1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,3,2,2) 9, Tim Swales (3,1,1,3) 8+2, Brian Havelock (3,2,0,1) 6, Robbie Blackadder (ex,2,1,1) 4+2, Ron Henderson (0,0,3,f) 3, Phil Micheledies (0,0,1) 1

17 October - Coatbridge 43 Newcastle 35 (New National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Shirra, Henderson, Collins(ex) 70.2
Ht 2: Argall, Richardson, Micheledies, Swales(f) 72.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Templeton, Dawson, Swales, Blackadder(finj) 71.0
Ht 4: Shirra, Havelock, Micheledies, Richardson 70.2
Ht 5: Dawson, T Owen, Templeton, Henderson(ef) 71.4
Ht 6: Collins, Dawson, Havelock, Swales 71.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Shirra, T Owen, Richardson 70.2
Ht 8: Collins, Micheledies, Argall, Henderson 71.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Templeton, Dawson, Havelock 70.8
Ht 10: J Owen, Collins, Templeton, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 11: T Owen, Shirra, Henderson, Argall 71.0
Ht 12: Collins, J Owen, Templeton, Havelock 70.0
Ht 13: Shirra, T Owen, Henderson, Dawson 70.6

Coatbridge - Mitch Shirra (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Brian Collins (ex,3,3,2,3) 11, Grahame Dawson (1,3,2,1,0) 7+3, Doug Templeton (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Eddie Argall (3,1,0) 4, Derek Richardson (2,0,0) 2+1

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Tom Owen (3,2,1,3,2) 11, Phil Micheledies (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Ron Henderson (1,ef,0,1,1) 3+1, Brian Havelock (2,1,0,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder DNR -0, Tim Swales (f,0,0) 0

20 October - Newcastle 44 Stoke 34 (Tyne-Trent Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 86-70 on aggregate

Ht 1: Molyneux, T Owen, Henderson, Allott 69.8
Ht 2: Handley, Micheledies, Swales, Young 73.8
Ht 3: J Owen, Bastable, Allott, Robson 72.0
Ht 4: Havelock, Cusworth, Swales, Young 72.0
Ht 5: J Owen, Molyneux, Robson, Bastable 71.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Cusworth, Handley 71.8
Ht 7: Bastable, Havelock, Swales, Allott 72.8
Ht 8: Molyneux, Cusworth, Henderson, Micheledies 71.6
Ht 9: J Owen, Cusworth, Swales, Handley 71.8
Ht 10: T Owen, Molyneux, Henderson, Bastable 71.4
Ht 11: Molyneux, Havelock, Cusworth, Micheledies 71.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Bastable, Cusworth, Robson 72.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Molyneux, Allott 72.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Brian Havelock (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Ron

Henderson (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Tim Swales (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Phil Micheledies (2,0,0) 2, John Robson (0,1,0) 1

Stoke - Alan Molyneux (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14, Andy Cusworth (2,1,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Steve Bastable (2,0,3,0,2) 7, Mick Handley (3,0,0) 3, Nicky Allott (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Kevin Young (0,0) 0

22 October - Hull 22 Hackney 29 Newport 23 Newcastle 22 (Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Thomas, Cowland, Henderson, Gresham 76.0
Ht 2: Broadbank, T Owen, Graham, Eide 75.4
Ht 3: Crump, Beaton, Havelock, Plech(ef) 72.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Morton, McMillan, Street 76.0
Ht 5: Crump, J Owen, Broadbank, Cowland 73.6
Ht 6: Street, Thomas, Havelock, Graham(ex) 77.2
Ht 7: Gresham, Beaton, Morton, T Owen 75.4
Ht 8: McMillan, Plech, Henderson, Eide(ex) 74.8
Ht 9: Plech, T Owen, Cowland, Street 75.8
Ht 10: Crump, Morton, Graham, Henderson 74.6
Ht 11: Beaton, J Owen, Thomas, Eide(ex) 75.0
Ht 12: Broadbank, Gresham, Havelock, McMillan(ef) 76.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Gresham, Plech, Graham(ex) 75.0
Ht 14: Morton, Havelock, Cowland, Eide(ex) 75.6
Ht 15: Beaton, Broadbank, Street, Henderson 75.6
Ht 16: Crump, McMillan, T Owen, Thomas 73.0

Hull - Bobby Beaton (2,2,3,3) 10, Jimmy McMillan (1,3,ef,2) 6, Alan Cowland (2,0,1,1) 4, Mitch Graham (1,ex,1,ex) 2

Hackney - Mike Broadbank (3,1,3,2) 9, Dave Morton (2,1,2,3) 8, Zenon Plech (ef,2,3,1) 6, Barry Thomas (3,2,1,0) 6

Newport - Phil Crump (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Gresham (0,3,2,2) 7, Neil Street (0,3,0,1) 4, Reidar Eide (0,ex,ex,ex) 0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,2,2,3) 10, Tom Owen (2,0,2,1) 5, Brian Havelock (1,1,1,2) 5, Ron Henderson (1,1,0,0) 2

27 October - Newcastle 26 Exeter 17 Wolverhampton 16 Ipswich 13 (Four Team Tournament) - Abandoned (fog)

Ht 1: J Owen, Olsen, Rumsey, Howgego 71.0
Ht 2: Louis, Harding, Havelock, Berlin 75.8
Ht 3: T Owen, Gooderham, Thomsen, Micheledies 72.4
Ht 4: Mauger, Hines, Henderson, Shakespeare(f) 71.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Berlin, Hines, Rumsey 72.0
Ht 6: Olsen, Henderson, Harding, Gooderham 71.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Louis, Micheledies, Robson 74.6
Ht 8: Mauger, Thomsen, Havelock, Howgego 71.2
Ht 9: Henderson, Thomsen, Rumsey, Louis(ef) 73.2
Ht 10: T Owen, Harding, Howgego, Robson 73.8
Ht 11: Olsen, Hines, Havelock, Micheledies 71.8
Ht 12: Mauger, J Owen, Berlin, Gooderham 70.2

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3) 9, Joe Owen (3,3,2) 8, Ron Henderson (1,2,3) 6, Brian Havelock (1,1,1) 3

Exeter - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3) 9, Vic Harding (2,1,2) 5, Les Ramsey (1,0,1) 2, Phil Micheledies (0,1,0) 1

Wolverhampton - Ole Olsen (2,3,3) 8, Finn Thomsen (1,2,2) 5, Leif Berlin (0,2,1) 3, Malcolm Shakespeare (f) 0, John Robson (0,0) 0

Ipswich - John Louis (3,2,ef) 5, Mick Hines (2,1,2) 5, Dave Gooderham (2,0,0) 2, Ted Howgego

(0,0,1) 1

Silver Helmet

Tom Owen bt John Jackson (holder) – 2-0 at Newcastle on 16 June and 2-0 at Ellesmere Port on 17 June

Tom Owen bt Laurie Etheridge – 2-0 at Newcastle on 14 July, 0-2 at Crayford on 15 July and 2-0 at Boston on 20 July

Tom Owen bt Alan Molyneux – 2-0 at Newcastle on 11 August, 1-2 at Stoke on 21 August and 2-0 at Ellesmere Port on 2 September

Joe Owen bt Tom Owen (holder) – 2-1 at Teesside on 18 September and 2-0 at Newcastle on 22 September

Joe Owen bt Paul Gachet – 2-1 at Eastbourne on 19 October and 2-0 at Newcastle on 21 October to finish the season as holder

1976

The league was re-named the National League and there was only one change from the previous season with Andy Cusworth coming in from Stoke to replace the injured Mike Watkin. In May Brian Havelock was allowed to leave and signed for Workington. Cusworth was the only ever-present as the other regular team men all suffered injury at some time. Henderson broke his foot in the meeting at Mildenhall, Blackadder was injured when he was involved in a pile up in the England/Australasia Test at Boston on 22 August and Swales broke his collarbone in the match at Teesside. The injury absences were covered at various times by Australian Greg Clarke, Martin Cusworth who was the brother of Andy and subsequently moved to Teesside and junior riders Robin Dixon, Malcolm Davies and Gerarde Ellis. Nevertheless Newcastle won the League, Knock Out Cup and Fours Tournament.

Joe Owen and Tom Owen also appeared in the British League for Hull averaging 8.53 and 5.69 respectively.

Joe Owen scored fourteen points and won the National League Riders' Championship held at Wimbledon on 2 October.

Newcastle were runners-up in the National League Pairs Final held at Belle Vue on 5 June. Joe Owen scored fourteen points and Tom Owen scored seven as they were beaten in the final by Ellesmere Port.

Joe Owen retained the Silver Helmet throughout the season. Because of injury he was unable to ride in the second leg of his last defence against Brian Clark but Clark refused to take the helmet on default.

Ron Henderson qualified for the Australian Final of the World Championship held in Adelaide on 13 February and was eliminated after scoring three points. Tom Owen reached the British League Semi Final at Leicester on 18 May and scored six points.

Joe Owen won every individual event in which he competed. The Herts Gold Cup at Rye House on 16 May, the Lincolnshire Trophy at Boston on 4 July, the Pride of the Potteries at Stoke on 15 July, the National League Northern Riders' Championship, where brother Tom finished second with thirteen points, at Teesside on 15 August and the Millenium Trophy at Boston on 3 October with fifteen points were all won with fifteen point maximum. He retained the Bordernapolis at Berwick on 10 July scoring twelve points and also won the Teesside Silver Helmet on 26 September scoring fourteen points with Tom finishing runner-up with thirteen.

Tom Owen won the Championship of Strathclyde at Paisley on 7 August with a fifteen point maximum, retained the Kentish Times Trophy at Crayford on 12 October with a maximum fifteen points score and won the Suffolk Open Championship at Mildenhall on 24 October scoring fifteen points. He also won the Stars of the League Supporters Trophy at Workington on 15 October where he scored nine points from three rides. The meeting was abandoned after twelve heats and he won on a toss of the coin with Robbie Gardner.

Andy Cusworth won the Supporters Trophy at Peterborough on 13 August with a fourteen point score.

Tim Swales scored sixteen points and Tom Owen twelve in winning the Northern Pairs Handicap at Teesside on 17 June. Owen had also won the competition in the previous year.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Newcastle	34	30	1	3	1642	1007	61
Ellesmere Port	34	24	1	9	1446.5	1196.5	49
Workington	34	20	1	13	1405.5	1235.5	41
Canterbury	34	20	0	14	1344	1302	40
Rye House	34	17	2	15	1357.5	1205.5	36
Crayford	34	17	1	16	1354	1286	35
Coatbridge	34	17	1	16	1316	1320	35
Eastbourne	34	17	0	17	1361	1281	34
Peterborough	34	16	2	16	1311	1260	34
Berwick	34	17	0	17	1278	1360	34
Stoke	34	15	1	18	1304	1340	31
Boston	34	15	1	18	1298	1345	31
Mildenhall	34	15	1	18	1270	1378	31
Oxford	34	14	1	19	1257	1310	29
Weymouth	34	11	2	21	1186.5	1454.5	24
Paisley	34	12	0	22	1152	1492	24
Scunthorpe	34	11	1	22	1184	1379	23
Teesside	34	10	0	24	1163	1478	20

Newcastle also won the National League Knock Out Cup and Four Team Tournament.
Hull won the Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup.

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup & Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Joe Owen	40	175	501	0	501	28		11.45
Tom Owen	41	173	423	24	447	9	6	10.34
Ron Henderson	27	108	196	31	227		6	8.41
Brian Havelock	10	41	66	11	77			7.51
Phil Micheledies	41	165	259	46	305		2	7.39
Andy Cusworth	43	179	283	46	329	2	2	7.35
Robbie Blackadder	37	125	155	39	194			6.21
Tim Swales	34	111	133	31	164			5.91
Also rode								
Greg Clarke	1	3	1	1	2			2.67
Martin Cusworth	3	7	2	0	2			1.14
Malcolm Davies	3	9	1	0	1			0.44
Robin Dixon	5	13	1	0	1			0.31
Gerarde Ellis	4	11	1	0	1			0.36

22 March - Newcastle 46 Berwick 32 (Challenge)

Ht 1: T Owen, Hiftle, Blackadder, Waite, Templeton(ex), Henderson(ex) 71.8

Ht 2: Swales, Waite, Hall, Blackadder(f) 74.0

Ht 3: Havelock, Gifford, Cusworth, Bower 71.0

Ht 4: Jones, J Owen, Blackadder, Hall(f) 70.2

Ht 5: Havelock, Cusworth, Hiftle, Templeton(ef) 71.0

Ht 6: Henderson, Jones, Waite, T Owen(f) 69.2

Ht 7: J Owen, Gifford, Hiftle, Blackadder 70.2

Ht 8: Gifford, Jones, Swales, Henderson(ef) 70.8

Ht 9: Cusworth, Jones, Havelock, Waite 70.8

Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Gifford, Bower(ef) 70.6

Ht 11: J Owen, Hiftle, Swales, Waite 70.2
Ht 12: Gifford, T Owen, Jones, Cusworth(ef) 70.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Hiftle, Hall 70.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Brian Havelock (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Tom Owen (3,f,2,2) 7+1, Andy Cusworth (1,2,3,ef) 6+1, Ron Henderson (ex,3,ef,3) 6, Tim Swales (3,1,1) 5, Robbie Blackadder (1,f,1,0) 2+1
Berwick - Dave Gifford (2,2,3,1,3) 11, Graham Jones (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Mike Hiftle (2,1,1,2,1) 7+1, Peter Waite (0,2,1,0,0) 3+1, Frank Hall (1,f,0) 1+1, Jon Bower (0,ef) 0, Willie Templeton (ex,ef) 0

29 March - Newcastle 52 Workington 26 (Challenge)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Lawson, Jones 70.0
Ht 2: Swales, Lawson, Bevan, Blackadder 70.6
Ht 3: Cusworth, Kelly, Havelock, Goad 70.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Sansom, Blackadder, Lawson 69.2
Ht 5: Cusworth, Kelly, Jones, Havelock 70.4
Ht 6: Henderson, T Owen, Sansom, Bevan 70.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Goad, Kelly, Blackadder 69.0
Ht 8: Henderson, Lawson, Swales, Bevan 70.6
Ht 9: Cusworth, Jones, Havelock, Sansom 71.0
Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Kelly, Goad 71.2
Ht 11: Swales, Jones, Lawson, J Owen(f) 71.0
Ht 12: Cusworth, T Owen, Sansom, Goad 72.4
Ht 13: J Owen, Jones, Havelock, Lawson, Kelly(ex) 69.8

Newcastle - Andy Cusworth (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (3,2,2,2) 9+3, Joe Owen (3,3,f,3) 9, Tim Swales(3,1,3) 7, Brian Havelock (1,0,1,1) 3, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,0) 1
Workington - Graham Jones (0,1,2,2,2) 7+1, Terry Kelly (2,2,1,1,ex) 6+1, Steve Lawson (1,2,0,2,1,0) 6+1, Lou Sansom (2,1,0,1) 4, Colin Goad (0,2,0,0) 2, Chris Bevan (1,0,0) 1+1

4 April - Boston 34 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Burton, Whiting 65.8
Ht 2: Gilbert, Clarke, Swales, Blackadder 65.4
Ht 3: Havelock, Cope, Cusworth, Sims 67.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Hollingworth, Swales, Clarke 65.8
Ht 5: T Owen, Henderson, Cope, Sims 65.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Hollingworth, Burton, Blackadder 65.0
Ht 7: Gilbert, Hollingworth, Cusworth, Havelock 66.0
Ht 8: Henderson, Whiting, Gilbert, Swales(ef) 67.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Cope, Blackadder, Sims 66.4
Ht 10: Gilbert, Cusworth, Burton, Havelock 66.8
Ht 11: T Owen, Henderson, Gilbert, Hollingworth 66.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Burton, Gilbert, Havelock 65.8
Ht 13: T Owen, Hollingworth, Cusworth, Cope 66.2

Boston - Paul Gilbert (3,3,1,3,1,1) 12+2, Robert Hollingworth (2,2,2,0,2) 8+1, Billy Burton (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Stuart Cope (2,1,2,0) 5, Steve Clarke (2,0) 2+1, Trevor Whiting (0,2) 2, Andy Sims (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Andy Cusworth (1,1,2,1) 5, Brian Havelock (3,0,0,0) 3, Tim Swales (1,1,ef) 2, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,1) 1

5 April - Newcastle 54 Oxford 24 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Corradine, Holden 69.6
Ht 2: Handley, Swales, MacLean, Micheledies(ex) 73.4
Ht 3: Cusworth, Askew, Havelock, Bass 71.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Micheledies, Leonard, Handley 70.4

Ht 5: Askew, Havelock, Cusworth, Holden 72.0
Ht 6: Henderson, T Owen, Leonard, MacLean 69.6
Ht 7: J Owen, Askew, Micheledies, Bass 70.4
Ht 8: Henderson, Swales, Handley, MacLean 69.6
Ht 9: Havelock, Leonard, Cusworth, MacLean 71.0
Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Askew, Bass 70.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Swales, Holden, Corradine 70.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Leonard, Cusworth, Bass 71.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Holden, Askew, Havelock 70.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Tim Swales (2,2,2) 6+2, Andy Cusworth (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Brian Havelock (1,2,3,0) 6, Phil Micheledies (ex,2,1) 3+1
Oxford - Carl Askew (2,3,2,1,1) 9+1, Brian Leonard (1,1,2,2) 6, Mick Handley (3,0,1) 4, Steve Holden (0,0,1,2) 3, Malcolm Corradine (1,0) 1, Harry MacLean (1,0,0,0) 1, Phil Bass (0,0,0,0) 0

12 April - Newcastle 55 Paisley 22 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Sheldrick, Foot, Henderson(ef) 69.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Swales, F Caffrey, C Caffrey(fex) 70.4
Ht 3: Cusworth, Havelock, Roynon, Mountford 71.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Micheledies, Dixon, F Caffrey 71.6
Ht 5: Havelock, Sheldrick, Cusworth, Foot 71.4
Ht 6: Owen, Henderson, C Caffrey, Dixon(f) no time
Ht 7: Micheledies, Blackadder, Roynon, Mountford 70.6
Ht 8: Henderson, Swales, Sheldrick, C Caffrey 70.4
Ht 9: Cusworth, Havelock, Roynon, F Caffrey(ef) 72.6
Ht 10: Owen, Henderson, Mountford, Roynon(ef) 71.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Sheldrick, Mountford, Swales 71.0
Ht 12: Owen, Cusworth, Roynon, Dixon 71.6
Ht 13: Mountford, Sheldrick, Havelock(fex), Blackadder(ex) 74.6

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Cusworth (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,ex) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (3,2,3) 8+1, Ron Henderson (ef,2,3,2) 7+2, Brian Havelock (3,2,2,f) 7+2, Tim Swales (2,2,0) 4+2
Paisley - Sid Sheldrick (2,2,1,2,2) 9+1, Stuart Mountford (0,0,1,1,3) 5+1, Chris Roynon (1,1,1,ef,1) 4, Bernie Foot (1,0) 1+1, Colin Caffrey (f,1,0) Fred Caffrey (1,0,ef) 1, Robin Dixon (1,f,0) 1

16 April - Workington 34 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Taffy Owen, Henderson, Wright(ef) 72.4
Ht 2: Lawson, Blackadder, Swales, Bevan 72.6
Ht 3: Havelock, Cusworth, Goad, Kelly 74.0
Ht 4: Sansom, Micheledies, Blackadder, Lawson 72.2
Ht 5: Tom Owen, Goad, Henderson, Kelly 74.2
Ht 6: Sansom, Taffy Owen, Micheledies, Swales 74.2
Ht 7: Sansom, Cusworth, Havelock, Bevan 72.8
Ht 8: Lawson, Henderson, Blackadder, Wright 74.2
Ht 9: Goad, Micheledies, Blackadder, Kelly 74.8
Ht 10: Havelock, Taffy Owen, Cusworth, Lawson 74.4
Ht 11: Lawson, Tom Owen, Sansom, Henderson 74.4
Ht 12: Havelock, Taffy Owen, Micheledies, Kelly 75.0
Ht 13: Tom Owen, Cusworth, Goad, Bevan 76.0

Workington - Lou Sansom (3,3,3,1) 10, Steve Lawson (3,0,3,0,3) 9, Taffy Owen (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Colin Goad (1,2,3,1) 7, Roger Wright (ef,0) 0, Chris Bevan (0,0,0) Terry Kelly (0,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Brian Havelock (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Andy Cusworth (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Phil Micheledies (2,1,2,1) 6, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Ron Henderson (1,1,2,0) 4, Tim Swales (1,0) 1+1

17 April - Paisley 25 Newcastle 53 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Henderson, Sheldrick, Davie 75.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Foot, Swales, Chambers 76.0
Ht 3: Havelock, Mountford, Roynon, Cusworth 77.8
Ht 4: Owen, Swales, Foot, Farquharson 75.6
Ht 5: Owen, Henderson, Roynon, Mountford 77.2
Ht 6: Havelock, Micheledies, Sheldrick, Farquharson 77.8
Ht 7: Cusworth, Havelock, Farquharson, Foot 78.8
Ht 8: Henderson, Davie, Swales, Chambers 78.6
Ht 9: Mountford, Henderson, Roynon, Micheledies 77.8
Ht 10: Cusworth, Micheledies, Sheldrick, Davie(ef), Havelock(ex) 78.0
Ht 11: Owen, Farquharson, Mountford, Henderson(fex) 77.0
Ht 12: Havelock, Roynon, Sheldrick, Blackadder 79.4
Ht 13: Owen, Farquharson, Cusworth, Mountford 77.4

Paisley - Stuart Mountford (2,0,3,1,0) 6+1, Chris Roynon (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Colin Farquharson (0,0,1,2,2) 5, Sid Sheldrick (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Bernie Foot (2,1,0) 3, Tom Davie (0,2,ef) 2, Malcolm Chambers (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Havelock (3,3,2,ex,3) 11+1, Ron Henderson (2,2,3,2,f) 9+2, Phil Micheledies (3,2,0,2) 7+2, Andy Cusworth (0,3,3,1) 7, Tim Swales (1,2,1) 4+1, Robbie Blackadder (0) 0

19 April - Newcastle 60 Teesside 18 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Leadbitter, Cowan 70.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Swales, Smith, Close 70.2
Ht 3: Cusworth, Havelock, Emerson, Wilcock 71.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Micheledies, Close, Reading 70.0
Ht 5: Cusworth, Leadbitter, Emerson, Havelock 70.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Reading, Smith(fex) 72.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Micheledies, Emerson, Wilcock 70.6
Ht 8: Henderson, Swales, Cowan, Leadbitter 69.8
Ht 9: Cusworth, Havelock, Reading, Smith 71.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Emerson, Wilcock 71.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Leadbitter, Cowan, Swales 71.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Cusworth, Emerson, Close 70.8
Ht 13: J Owen, Leadbitter, Havelock, Wilcock 70.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Cusworth (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ron Henderson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Phil Micheledies (3,2,2) 7+2, Brian Havelock (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Tim Swales (2,2,0) 4+2
Teesside - Tom Leadbitter (1,2,0,2,2) 7, Alan Emerson (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Andy Cowan (0,1,1) 2+1, Pete Reading (0,1,1) 2, Nigel Close (0,1,0) 1, Peter Smith (1,f,0) 1, Steve Wilcock(0,0,0,0) 0

26 April - Newcastle 62 Canterbury 16 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Luckhurst, Clifton 70.6
Ht 2: Micheledies, Blackadder, Koppe, Casserly(f) 70.6
Ht 3: Spelta, Havelock, Cusworth, Banks 70.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Micheledies, Koppe, Kennett 69.6
Ht 5: Havelock, Cusworth, Luckhurst, Clifton 71.4
Ht 6: Henderson, T Owen, Kennett, Casserly 70.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Banks, Micheledies, Spelta 70.2
Ht 8: Henderson, Blackadder, Koppe, Spelta 70.0
Ht 9: Cusworth, Havelock, Kennett, Koppe 71.4
Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Banks, Spelta 70.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Koppe, Clifton 70.6
Ht 12: T Owen, Cusworth, Spelta, Kennett 71.0

Ht 13: J Owen, Havelock, Banks, Luckhurst(ef) 70.8

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Brian Havelock (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Andy Cusworth (1,2,3,2) 8+3, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2) 6+3, Phil Micheledies (3,2,1) 6+1
Canterbury - Graham Banks (0,2,1,1) 4, Bob Spelta (3,0,0,0,1) 4, Steve Koppe (1,1,1,0,1) 4, Reg Luckhurst (1,1,ef) 2, Brian Kennett (0,1,1,0) 2, Terry Casserly (f,0) 0, Graham Clifton (0,0,0) 0

27 April - Crayford 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Wigley, Sage, Henderson 61.4
Ht 2: Micheledies, Spencer, Archer, Blackadder(fex) 62.4
Ht 3: Johns, Cusworth, Havelock, Broadbank(ef) 61.8
Ht 4: Etheridge, J Owen, Archer, Micheledies 60.4
Ht 5: Henderson, T Owen, Spencer, Johns 61.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Wigley, Sage, Micheledies 60.6
Ht 7: Etheridge, Havelock, Archer, Cusworth 61.6
Ht 8: Wigley, Henderson, Micheledies, Spencer(f) 61.0
Ht 9: Johns, Micheledies, Archer, J Owen(ef) 61.4
Ht 10: Havelock, Sage, Wigley, Cusworth 61.2
Ht 11: T Owen, Etheridge, Spencer, Henderson(ef) 61.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Havelock, Sage, Broadbank 61.8
Ht 13: Johns, Etheridge, Cusworth, T Owen(ex) 61.4

Crayford - Laurie Etheridge (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Alan Johns (3,0,3,3) 9, Pete Wigley (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Alan Sage (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Gary Spencer (2,1,f,1) 4+1, Bill Archer (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Mike Broadbank (ef,0) 0
Newcastle - Brian Havelock (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Tom Owen (3,2,3,ex) 8+1, Joe Owen (2,3,ef,3) 8, Phil Micheledies (3,0,0,1,2) 6+1, Ron Henderson (0,3,2,ef) 5, Andy Cusworth (2,0,0,1) 3, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0

3 May - Newcastle 48 Ellesmere Port 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, T Owen, Henderson, Meredith 68.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Swales, Smitherman, Casey 71.2
Ht 3: Finch, Micheledies, Blackadder, Gardner, Cusworth(ex) 70.2
Ht 4: Turner, J Owen, Swales, Smitherman(f) 68.4
Ht 5: Micheledies, Cusworth, Jackson, Meredith 69.4
Ht 6: T Owen, Turner, Finch, Blackadder(f) 69.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Gardner, Swales, Finch 68.8
Ht 8: Henderson, Jackson, Turner, Blackadder(f) 69.4
Ht 9: Turner, Micheledies, Swales, Casey, Cusworth(ex) 69.6
Ht 10: Henderson, T Owen, Finch, Gardner 70.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Jackson, Blackadder, Meredith 69.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Finch, Turner, Cusworth 69.6
Ht 13: J Owen, Gardner, Micheledies, Jackson 69.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Phil Micheledies (2,3,2,1) 8, Ron Henderson (1,3,3) 7+1, Tim Swales (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,f,f,1) 5+1, Andy Cusworth (ex,2,ex,0) 2+1
Ellesmere Port - Chris Turner (3,2,1,3,1) 10+2, John Jackson (3,1,2,2,0) 8, Steve Finch (3,1,0,1,2) 7+1, Robbie Gardner (0,2,0,2) 4, Gerald Smitherman (1,f) 1, Steve Casey (0,0) 0, Duncan Meredith (0,0,0) 0

6 May - Oxford 30 Newcastle 48 (National League)

Ht 1: Askew, Henderson, Wells, T Owen(fex) 68.0
Ht 2: Handley, Blackadder, Sizmore, Micheledies 70.5
Ht 3: Bass, Cusworth, Corradine, Havelock 69.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Handley, Blackadder, Leonard 67.6
Ht 5: Henderson, Bass, T Owen, Corradine 68.5
Ht 6: J Owen, Micheledies, Askew, Wells 67.8

Ht 7: Cusworth, Handley, Havelock, Leonard 67.4
 Ht 8: Henderson, Blackadder, Sizmore, Handley 68.5
 Ht 9: J Owen, Sizmore, Micheledies, Bass, Corradine(ex) 67.8
 Ht 10: Handley, Askew, Havelock, Cusworth 68.0
 Ht 11: T Owen, Henderson, Bass, Sizmore 67.5
 Ht 12: J Owen, Havelock, Askew, Bass 67.4
 Ht 13: T Owen, Cusworth, Corradine, Leonard 67.5
 Oxford - Mick Handley (3,2,2,0,3) 10, Carl Askew (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Phil Bass (3,2,0,1,0) 6, Roy Sizmore (1,1,2,0) 4, Malcolm Corradine (1,0,ex,1) 2, Jim Wells (1,0) 1, Brian Leonard (0,0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Andy Cusworth (2,3,0,2) 7+1, Tom Owen (ex,1,3,3) 7, Robbie Blackadder(2,1,2) 5+1, Brian Havelock (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Phil Micheledies (0,2,1) 3+1

10 May - Newcastle 57 Weymouth 21 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Yeates, Henderson, Walker 69.2
 Ht 2: Micheledies, Blackadder, Charley, Stratton 70.8
 Ht 3: Cusworth, Harding, Purkiss, Havelock 70.0
 Ht 4: J Owen, Micheledies, Robins, Charley 69.0
 Ht 5: Yeates, Cusworth, Walker, Havelock 69.4
 Ht 6: Henderson, T Owen, Robins, Stratton 70.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Micheledies, Harding, Purkiss 69.4
 Ht 8: Henderson, Blackadder, Walker, Yeates(ef) 70.0
 Ht 9: Havelock, Cusworth, Harding, Robins 71.0
 Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, Harding, Purkiss 70.2
 Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Yeates, Walker(fex) 69.0
 Ht 12: Cusworth, T Owen, Robins, Charley, Harding(ex) 69.4
 Ht 13: J Owen, Yeates, Purkiss, Havelock 69.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen(3,2,3,2) 10+2, Andy Cusworth (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Ron Henderson (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Phil Micheledies (3,2,2) 7+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2) 6+3, Brian Havelock (0,0,3,0) 3
 Weymouth - Martin Yeates (2,3,ef,1,2) 8, Vic Harding (2,1,1,1,ex) 5, Chris Robins (1,1,0,1) 3, Gerald Purkiss (1,0,0,1) 2+2, Jack Walker (0,1,1,f) 2, Trevor Charley (1,0,0) 1, Roger Stratton (0,0) 0

17 May - Newcastle 53 Boston 25 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Whiting, Burton(fex) 71.6
 Ht 2: Blackadder, Allen, Swales, Cooper(f) 72.0
 Ht 3: Cusworth, Micheledies, Clarke, Cope(f) 70.2
 Ht 4: J Owen, Hollingworth, Swales, Allen 70.4
 Ht 5: Burton, Cusworth, Micheledies, Whiting 71.4
 Ht 6: T Owen, Hollingworth, Cooper, Henderson(f) 70.2
 Ht 7: J Owen, Clarke, Swales, Cope 70.4
 Ht 8: Henderson, Hollingworth, Blackadder, Whiting 71.6
 Ht 9: Hollingworth, Micheledies, Cusworth, Allen 71.0
 Ht 10: T Owen, Burton, Henderson, Clarke 70.8
 Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Whiting, Burton 70.6
 Ht 12: Cusworth, T Owen, Hollingworth, Cope(f) 72.0
 Ht 13: J Owen, Burton, Micheledies, Clarke 71.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Andy Cusworth (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Phil Micheledies (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,2) 6+1, Ron Henderson (2,f,3,1) 6+1, Tim Swales (1,1,1) 3
 Boston - Robert Hollingworth (2,2,2,3,1) 10, Billy Burton (f,3,2,0,2) 7, Steve Clarke (1,2,0,0) 3, Dave Allen (2,0,0) 2, Trevor Whiting (1,0,0,1) 2, Ron Cooper (f,1) 1+1, Stuart Cope (f,0,f) 0

22 May - Canterbury 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Henderson, Luckhurst, Casserly 71.8

Ht 2: Koppe, Micheledies, Blackadder, Clifton 73.4
 Ht 3: Cusworth, Spelta, Swales, Banks 72.4
 Ht 4: J Owen, Kennett, Koppe, Micheledies 71.8
 Ht 5: Henderson, T Owen, Banks, Spelta 72.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Casserly, Luckhurst, Blackadder 72.6
 Ht 7: Kennett, Koppe, Cusworth, Swales 71.0
 Ht 8: Kennett, Casserly, Blackadder, Micheledies, Henderson(ex) 71.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, Koppe, Spelta, Micheledies 72.0
 Ht 10: Cusworth, Luckhurst, Swales, Casserly 71.8
 Ht 11: Kennett, Clifton, Henderson, T Owen(fex) 73.4
 Ht 12: J Owen, Cusworth, Spelta, Luckhurst 72.6
 Ht 13: Kennett, T Owen, Koppe, Micheledies 71.6

Canterbury - Brian Kennett (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Steve Koppe (3,1,2,2,1) 9+2, Reg Luckhurst (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Bob Spelta (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Terry Casserly (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Graham Clifton (0,2) 2+1, Graham Banks (0,1) 1
 Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Cusworth (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Tom Owen (3,2,f,2) 7+1, Ron Henderson (2,3,ex,1) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,1) 2+1, Tim Swales (1,0,1) 2, Phil Micheledies (2,0,0,0,0) 2

23 May - Eastbourne 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Weatherley, T Owen, Richardson, Henderson(fex) 61.4
 Ht 2: Micheledies, Blackadder, Ackroyd, Naylor 64.2
 Ht 3: Cusworth, Dugard, Swales, Jarman 63.4
 Ht 4: J Owen, Micheledies, Ackroyd, Sampson 64.2
 Ht 5: Weatherley, T Owen, Dugard, Henderson 61.6
 Ht 6: Weatherley, J Owen, Richardson, Blackadder 68.0
 Ht 7: Sampson, Swales, Cusworth, Naylor 64.2
 Ht 8: Richardson, Henderson, Naylor, Micheledies 63.4
 Ht 9: J Owen, Dugard, Jarman, Micheledies 62.6
 Ht 10: Weatherley, Cusworth, Richardson, Swales 61.6
 Ht 11: T Owen, Henderson, Sampson, Naylor(f) 63.2
 Ht 12: Weatherley, J Owen, Dugard, Cusworth 61.8
 Ht 13: Micheledies, Sampson, Jarman, T Owen(ex) 64.4

Eastbourne - Steve Weatherley (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mike Sampson (0,3,1,2) 6, Colin Richardson (1,1,3,1) 6, Eric Dugard (2,1,2,1) 6, Pete Jarman (0,1,1) 2+2, Colin Ackroyd (1,1) 2, Steve Naylor (0,0,1,f) 1
 Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,2,3,2) 10, Phil Micheledies (3,2,0,0,3) 8+1, Tom Owen (2,2,3,ex) 7, Andy Cusworth (3,1,2,0) 6+1, Ron Henderson (f,0,2,2) 4+1, Tim Swales (1,2,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder (2,0) 2+1

24 May - Newcastle 59 Stoke 19 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, Collins, Henderson, Newton(fex) 70.8
 Ht 2: Micheledies, Nunan, Blackadder, Brett 71.4
 Ht 3: Collins, Swales, Day, Cusworth(ef) 71.6
 Ht 4: J Owen, Micheledies, Nunan, Millen 71.2
 Ht 5: Swales, Blackadder, Collins, Newton(f) 72.0
 Ht 6: T Owen, Henderson, Millen, Brett 72.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Micheledies, Nunan, McDermott 72.0
 Ht 8: Henderson, Blackadder, Collins, Newton 71.8
 Ht 9: Cusworth, Swales, Nunan, Millen 73.0
 Ht 10: T Owen, Henderson, McDermott, Day 71.8
 Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Collins, Newton 71.2
 Ht 12: T Owen, McDermott, Cusworth, Nunan 73.0
 Ht 13: J Owen, Swales, Collins, Day 72.2

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tim Swales (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Ron Henderson (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Phil Micheledies (3,2,2) 7+2, Andy Cusworth (ef,3,1) 4

Stoke - Les Collins (2,3,1,1,1,1) 9, Tim Nunan (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Steve McDermott (0,1,2) 3, Ricky Day (1,0,0) 1, Jack Millen (0,1,0) 1, Jim Brett (0,0) 0, Mick Newton (f,f,0,0) 0

27 May - Stoke 37 Newcastle 41 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 100-56 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Collins, Newton, Henderson(f) 71.3
Ht 2: Micheledies, Nunan, Brett, Blackadder 72.6
Ht 3: Cusworth, Day, Meredith, Swales 71.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Millen, Brett, Blackadder 71.5
Ht 5: T Owen, Meredith, Henderson, Day(ef) 72.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Collins, Newton, Micheledies 71.1
Ht 7: Cusworth, Millen, Swales, Brett 71.2
Ht 8: Newton, Henderson, Blackadder, Nunan(f) 72.1
Ht 9: J Owen, Micheledies, Meredith, Day 72.0
Ht 10: Cusworth, Collins, Newton, Blackadder 70.9
Ht 11: T Owen, Millen, Collins, Henderson 71.3
Ht 12: Collins, Millen, J Owen, Micheledies 70.6
Ht 13: Millen, T Owen, Cusworth, Nunan 70.9

Stoke - Jack Millen (2,2,2,2,3) 11+1, Les Collins (2,2,2,1,3) 10+1, Mick Newton (1,1,3,1) 6+3, Colin Meredith (1,2,1) 4+1, Jim Brett (1,1,0) 2+2, Ricky Day (2,ef,0) 2, Tim Nunan (2,f,0) 2
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Andy Cusworth (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Joe Owen (3,3,3,1) 10, Phil Micheledies (3,0,2,0) 5+1, Ron Henderson (f,1,2,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Tim Swales (0,1) 1

31 May - Newcastle 46 Workington 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Taffy Owen, Swales, Havelock 70.2
Ht 2: Blackadder, Wright, Kelly, Micheledies 71.6
Ht 3: Lawson, Henderson, Cusworth, Goad 68.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Sansom, Blackadder, Wright 69.0
Ht 5: Henderson, Cusworth, Taffy Owen, Havelock(f) 71.0
Ht 6: Wright, Tom Owen, Swales, Kelly, Sansom(ex) 71.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Lawson, Sansom, Blackadder 69.8
Ht 8: Lawson, Wright, Micheledies, Swales 70.54
Ht 9: Henderson, Sansom, Cusworth, Kelly 70.2
Ht 10: Tom Owen, Lawson, Goad, Swales 71.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Wright, Micheledies, Taffy Owen 71.0
Ht 12: Tom Owen, Sansom, Cusworth, Goad 72.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Henderson, Lawson, Kelly 70.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Andy Cusworth (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,0) 4, Tim Swales (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Phil Micheledies (0,1,1) 2
Workington - Steve Lawson (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Roger Wright (2,0,3,2,2) 9+1, Lou Sansom (2,ex,1,2,2) 7+1, Taffy Owen (2,1,0) 3, Colin Goad (0,1,0) 1+1, Terry Kelly (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Brian Havelock (0,f) 0

3 June - Teesside 25 Newcastle 41 Paisley 20 Coatbridge 10 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Collins, Smith, Roynon, Henderson(fex) 71.2
Ht 2: Emerson, T Owen, McKeon, Farquharson(f) 70.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Fishwick, Leadbitter, Maxfield, Dawson(ex) 68.2
Ht 4: Cusworth, Reading, Mountford, Richardson 71.6
Ht 5: J Owen, Reading, Chambers, Maxfield(f), Collins(ex), Farquharson(ex) 68.6
Ht 6: Leadbitter, Cusworth, McKeon, Roynon 71.0
Ht 7: Emerson, Henderson, Mountford, Dawson 69.2
Ht 8: T Owen, Fishwick, Richardson, Smith(fex) 70.0

Ht 9: Cusworth, Chambers, Maxfield, Emerson(ef), Fishwick(ex) 71.6
Ht 10: J Owen, Smith, McKeon, Mountford 68.8
Ht 11: T Owen, Reading, Roynon, Dawson 70.0
Ht 12: Henderson, Leadbitter, Farquharson, Richardson 70.4
Ht 13: Fishwick, Henderson, Reading, McKeon 69.8
Ht 14: T Owen, Mountford, Leadbitter, Maxfield 70.2
Ht 15: Cusworth, Farquharson, Smith, Dawson 71.8
Ht 16: J Owen, Richardson, Roynon, Emerson 69.2

Teesside - Tom Leadbitter (1,3,2,1) 7, Pete Reading (2,2,2,1) 7, Alan Emerson (3,3,ef,0) 6, Peter Smith (2,f,2,1) 5
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Andy Cusworth (3,2,3,3) 11, Ron Henderson (f,2,3,2) 7
Paisley - Mike Fishwick (2,2,ex,3) 7, Stuart Mountford (1,1,0,2) 4, Chris Roynon (1,0,1,1) 3, Malcolm Chambers (1,2,0,3) 3, Colin Farquharson (f,ex,1,2) 3
Coatbridge - Brian Collins (3,ex) 3, Derek Richardson (0,1,0,2) 3, Mick McKeon (1,1,1,0) 3, Robert Maxfield (0,f,1,0) 1, Grahame Dawson (ex,0,0,0) 0

7 June - Newcastle 37 Teesside 26 Coatbridge 24 Paisley 8 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Henderson, Farquharson, Reading, Gallacher 71.0
Ht 2: Dawson, Leadbitter, Mountford, Cusworth 72.0
Ht 3: J Owen, Emerson, Collins, Bridgett 68.2
Ht 4: T Owen, Sheldrick, McKeon, Smith 70.6
Ht 5: Smith, Collins, Mountford(ef), Henderson(ef) 72.0
Ht 6: McKeon, Emerson, Cusworth, Farquharson 70.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Leadbitter, Gallacher, Sheldrick(ef) 70.2
Ht 8: Dawson, T Owen, Reading, Bridgett 70.8
Ht 9: Henderson, Leadbitter, Bridgett, McKeon 71.4
Ht 10: Collins, Micheledies, Reading, Sheldrick 71.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Dawson, Smith, Farquharson 69.6
Ht 12: T Owen, Emerson, Gallacher, Mountford(fex) 69.6
Ht 13: Smith, Micheledies, Bridgett, Rourke 71.6
Ht 14: Henderson, Dawson, Emerson, Chambers 71.2
Ht 15: J Owen, McKeon, Reading, Chambers 70.2
Ht 16: T Owen, Leadbitter, Farquharson, Collins 71.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Ron Henderson (3,ef,3,3) 9, Phil Micheledies (2,2) 4, Andy Cusworth (0,1) 1
Teesside - Tom Leadbitter (2,2,2,2) 8, Peter Smith (0,3,1,3) 7, Alan Emerson (2,2,2,1) 7, Pete Reading (1,1,1,1) 4
Coatbridge - Grahame Dawson (3,3,2,2) 10, Mick McKeon (1,3,0,2) 6, Brian Collins (1,2,3,0) 6, Jim Gallacher (0,1,1) 2, Benny Rourke (0) 0
Paisley - Colin Farquharson (2,0,0,1) 3, Sid Sheldrick (2,ef,0) 2, Alan Bridgett (0,0,1,1) 2, Stuart Mountford (1,ef,f) 1, Malcolm Chambers (0,0) 0

11 June - Coatbridge 32 Newcastle 31 Paisley 20 Teesside 12 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Emerson, Owen, Sheldrick, Gallacher 72.0
Ht 2: Dawson, Mountford, Leadbitter, Henderson(ef) 72.8
Ht 3: Cusworth, Farquharson, McKeon, Reading 72.8
Ht 4: Collins, Micheledies, Close, Fishwick 71.8
Ht 5: Henderson, Rourke, Farquharson, Close(f) 74.0
Ht 6: Dawson, Owen, Fishwick, Reading 71.8
Ht 7: Micheledies, McKeon, Sheldrick, Leadbitter 73.0

Ht 8: Emerson, Mountford, Rourke, Cusworth 75.0
Ht 9: Cusworth, Fishwick, Wilcock, Rourke 72.6
Ht 10: Dawson, Micheledies, Emerson, Farquharson 72.0
Ht 11: Owen, McKeon, Mountford, Close 72.6
Ht 12: Collins, Henderson, Sheldrick, Wilcock(ef) 71.8
Ht 13: Dawson, Cusworth, Close, Sheldrick 72.6
Ht 14: Mountford, Micheledies, Wilcock, Rourke 73.8
Ht 15: McKeon, Fishwick, Emerson(f), Henderson(f) 73.0
Ht 16: Collins, Owen, Farquharson, Wilcock 71.8

Coatbridge - Grahame Dawson (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Collins (3,3,3) 9, Mick McKeon (1,2,2,3) 8, Benny Rourke (2,1,0,0) 3, Jim Gallacher (0) 0
Newcastle - Tom Owen (2,2,3,2) 9, Phil Micheledies (2,3,2,2) 9, Andy Cusworth (3,0,3,2) 8, Ron Henderson (ef,3,2,f) 5
Paisley - Stuart Mountford (2,2,1,3) 8, Mike Fishwick (0,1,2,2) 5, Colin Farquharson (2,1,0,1) 4, Sid Sheldrick (1,1,1,0) 3
Teesside - Alan Emerson (3,3,1,f) 7, Nigel Close (1,f,0,1) 2, Steve Wilcock (1,ef,1,0) 2, Tom Leadbitter (1,0) 1, Pete Reading (0,0) 0

12 June - Paisley 28 Newcastle 34 Coatbridge 24 Teesside 10 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – Aggregate scores were Newcastle 143 Coatbridge 90 Paisley 76 Teesside 73

Ht 1: J Owen, Emerson, Mountford, Dawson 78.0
Ht 2: Collins, Micheledies, Reading, Sheldrick 78.4
Ht 3: T Owen, Farquharson, McKeon, Smith 77.4
Ht 4: Henderson, Templeton, Wilcock, Bridgett 79.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Mountford, Templeton, Reading 77.4
Ht 6: Sheldrick, Henderson, Rourke, Emerson(fex), McKeon(finj) 78.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Collins, Farquharson, Wilcock 76.4
Ht 8: Dawson, Micheledies, Bridgett, Smith 79.4
Ht 9: Mountford, Collins, Blackadder, Smith, Henderson(ex) 77.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Dawson, Sheldrick, Wilcock 78.0
Ht 11: Farquharson, Emerson, Templeton, Micheledies 78.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Bridgett, Rourke, Reading 78.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Sheldrick, Templeton, Close 77.4
Ht 14: Mountford, Wilcock, Rourke, Micheledies(f) 78.0
Ht 15: Dawson, Farquharson, Reading, Henderson(f) 78.8
Ht 16: T Owen, Bridgett, Emerson, Collins(ef) 77.4

Paisley - Stuart Mountford (1,2,3,3) 9, Colin Farquharson (2,1,3,2) 8, Sid Sheldrick (0,3,1,2) 6, Alan Bridgett (0,1,2,2) 5
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,2,ex,f) 5, Phil Micheledies (2,2,0,f) 4, Robbie Blackadder (1) 1
Coatbridge - Grahame Dawson (0,3,2,3) 8, Brian Collins (3,2,2,ef) 7, Doug Templeton (2,1,1,1) 5, Benny Rourke (1,1,1) 3, Mick McKeon (1) 1
Teesside - Alan Emerson(2,f,2,1) 5, Steve Wilcock (1,0,0,2) 3, Pete Reading (1,0,0,1) 2, Nigel Close (0) 0, Peter Smith (0,0,0) 0

13 June - Newcastle 57 Scunthorpe 21 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Evans, Watkins 69.8
Ht 2: Blackadder, Swales, Kynman, D Boyle 71.4
Ht 3: Henderson, Hines, Cook, Cusworth 71.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Swales, T Boyle, Kynman 69.2
Ht 5: Henderson, Evans, Cusworth, Hines 71.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Micheledies, T Boyle, D Boyle 70.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Hines, Swales, Cook 69.6

Ht 8: Blackadder, Evans, Micheledies, Watkins 71.2
Ht 9: Cook, Cusworth, Henderson, T Boyle(f) 72.0
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Hines, Cook(f) 72.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Evans, Watkins 69.6
Ht 12: Cusworth, T Owen, Hines, T Boyle 71.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Cook, Blackadder, Evans 70.8

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Phil Micheledies (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Ron Henderson (3,3,1) 7+1, Andy Cusworth (0,1,2,3) 6, Tim Swales (2,2,1) 5+2
Scunthorpe – Colin Cook (1,0,3,f,2) 6+1, Keith Evans (1,2,2,1,0) 6, Andy Hines (2,0,2,1,1) 6, Tony Boyle (1,1,f,0) 2, Phil Kynman (1,0) 1, Ray Watkins (0,0,0) 0, Danny Boyle (0,0) 0

14 June - Scunthorpe 25 Newcastle 53 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, T Owen, Micheledies, Watkins 77.6
Ht 2: Swales, Kynman, Blackadder, D Boyle 79.2
Ht 3: Henderson, Cusworth, Cook, Hines 80.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Kynman, Swales, T Boyle 78.8
Ht 5: T Owen, Cook, Micheledies, Hines 79.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Evans, Cook, Blackadder 77.4
Ht 7: Cusworth, Henderson, Kynman, Hines 79.8
Ht 8: Evans, Micheledies, Swales, Kynman 78.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Cook, Blackadder, Hines 78.2
Ht 10: Cusworth, Henderson, Evans, Watkins 80.0
Ht 11: Micheledies, T Owen, D Boyle, T Boyle 80.4
Ht 12: J Owen, Evans, Henderson, Cook 78.8
Ht 13: Cusworth, Hines, T Owen, T Boyle 79.0

Scunthorpe - Keith Evans (3,2,3,1,2) 11, Colin Cook (1,2,1,2,0) 6+1, Phil Kynman (2,2,1,0) 5, Andy Hines (0,0,0,0,2) 2, Danny Boyle (0,1) 1, Ray Watkins (0,0) 0, Tony Boyle (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Cusworth (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Ron Henderson (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Tom Owen (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Tim Swales (3,1,1) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,1) 2

19 June - Berwick 36 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Hiftle, Templeton, T Owen(ef), Micheledies(ef) 76.8
Ht 2: Waite, Argall, Blackadder, Swales 76.4
Ht 3: Adlington, Gifford, Henderson, Cusworth 76.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Jones, Blackadder, Argall 75.2
Ht 5: Henderson, T Owen, Gifford, Adlington 76.2
Ht 6: J Owen, T Owen, Templeton, Hiftle(ef) 74.2
Ht 7: Jones, Henderson, Cusworth, Argall(ef) 76.8
Ht 8: Micheledies, Templeton, Blackadder, Waite(ef) 76.6
Ht 9: J Owen, Gifford, Adlington, Swales 75.0
Ht 10: Templeton, Henderson, Cusworth, Hiftle 76.4
Ht 11: Micheledies, Jones, Waite(f), T Owen(ex) 77.6
Ht 12: J Owen, Hiftle, Adlington, Henderson 76.4
Ht 13: Cusworth, T Owen, Jones, Gifford(ef) 76.8

Berwick - Willie Templeton (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Graham Jones (2,3,2,1) 8, Robin Adlington (3,0,1,1) 5+2, Dave Gifford (2,1,2,ef) 5+1, Mike Hiftle (3,ef,0,2) 5, Peter Waite (3,ef,f) 3, Eddie Argall (2,0,ef) 2+1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (1,3,2,2,0) 8, Tom Owen (ef,2,2,ex,2) 6+3, Phil Micheledies (ef,3,3) 6, Andy Cusworth (0,1,1,3) 5+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,1) 3, Tim Swales (0,0) 0

21 June - Newcastle 57 Rye House 21 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Mullarkey, Foote 70.0

Ht 2: Swales, Blackadder, Pullen, Garrad 70.6
 Ht 3: Henderson, Cusworth, Hubbard, Fiala 71.6
 Ht 4: J Owen, Garrad, Saunders, Swales 69.2
 Ht 5: Henderson, Mullarkey, Cusworth, Foote 71.8
 Ht 6: T Owen, Saunders, Micheledies, Pullen 71.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Fiala, Hubbard 70.2
 Ht 8: Mullarkey, Micheledies, Blackadder, Garrad 71.6
 Ht 9: Henderson, Saunders, Cusworth, Mullarkey 72.6
 Ht 10: T Owen, Hubbard, Micheledies, Fiala 71.0
 Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Mullarkey, Foote 70.6
 Ht 12: T Owen, Cusworth, Hubbard, Saunders 71.6
 Ht 13: J Owen, Henderson, Fiala, Garrad 70.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Andy Cusworth (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Phil Micheledies (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2) 5+3, Tim Swales (3,0,2) 5+1
 Rye House - Kelvin Mullarkey (1,2,3,0,1) 7, Hugh Saunders (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Ted Hubbard (1,0,2,1) 4, Bob Garrad (0,2,0,0) 2, Karl Fiala (0,1,0,1) 2, Ashley Pullen (1,0) 1, Brian Foote (0,0,0) 0

25 June - Peterborough 39 Newcastle 39 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, B Clark, Featherstone(f) 68.6
 Ht 2: Swales, Taylor, Blackadder, Couzens 69.0
 Ht 3: Henderson, Matthews, Cusworth, B Clark 69.6
 Ht 4: J Owen, I Clark, Swales, Couzens 67.8
 Ht 5: B Clark, Micheledies, Matthews, Blackadder 67.8
 Ht 6: I Clark, J Owen, Featherstone, Swales 65.8
 Ht 7: I Clark, Henderson, Cusworth, B Clark 69.0
 Ht 8: Featherstone, Blackadder, Taylor, Micheledies 68.6
 Ht 9: J Owen, Swales, B Clark, Matthews 68.0
 Ht 10: I Clark, Featherstone, Henderson, Cusworth 68.4
 Ht 11: I Clark, T Owen, Swales, Taylor(f) 68.4
 Ht 12: J Owen, Matthews, Featherstone, Henderson 68.6
 Ht 13: B Clark, I Clark, Cusworth, Blackadder 68.2

Peterborough - Ian Clark (2,3,3,3,3,2) 16+1, Brian Clark (1,0,3,0,1,3) 8, Tony Featherstone (f,1,3,2,1) 7+2, Ken Matthews (2,1,0,2) 5, Steve Taylor (2,1,f) 3, Nigel Couzens (0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Tim Swales (3,1,0,2,1) 7+2, Ron Henderson (3,2,1,0) 6, Tom Owen (3,2) 5, Phil Micheledies (2,2,0) 4+1, Andy Cusworth (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,2,0) 3

27 June - Mildenhall 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Micheledies, Coles, Henry, T Owen 60.2
 Ht 2: Gibbons, Blackadder, Clarke, Cowland(f) 59.0
 Ht 3: Coles, Stevens, Cusworth, Henderson 60.0
 Ht 4: J Owen, Mills, Gibbons, Clarke 58.8
 Ht 5: Micheledies, Mills, Stevens, T Owen(fex) 60.2
 Ht 6: J Owen, Coles, Blackadder, Henry(f) 58.8
 Ht 7: Gibbons, Cusworth, Henderson, Mills 60.0
 Ht 8: Cowland, Micheledies, Gibbons, Clarke 60.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, Cowland, Blackadder, Stevens(ef) 60.6
 Ht 10: Gibbons, Henderson, Cusworth, Coles(ex) 61.0
 Ht 11: Cowland, Micheledies, Mills, Blackadder 60.8
 Ht 12: J Owen, Coles, Henderson, Cowland 60.2
 Ht 13: Bates, Blackadder, Mills, Cusworth 62.0

Mildenhall - John Gibbons (3,1,3,1,3) 11+1, Bob Coles (2,3,2,ex,2) 9, Alan Cowland (f,3,2,3,0) 8, Fred Mills (2,2,0,1,1) 6, Stan Stevens (2,1,ef) 3+2, Mick Bates (3) 3, Robert Henry (1,f) 1+1

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Micheledies (3,3,2,2) 10, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,1,0,2) 6, Andy Cusworth (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Ron Henderson (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Greg Clarke (1,0,0) 1+1, Tom Owen (0,f) 0

28 June - Newcastle 37 Newport 41 (Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup First Round)

Ht 1: J Owen, Crump, Gresham, Micheledies 69.2
Ht 2: Blackadder, Kennett, Langli, M Cusworth 70.8
Ht 3: Herne, Micheledies, A Cusworth, Coles 70.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Blackadder, Kennett, Langli, Gresham(ex) 70.0
Ht 5: Crump, A Cusworth, Coles, Micheledies(fex) 69.6
Ht 6: Gresham, Micheledies, Blackadder, Langli 71.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Herne, Coles, M Cusworth(f) 69.4
Ht 8: Crump, Kennett, Micheledies, Blackadder(ef) 70.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Gresham, Kennett, A Cusworth 69.4
Ht 10: Herne, Micheledies, A Cusworth, Coles 70.2
Ht 11: Crump, Gresham, J Owen, Blackadder 69.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Kennett, A Cusworth, Gresham(ef) 70.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Herne, Crump, Micheledies 69.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,1,3,3) 19, Phil Micheledies (0,2,f,2,1,2,0) 7, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,ef,0) 6+2, Andy Cusworth (1,2,0,1,1) 5+2, Martin Cusworth (0,f) 0
Newport - Phil Crump (2,3,3,3,1) 12+1, Phil Herne (3,2,3,2) 10, Brian Kennett (2,1,2,1,2) 8+2, Steve Gresham (1,ex,3,2,2,ef) 8+2, Bob Coles (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Tormod Langli (1,0,0) 1+1

5 July - Newcastle 47 Peterborough 31 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 86-70 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Featherstone, Carter, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Hawkins, M Cusworth, Spink 70.2
Ht 3: T Owen, Matthews, Taylor, A Cusworth 71.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Clark, M Cusworth, Spink 67.8
Ht 5: Featherstone, Blackadder, A Cusworth, Carter 70.0
Ht 6: Clark, T Owen, Micheledies, Spink 69.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Blackadder, Matthews, Taylor 70.2
Ht 8: Featherstone, Blackadder, Micheledies, Clark(finj), Carter(finj) 70.2
Ht 9: J Owen, A Cusworth, Matthews, Taylor 69.0
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Matthews, Taylor 70.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Featherstone, Hawkins, Blackadder 69.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Matthews, Hawkins, A Cusworth 70.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Featherstone, Taylor, M Cusworth 70.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,2,0) 9+1, Phil Micheledies (0,1,1,2) 4+3, Andy Cusworth (0,1,2,0) 3+2, Martin Cusworth (1,1,0) 2
Peterborough - Tony Featherstone (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Ken Matthews (2,1,1,1,2) 7, Brian Clark (2,3) 5, Kevin Hawkins (2,1,1) 4+2, Steve Taylor (1,0,0,0,1) 2+2, Roy Carter (1,0) 1+1, Peter Spink(0,0,0) 0

6 July - Crayford 39 Newcastle 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Etheridge, Owen, Micheledies, Spencer 60.0
Ht 2: Shepherd, Archer, M Cusworth, Clarke 62.2
Ht 3: Johns, A Cusworth, Blackadder, Broadbank(fex) 61.4
Ht 4: Owen, Sage, Shepherd, Clarke 59.4
Ht 5: Broadbank, Johns, Micheledies, A Cusworth 61.4
Ht 6: Owen, Etheridge, M Cusworth, Spencer 60.2
Ht 7: Sage, Blackadder, A Cusworth, Shepherd 60.6
Ht 8: Owen, Micheledies, Spencer, Archer 60.4
Ht 9: Owen, Johns, Broadbank, M Cusworth 59.8

Ht 10: Etheridge, Blackadder, Spencer, A Cusworth 60.6
Ht 11: Micheledies, Blackadder, Archer, Sage 61.4
Ht 12: Owen, Etheridge, Broadbank, A Cusworth 59.6
Ht 13: Sage, Micheledies, Blackadder, Johns(f) 61.4

Crayford - Laurie Etheridge (3,2,3,2) 10, Alan Sage (2,3,0,3) 8, Alan Johns (3,2,2,f) 7+1, Mike Broadbank (f,3,1,1) 5+2, Dave Shepherd (3,1,0) 4+1, Colin Archer (2,0,1) 3+1, Gary Spencer (0,0,1,1) 2
Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3,3) 17, Phil Micheledies (1,1,2,3,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,2,1) 8+3, Andy Cusworth (2,0,1,0,0) 3+1, Martin Cusworth (1,1,0) 2, Greg Clarke (0,0) 0

12 July – Newcastle v Crayford (National League) – postponed (rain)

13 July - Ellesmere Port 42 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, Micheledies, T Owen, Smitherman(f) 75.4
Ht 2: Meredith, Blackadder, Carr, M Cusworth 77.6
Ht 3: Gardner, Finch, A Cusworth, Micheledies 76.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Turner, Carr, Blackadder 76.0
Ht 5: Finch, J Owen, Gardner, T Owen 76.0
Ht 6: J Owen, Jackson, Smitherman, M Cusworth 75.0
Ht 7: T Owen, Turner, Meredith, A Cusworth 75.8
Ht 8: T Owen, Micheledies, Smitherman, Meredith 76.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Gardner, Finch, Blackadder 75.4
Ht 10: Jackson, J Owen, Meredith, A Cusworth 74.8
Ht 11: Micheledies, T Owen, Meredith, Turner 76.2
Ht 12: Jackson, J Owen, Gardner, A Cusworth 74.8
Ht 13: Turner, T Owen, Finch, A Cusworth

Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (3,2,3,3) 11, Steve Finch (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Chris Turner (2,2,0,3) 7, Robbie Gardner (3,2,1,1) 7, Duncan Meredith (3,1,0,1,1) 6+1, Louis Carr (1,1) 2+1, Gerald Smitherman (f,1,1) 2+1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,2,3,3,2,2) 15, Tom Owen (1,0,3,3,2,2) 11+2, Phil Micheledies (2,0,2,3) 7+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,0,0) 2, Andy Cusworth (1,0,0,0,0) 1, Martin Cusworth (0,0) 0

17 July - Newcastle 17 Eastbourne 13 Boston 9 Coatbridge 9 (National League Four Team Tournament Semi Final at King's Lynn)

Ht 1: Sampson, Collins, Micheledies, Cope(ef) 68.6
Ht 2: McKeon, Cusworth, Gilbert, Jarman(fex) 69.4
Ht 3: J Owen, Weatherley, Cooper, D Richardson, Burton(ex) 67.8
Ht 4: Hollingworth, Dugard, Blackadder, Brown(f), T Owen(ex), Dawson(ex) 69.8
Ht 5: J Owen, Weatherley, McKeon, Cope(ef) 67.6
Ht 6: T Owen, Sampson, Hollingworth, Brown 68.6
Ht 7: Burton, Micheledies, C Richardson, Dawson 69.8
Ht 8: Collins, Cusworth, Dugard, Gilbert 68.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3) 6, Andy Cusworth (2,2) 4, Tom Owen (ex,3) 3, Phil Micheledies (1,2) 3, Robbie Blackadder (1) 1
Eastbourne - Mike Sampson (3,2) 5, Steve Weatherley (2,2) 4, Eric Dugard (2,1) 3, Colin Richardson (1) 1, Pete Jarman (f) 0
Boston - Robert Hollingworth (3,1) 4, Billy Burton (ex,3) 3, Ron Cooper (1) 1, Paul Gilbert (1,0) 1, Stuart Cope (ef,ef) 0
Coatbridge - Brian Collins (2,3) 5, Mick McKeon (3,1) 4, Grahame Dawson (ex,0) 0, Derek Richardson (0) 0, Max Brown (f,0) 0

17 July - Newcastle 18 Eastbourne 13 Ellesmere Port 12 Workington 5 (National League Four Team Tournament Final at King's Lynn)

Ht 1: Sampson, Gardner, Micheledies, Kelly 68.2
Ht 2: J Owen, Richardson, Goad, Finch 68.2
Ht 3: T Owen, Weatherley, Turner, Havelock 69.2
Ht 4: Jackson, Lawson, Cusworth, Dugard 68.0
Ht 5: Weatherley, Micheledies, Turner, Goad 69.0
Ht 6: Jackson, Cusworth, Sampson, Havelock 68.2
Ht 7: T Owen, Lawson, Gardner, Jarman 69.4
Ht 8: J Owen, Richardson, Finch, Kelly 68.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3) 6, Tom Owen (3,3) 6, Andy Cusworth (1,2) 3, Phil Micheledies (1,2) 3
Eastbourne - Steve Weatherley (2,3) 5, Mike Sampson (3,1) 4, Colin Richardson (2,2) 4, Eric Dugard (0) 0,
Pete Jarman (0) 0
Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (3,3) 6, Robbie Gardner (2,1) 3, Chris Turner (1,1) 2, Steve Finch (0,1) 1
Workington - Steve Lawson (2,2) 4, Colin Goad (1,0) 1, Brian Havelock (0,0) 0, Terry Kelly (0,0) 0

19 July - Newcastle 53 Teesside 25 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Micheledies, T Owen, Leadbitter, Wilcock 68.6
Ht 2: Blackadder, Smith, Close, Dixon 71.0
Ht 3: Cowan, T Owen, Cusworth, Reading 70.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Blackadder, Emerson, Close 69.8
Ht 5: Micheledies, Wilcock, Cusworth, Leadbitter 71.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Micheledies, Emerson, Smith 70.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Cowan, Dixon, Reading 70.0
Ht 8: Blackadder, Leadbitter, Micheledies, Wilcock 71.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Cowan, Cusworth, Emerson 70.2
Ht 10: T Owen, Wilcock, Cowan, Micheledies(f) 70.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Leadbitter, Wilcock 70.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Cowan, Emerson, Cusworth 70.8
Ht 13: J Owen, Blackadder, Smith, Leadbitter 71.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (2,2,3,3,3) 13+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,2,2) 12+3, Phil
Micheledies (3,3,2,1,f) 9+1, Andy Cusworth (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Robin Dixon (0,1) 1
Teesside - Andy Cowan (3,2,2,1,2) 10+1, Steve Wilcock (0,2,0,2,0) 4, Tom Leadbitter (1,0,2,1,0) 4, Alan
Emerson (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Peter Smith (2,0,1) 3, Nigel Close (1,0) 1+1, Pete Reading (0,0) 0

22 July - Teesside 33 Newcastle 45 (Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 98-58 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Leadbitter, Reading, Micheledies 69.2
Ht 2: Smith, Swales, Blackadder, Beaumont 69.0
Ht 3: T Owen, Wilcock, Cowan, Cusworth 69.2
Ht 4: Emerson, J Owen, Blackadder, Smith 68.6
Ht 5: T Owen, Cowan, Micheledies, Wilcock 70.2
Ht 6: J Owen, Reading, Leadbitter, Swales 69.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Emerson, Cusworth, Smith 68.2
Ht 8: Micheledies, Blackadder, Beaumont, Reading 71.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Emerson, Cowan, Blackadder 68.2
Ht 10: Leadbitter, Micheledies, Cusworth, Wilcock 70.6
Ht 11: Emerson, T Owen, Leadbitter, Micheledies 69.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Cusworth, Leadbitter, Cowan(fex) 70.0
Ht 13: T Owen, Smith, Cusworth, Emerson(f) no time

Teesside - Alan Emerson (3,2,2,3,f) 10, Tom Leadbitter (2,1,3,1,1) 8+1, Peter Smith (3,0,0,2) 5, Andy Cowan
(1,2,1,f) 4+2, Pete Reading (1,2,0) 3+1, Steve Wilcock (2,0,0) 2, Mike Beaumont (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Phil Micheledies (0,1,3,2,0) 6, Andy Cusworth
(0,1,1,2,1) 5+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,2,0) 4+3, Tim Swales (2,0) 2

26 July - Newcastle 43 Berwick 35 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Hiftle, Micheledies, Templeton 70.2
Ht 2: Argall, Swales, Blackadder, Williams(f) 70.8
Ht 3: Cusworth, T Owen, Argall, Adlington(fex), Gifford(ex) 70.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Argall, Jones, Swales 70.0
Ht 5: Micheledies, Hiftle, Cusworth, Templeton 72.0
Ht 6: Jones, Micheledies, T Owen, Williams 69.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Gifford, Adlington, Swales 70.2
Ht 8: Argall, Jones, Micheledies, Blackadder 70.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Cusworth, Argall, Jones 69.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Gifford, Adlington, Micheledies 70.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Argall, Hiftle, Blackadder 70.6
Ht 12: T Owen, Gifford, Jones, Cusworth 71.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Hiftle, Adlington, Cusworth 71.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (3,2,1,3,3) 12+2, Phil Micheledies (1,3,2,1,0) 7, Andy Cusworth (3,1,2,0,0) 6+1, Tim Swales (2,0,0) 2, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,0) 1+1
Berwick - Eddie Argall (3,1,2,3,1,2) 12, Graham Jones (1,3,2,0,1) 7+3, Mike Hiftle (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Dave Gifford (ex,2,2,2) 6, Robin Adlington (f,1,1,1) 3+3, Willie Templeton (0,0) 0, Keith Williams (f,0) 0

1 August - Peterborough 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Carter, Featherstone 68.8
Ht 2: Couzens, Blackadder, Swales, Hawkins 68.4
Ht 3: Clark, Cusworth, T Owen, Taylor 67.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Blackadder, Matthews, Hawkins 68.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Micheledies, Taylor, Clark(ef) 68.8
Ht 6: J Owen, Carter, Featherstone, Swales 67.4
Ht 7: Clark, Couzens, Cusworth, Micheledies 68.6
Ht 8: Couzens, Blackadder, Carter, Micheledies 69.2
Ht 9: Clark, J Owen, Matthews, Swales 68.0
Ht 10: Carter, J Owen, Cusworth, Couzens 68.2
Ht 11: Matthews, T Owen, Couzens, Blackadder 69.6
Ht 12: J Owen, Cusworth, Couzens, Featherstone 69.0
Ht 13: Clark, Cusworth, T Owen, Matthews 68.4

Peterborough - Brian Clark (3,ef,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Couzens (3,2,3,0,1,1) 10+1, Roy Carter (1,2,1,3) 7, Ken Matthews (1,1,3,0) 5, Tony Featherstone (0,1,0) 1+1, Steve Taylor (0,1) 1, Kevin Hawkins (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Tom Owen (3,1,3,2,1) 10+2, Andy Cusworth (2,1,1,2,2) 8+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Phil Micheledies (2,2,0,0) 4+2, Tim Swales (1,0,0) 1+1

2 August - Newcastle 53 Crayford 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Micheledies, T Owen, Etheridge, Shepherd 68.4
Ht 2: Swales, Hooper, Davey, Dixon 72.0
Ht 3: Cusworth, Johns, Hooper, Blackadder(fex) 70.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Swales, Sage, Davey 69.0
Ht 5: Cusworth, Swales, Shepherd, Etheridge(ef) 71.2
Ht 6: Micheledies, T Owen, Sage, Hooper 69.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Johns, Broadbank 69.6
Ht 8: Etheridge, Micheledies, Johns, Dixon 70.4
Ht 9: Cusworth, Sage, Swales, Davey 70.4
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Johns, Broadbank 70.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Etheridge, Sage, Dixon 70.2
Ht 12: Cusworth, T Owen, Sage, Johns 71.4

Ht 13: J Owen, Etheridge, Broadbank, Dixon(ef) 70.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Cusworth (3,3,3,3) 12, Tim Swales (3,2,2,2,1) 10+3, Phil Micheledies (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Tom Owen (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0, Robin Dixon (0,0,0,ef) 0
Crayford - Laurie Etheridge (1,ef,3,2,2) 8, Alan Sage (1,1,2,1,1) 6+1, Alan Johns (2,1,1,1,0) 5, John Hooper (2,1,0) 3+1, Mike Broadbank (0,0,1) 1+1, Richard Davey (1,0,0) 1+1, Dave Shepherd (0,1) 1

4 August – Hull 41 Newcastle 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: T Owen, Briggs, Micheledies, Auffret 75.0
Ht 2: Curoso, Drury, Swales, Blackadder 74.6
Ht 3: Beaton, Graham, T Owen, Cusworth 74.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Curoso, Swales, Drury 73.8
Ht 5: Graham, T Owen, Beaton, Micheledies 73.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Auffret, Briggs, Blackadder 74.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Curoso, Cusworth, Drury 75.0
Ht 8: Curoso, Auffret, Micheledies, Swales 74.6
Ht 9: Beaton, Cusworth, J Owen, Graham 74.2
Ht 10: Cusworth, J Owen, Briggs, Auffret 75.2
Ht 11: Curoso, T Owen, Micheledies, Drury 74.6
Ht 12: J Owen, Graham, Briggs, Cusworth 74.0
Ht 13: Beaton, T Owen, Cusworth, Drury 75.0

Hull – Mike Curoso (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Bobby Beaton (3,1,3,3) 10, Mitch Graham (2,3,0,2) 7+1, Barry Briggs (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Frank Auffret (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Graham Drury (2,0,0,0,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,1,2,3) 15+2, Tom Owen (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Andy Cusworth (0,1,2,3,0,1) 7+1, Phil Micheledies (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Tim Swales (1,1,0) 2, Robbie Blackadder (0,0) 0

5 August - Stoke 29 Newcastle 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, T Owen, Micheledies, Brett 68.4
Ht 2: Swales, Webb, Reid, Dixon 70.8
Ht 3: Cusworth, Nunan, Blackadder, McDermott 69.9
Ht 4: J Owen, Newton, Webb, Dixon 69.5
Ht 5: T Owen, Micheledies, Nunan, McDermott 69.8
Ht 6: J Owen, Collins, Swales, Brett 68.7
Ht 7: Collins, Cusworth, Blackadder, Newton 68.9
Ht 8: Micheledies, Newton, Reid, Swales 70.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Reid, Nunan, Swales 70.0
Ht 10: Cusworth, Brett, Collins, Blackadder 69.6
Ht 11: T Owen, Micheledies, Newton, Reid 70.4
Ht 12: J Owen, Blackadder, Collins, Nunan(fex) 70.3
Ht 13: T Owen, Cusworth, Newton, McDermott 70.6

Stoke - Les Collins (3,2,3,1,1) 10+1, Mick Newton (2,0,2,1,1) 6, Tim Nunan (2,1,1,f) 4+1, Andy Reid (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Neil Webb (2,1) 3+1, Jim Brett (0,0,2) 2, Steve McDermott (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Andy Cusworth (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Phil Micheledies (1,2,3,2) 8+3, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,0,2) 4+2, Tim Swales (3,1,0,0) 4, Robin Dixon (0,0) 0

9 August - England 77 Australasia 30 (First Test)

Ht 1: T Owen, Farquharson, Collins, McKeon 69.2
Ht 2: J Owen, Hollingworth, Argall, Cowan 69.2
Ht 3: Jackson, Turner, Micheledies, Blackadder(f) 68.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Hollingworth, Farquharson, McKeon 69.4
Ht 5: Jackson, Turner, Cowan, Argall(fex) 68.6
Ht 6: Collins, T Owen, Blackadder, Micheledies 69.0

Ht 7: Jackson, Farquharson, Adlington, Turner(fex) 69.0
 Ht 8: Collins, T Owen, Argall, Cowan 68.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, Blackadder, Hollingworth, Micheledies 69.4
 Ht 10: T Owen, Collins, Farquharson, Adlington 70.8
 Ht 11: J Owen, Wright, Hollingworth, Argall 70.0
 Ht 12: Jackson, Micheledies, Turner, Blackadder(fex) 70.2
 Ht 13: J Owen, Farquharson, Hollingworth, Wright 70.2
 Ht 14: Jackson, Wright, Turner, Cowan, Argall(ex) 69.2
 Ht 15: Micheledies, Collins, T Owen, Adlington(f) 70.0
 Ht 16: Jackson, McKeon, Turner(f), Wright(f), Farquharson(ex) 72.0
 Ht 17: Collins, T Owen, Argall, Adlington 70.2
 Ht 18: J Owen, Wright, Hollingworth, Micheledies 70.2

England – John Jackson (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Les Collins (1,3,3,2,2,3) 14+1, Tom Owen (3,2,2,3,1,2) 13+4, Robert Hollingworth (2,2,1,1,1,1) 8+2, Chris Turner (2,2,f,1,1,f) 6+2
 Australasia - Colin Farquharson (2,1,2,1,2,ex) 8, Roger Wright (2,0,2,f,2) 6, Phil Micheledies (1,0,0,2,3,0) 6, Robbie Blackadder ((f,1,2,f) 3, Eddie Argall (1,f,1,0,ex,1) 3, Mick McKeon (0,0,2) 2, Robin Adlington (1,0,f,0) 1+1, Andy Cowan (0,1,0,0) 1

16 August - Newcastle 46 Ellesmere Port 31 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, Jackson, Micheledies, Smitherman 67.6
 Ht 2: Swales, Collins, Davies(f), Carr(fex) 69.8
 Ht 3: Cusworth, Finch, Blackadder, Meredith(f) 69.6
 Ht 4: J Owen, Turner, Swales, Carr 69.0
 Ht 5: Cusworth, Jackson, Blackadder, Finch 69.2
 Ht 6: T Owen, Turner, Jackson, Micheledies 69.0
 Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Finch, Meredith 69.0
 Ht 8: Micheledies, Turner, Smitherman, Swales 70.2
 Ht 9: Cusworth, Collins, Carr, Blackadder(ex), Turner(ex) 71.2
 Ht 10: Finch, T Owen, Micheledies, Smitherman 69.0
 Ht 11: J Owen, Jackson, Collins, Davies 69.6
 Ht 12: T Owen, Turner, Finch, Cusworth 70.0
 Ht 13: J Owen, Jackson, Blackadder, Collins 69.0

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Andy Cusworth (3,3,3,0) 9, Tim Swales (3,1,2,0) 6+1, Phil Micheledies (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,ex,1) 3, Malcolm Davies (f,0) 0
 Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (2,2,1,2,2) 9+1, Chris Turner (2,2,2,ex,2) 8, Steve Finch (2,0,1,3,1) 7+1, Phil Collins (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Louis Carr (f,0,1) 1+1, Gerald Smitherman (0,1,0) 1+1, Duncan Meredith (f,0) 0

17 August - Ellesmere Port 41 Newcastle 37 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 83-72 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Jackson, Micheledies, Smitherman 73.4
 Ht 2: Jones, Swales, Collins, Ellis 77.2
 Ht 3: Finch, Cusworth, Meredith, Blackadder 75.2
 Ht 4: J Owen, Turner, Collins, Swales 75.2
 Ht 5: Finch, T Owen, Micheledies, Jones 74.8
 Ht 6: J Owen, Smitherman, Collins, Ellis, Jackson(ex) 75.2
 Ht 7: Turner, Blackadder, Cusworth, Collins 76.6
 Ht 8: Micheledies, Smitherman, Swales, Jones(fex) 77.8
 Ht 9: J Owen, Finch, Jones, Swales 74.6
 Ht 10: Jackson, Cusworth, Blackadder, Smitherman 74.6
 Ht 11: T Owen, Turner, Jones, Micheledies 76.2
 Ht 12: Jackson, J Owen, Collins, Blackadder(fex) 73.8
 Ht 13: Finch, T Owen, Turner, Cusworth 74.6

Ellesmere Port - Steve Finch (3,3,2,3) 11, John Jackson (2,ex,3,3) 8, Chris Turner (2,3,2,1) 8, Geoff Jones (3,0,f,1,1) 5+2, Phil Collins (1,1,1,0,1) 4+2, Gerald Smitherman (0,2,2,0) 4, Duncan Meredith (1) 1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Tom Owen (3,2,3,2) 10, Phil Micheledies (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Andy Cusworth (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,1,f) 3+1, Tim Swales (2,0,1,0) 3, Gerarde Ellis (0,0) 0

20 August - Coatbridge 32 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Collins, Micheledies, Rourke 69.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Gallacher, Maxfield, Swales 70.8
Ht 3: T Owen, McKeon, Cusworth, Richardson 70.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Dawson, Swales, Maxfield 71.4
Ht 5: T Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Micheledies 71.4
Ht 6: Collins, J Owen, McKeon, Blackadder 70.8
Ht 7: Dawson, Cusworth, Micheledies, Maxfield 71.0
Ht 8: Gallacher, Micheledies, Blackadder, Rourke 72.4
Ht 9: J Owen, Blackadder, McKeon, Richardson 72.0
Ht 10: Dawson, J Owen, Cusworth, Collins(f) 71.2
Ht 11: Dawson, T Owen, Micheledies, Gallacher 71.2
Ht 12: J Owen, Cusworth, Maxfield, Richardson 72.2
Ht 13: Cusworth, Dawson, T Owen, McKeon 71.4

Coatbridge - Grahame Dawson (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Mick McKeon (2,2,1,1,0) 6, Brian Collins (2,3,f) 5, Jim Gallacher (2,3,0) 5, Robert Maxfield (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Derek Richardson (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Benny Rourke (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,2,3,2,3) 13, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Andy Cusworth (1,2,1,2,3) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,0,1,2) 6+2, Phil Micheledies (1,0,1,2,1) 5+2, Tim Swales (0,1) 1

23 August - Golden Wonder Trophy Pairs

Ht 1: McKeon, Couzens, Featherstone, J Owen(ef)
Ht 2: T Owen, Swales, Jones, Gifford(ef)
Ht 3: Turner, Adlington, Dawson, Finch(ef)
Ht 4: J Owen, McKeon, Collins, Newton
Ht 5: Featherstone, Gifford, Jones, Couzens
Ht 6: T Owen, Swales, Adlington, Dawson
Ht 7: Collins, Turner, Newton, Davies(f)
Ht 8: J Owen, McKeon, Jones, Gifford(f)
Ht 9: T Owen, Swales, Featherstone, Couzens
Ht 10: Collins, Adlington, Newton, Dawson
Ht 11: J Owen, Turner, Davies, McKeon
Ht 12: Featherstone, Adlington, Dawson, Couzens
Ht 13: Turner, Jones, Finch, Gifford
Ht 14: T Owen, Collins, Swales, Newton
Ht 15: J Owen, McKeon, Adlington, Dawson
Ht 16: Featherstone, Turner, Finch, Couzens
Ht 17: Collins, Gifford, Jones, Newton
Ht 18: T Owen, J Owen, Swales, McKeon
Ht 19: Featherstone, Couzens, Newton, Collins
Ht 20: Gifford, Adlington, Jones, Dawson
Ht 21: Finch, T Owen, Turner, Swales

Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3,2) 17 & Tim Swales (2,2,2,1,1,0) 8+3 - 25, Joe Owen (ef,3,3,3,3,2) 14 & Mick McKeon (3,2,2,0,2,0) 9+3 - 23, Tony Featherstone (1,3,1,3,3,3) 14+1 & Nigel Couzens (2,0,0,0,0,2) 4+1 - 18, Chris Turner (3,2,2,3,2,1) 13 & Steve Finch (ef,1,1,3) 5+1 - 18, Les Collins (1,3,3,2,3,0) 12 & Mick Newton (0,1,1,0,0,1) 3 - 15, Dave Gifford (ef,2,f,0,2,3) 7 & Graham Jones (1,1,1,2,1,1) 7+2 - 14, Robin Adlington (2,1,2,2,1,2) 10 & Grahame Dawson (1,0,0,1,0,0) 2+2 - 12, Malcolm Davies (f,1) 1

30 August - Newcastle 52 Coatbridge 26 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Collins, Rourke 69.0
Ht 2: Swales, Maxfield, Gallacher, Ellis 71.4
Ht 3: T Owen, McKeon, Cusworth, Richardson 70.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Dawson, Swales, Gallacher 69.6
Ht 5: Micheledies, Cusworth, Rourke, Collins(ef) 71.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Micheledies, Maxfield, Dawson 71.0
Ht 7: J Owen, McKeon, Swales, Richardson(f) 70.0
Ht 8: Micheledies, Gallacher, McKeon, Ellis 71.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Dawson, Cusworth, Maxfield(f) 70.2
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, McKeon, Gallacher, Richardson(ex) 71.2
Ht 11: J Owen, Collins, Rourke, Ellis 70.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Dawson, Cusworth, McKeon 71.0
Ht 13: J Owen, Collins, Richardson, Cusworth(ef) 70.0

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Micheledies (2,3,2,3,2) 12+3, Andy Cusworth (1,2,1,1,ef) 5+1, Tim Swales (3,1,1) 5, Gerarde Ellis (0,0,0) 0
Coatbridge - Mick McKeon (2,2,1,1,0) 6+1, Grahame Dawson (2,0,2,2) 6, Brian Collins (1,ef,2,2) 5, Jim Gallacher (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Robert Maxfield (2,1,f) 3, Benny Rourke (0,1,1) 2+1, Derek Richardson (0,f,ex,1) 1+1

31 August - Weymouth 33 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Purkiss, Yeates(fex) 72.2
Ht 2: Spiers, Swales, May, Ellis 72.5
Ht 3: Kennedy, Cusworth, Walker, T Owen(ef) 73.3
Ht 4: J Owen, Spiers, Harding, Ellis 72.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Kennedy, Micheledies, Walker 72.0
Ht 6: J Owen, Spiers, Swales, Yeates 72.1
Ht 7: Micheledies, Cusworth, Harding, Spiers 72.7
Ht 8: Micheledies, Kennedy, May, Swales 73.1
Ht 9: J Owen, Kennedy, Yeates, Ellis 72.6
Ht 10: J Owen, Yeates, Cusworth, Purkiss(ef) 72.0
Ht 11: Harding, Micheledies, May, T Owen(f) 73.1
Ht 12: J Owen, Harding, Cusworth, Kennedy 72.0
Ht 13: Cusworth, Harding, Swales, Spiers 73.1

Weymouth - Vic Harding (1,1,3,2,2) 9+1, Danny Kennedy (3,2,2,2,0) 9, Billy Spiers (3,2,2,0,0) 7, Garry May (1,1,1) 3+1, Martin Yeates (f,0,1,2) 3+1, Gerald Purkiss (1,ef) 1, Jack Walker (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Micheledies (2,1,3,3,2) 11+1, Andy Cusworth (2,2,1,1,3) 9+1, Tom Owen (3,ef,3,f) 6, Tim Swales (2,1,0,1) 4, Gerarde Ellis (0,0,0) 0

6 September - Newcastle 47 Peterborough 31 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Micheledies, Carter, Featherstone(fex) 70.2
Ht 2: Cooper, Hawkins, Ellis, Dixon 73.4
Ht 3: Taylor, Swales, Cusworth, Matthews 69.4
Ht 4: J Owen, Cooper, Couzens, Dixon 69.8
Ht 5: Cusworth, Swales, Carter, Featherstone(ef) 71.2
Ht 6: T Owen, Micheledies, Couzens, Hawkins(f) 70.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Matthews, Taylor, Ellis 70.4
Ht 8: Micheledies, Featherstone, Cooper, Ellis 71.8
Ht 9: Cusworth, Swales, Matthews, Taylor(ef) 71.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Matthews, Carter 71.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Featherstone, Cooper, Dixon 71.2
Ht 12: Featherstone, T Owen, Couzens, Cusworth 71.4

Ht 13: J Owen, Matthews, Swales, Carter 70.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Phil Micheledies (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Tim Swales (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Andy Cusworth (1,3,3,0) 7+1, Gerarde Ellis (1,0,0) 1, Robin Dixon (0,0,0) 0

Peterborough - Paul Cooper (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Tony Featherstone (f,ef,2,2,3) 7, Ken Matthews (0,2,1,1,2) 6, Steve Taylor (3,1,ef) 4+1, Nigel Couzens (1,1,1) 3+1, Kevin Hawkins (2,f) 2+1, Roy Carter (1,1,0,0) 2

12 September - Rye House 39 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Hubbard, Micheledies, Saunders(fex) 63.6

Ht 2: Pullen, Swales, Cooper, Davies 65.4

Ht 3: T Owen, Cusworth, Garrad, Fiala 63.4

Ht 4: J Owen, Mullarkey, Davies, Cooper(f) 62.6

Ht 5: Fiala, T Owen, Garrad, Swales 62.6

Ht 6: J Owen, Hubbard, Saunders, Swales 62.0

Ht 7: J Owen, Cusworth, Mullarkey, Cooper 62.0

Ht 8: Micheledies, Saunders, Pullen, Davies 63.0

Ht 9: J Owen, Fiala, Garrad, Swales 62.0

Ht 10: Hubbard, Saunders, Micheledies, Cusworth 62.2

Ht 11: T Owen, Mullarkey, Pullen, Micheledies(fex) 64.2

Ht 12: J Owen, Hubbard, Fiala, Cusworth 62.6

Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, T Owen, Cusworth 63.0

Rye House - Ted Hubbard (2,2,3,2) 9, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,1,2,3) 8, Karl Fiala (0,3,2,1) 6+1, Ashley Pullen (3,1,1) 5+2, Hugh Saunders (f,1,2,2) 5+2, Bob Garrad (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Bob Cooper (1,f,0) 1

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Phil Micheledies (1,3,1,f) 5, Andy Cusworth (2,2,0,0,0) 4+2, Tim Swales (2,0,0,0) 2, Malcolm Davies (0,1,0) 1

13 September - Newcastle 55 Eastbourne 23 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Sampson, Micheledies, Weatherley 71.4

Ht 2: Swales, Abel, Blackadder, Gledhill 74.0

Ht 3: Cusworth, Henderson, Richardson, Jarman 73.0

Ht 4: J Owen, Swales, Gledhill, Dugard 73.4

Ht 5: Henderson, Cusworth, Weatherley, Sampson 73.8

Ht 6: Micheledies, T Owen, Dugard, Abel 74.8

Ht 7: J Owen, Richardson, Swales, Jarman 73.8

Ht 8: Micheledies, Blackadder, Gledhill, Sampson 74.6

Ht 9: Henderson, Abel, Dugard, Cusworth 74.0

Ht 10: T Owen, Richardson, Micheledies, Jarman 73.8

Ht 11: J Owen, Blackadder, Weatherley, Sampson 73.8

Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Cusworth, T Owen(f) 74.0

Ht 13; J Owen, Henderson, Jarman, Weatherley(f) 73.8

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Tom Owen (3,2,3,f) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (1,3,3,1) 8, Tim Swales (3,2,1) 6+1, Andy Cusworth (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2) 5+2

Eastbourne - Colin Richardson (1,2,2,3) 8, Eric Dugard (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Roger Abel (2,0,2) 4, Ian Gledhill (0,1,1) 2, Mike Sampson (2,0,0,0) 2, Steve Weatherley (0,1,1,f) 2, Pete Jarman (0,0,0,1) 1

18 September - Berwick 43 Newcastle 35 (National League Knock Out Cup Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Hittle, T Owen, Templeton, Micheledies 73.2

Ht 2: Blackadder, Argall, Swales, Brown 77.0

Ht 3: T Owen, Gifford, Cusworth, Adlington 75.0

Ht 4: Jones, J Owen, Argall, Swales 74.6

Ht 5: Gifford, Adlington, T Owen, Micheledies 76.2

Ht 6: Hittle, J Owen, Templeton, Blackadder 74.0

Ht 7: Jones, J Owen, Argall, Cusworth, Brown(ex) 74.0
Ht 8: T Owen, Templeton, Micheledies, Brown 75.8
Ht 9: J Owen, Gifford, Adlington, Swales, Blackadder(ex) 76.0
Ht 10: J Owen, Hiftle, Templeton, Cusworth 75.0
Ht 11: Jones, T Owen, Argall, Micheledies 75.4
Ht 12: J Owen, Hiftle, Adlington, Swales, Blackadder(ex) 75.8
Ht 13: T Owen, Gifford, Jones, Cusworth 76.0

Berwick - Graham Jones (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Mike Hiftle (3,3,2,2) 10, Dave Gifford (2,3,2,2) 9, Willie Templeton (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Eddie Argall (2,1,1,1) 5, Robin Adlington (0,2,1,1) 4+3, Wayne Brown (0,ex,0) 0
Newcastle - Joe Owen (2,2,2,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (2,3,1,3,2,3) 14, Robbie Blackadder (3,0,ex,ex) 3, Andy Cusworth (1,0,0,0) 1, Phil Micheledies (0,0,1,0) 1, Tim Swales (1,0,0,0) 1

20 September - Newcastle 54 Mildenhall 24 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Coles, Micheledies, Mills 69.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Swales, Henry, Gibbons 72.6
Ht 3: T Owen, Cusworth, Bates, Jones 70.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Cowland, Swales, Gibbons(ef) 70.0
Ht 5: Micheledies, Coles, Cusworth, Mills 70.6
Ht 6: T Owen, Cowland, Micheledies, Henry 70.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Jones, Bates 69.8
Ht 8: Coles, Blackadder, Mills, Micheledies 71.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Cowland, Cusworth, Henry 70.2
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Jones, Bates 70.4
Ht 11: J Owen, Coles, Blackadder, Mills 69.4
Ht 12: T Owen, Cusworth, Jones, Cowland 71.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Coles, Cowland, Dixon 69.8

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Micheledies (1,3,1,0,2) 7+1, Andy Cusworth (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1) 6, Tim Swales (2,1,2) 5+2, Robin Dixon (0) 0
Mildenhall - Bob Coles (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Alan Cowland (2,2,2,0,1) 7+1, Trevor Jones (0,1,1,1) 3, Mick Bates (1,0,0) 1, Robert Henry (1,0,0) 1, Fred Mills (0,0,1,0) 1, John Gibbons (0,ef) 0

27 September - Newcastle 48 Berwick 29 (National League Knock Out Cup Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 83-72 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Templeton, Micheledies, Gifford(f) 72.0
Ht 2: Argall, Swales, Blackadder, Waite 72.2
Ht 3: Henderson, Gifford, Wright, Cusworth 71.6
Ht 4: J Owen, Argall, Swales, Jones 71.8
Ht 5: Cusworth, Wright, Henderson, Templeton 73.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Argall, Jones, Micheledies 72.4
Ht 7: J Owen, Swales, Gifford, Wright 71.6
Ht 8: Micheledies, Blackadder, Argall, Gifford(ef) 72.2
Ht 9: Jones, Henderson, Argall, Cusworth 71.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Gifford, Wright, Micheledies 72.4
Ht 11: J Owen, Argall, Blackadder, Jones 72.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Cusworth, Gifford, Jones 72.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Wright, Waite(f), Henderson(fex) 71.2

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,1,2,f) 6, Tim Swales (2,1,2) 5+1, Andy Cusworth (0,3,0,2) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,1) 4+2, Phil Micheledies (1,0,3,0) 4
Berwick - Eddie Argall (3,2,2,1,1,2) 11, Roger Wright (1,2,0,1,2) 6+2, Dave Gifford (f,2,1,ef,2,1) 6,

Graham Jones (0,1,3,0,0) 4+1, Willie Templeton (2,0) 2, Peter Waite (0,f) 0

30 September - Teesside 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Emerson, Blackadder, Cowan 67.2
Ht 2: Swales, Close, Smith, Davies(f) 69.4
Ht 3: Leadbitter, Cusworth, Reading, Henderson 69.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Wilcock, Smith, Swales(fex) 69.0
Ht 5: T Owen, Reading, Leadbitter, Blackadder 68.6
Ht 6: J Owen, Emerson, Cowan, Davies(f) 68.0
Ht 7: Henderson, Cusworth, Smith, Wilcock 69.8
Ht 8: Blackadder, Cowan, Close, Davies 68.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Reading, Leadbitter, Davies(f) 69.0
Ht 10: Emerson, Cusworth, Henderson, Smith, Cowan(ex) 70.2
Ht 11: T Owen, Blackadder, Wilcock, Close 70.8
Ht 12: Emerson, J Owen, Reading, Henderson 68.4
Ht 13: Emerson, T Owen, Cusworth, Leadbitter 69.0

Teesside - Alan Emerson (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Pete Reading (1,2,2,1) 6, Tom Leadbitter (3,1,1,0) 5+2, Peter Smith (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Nigel Close (2,1,0) 3+1, Andy Cowan (0,1,2,ex) 3+1, Steve Wilcock (2,0,1) 3
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Joe Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Andy Cusworth (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Ron Henderson (0,3,1,0) 4+1, Tim Swales (3,f) 3, Malcolm Davies (f,f,0,f) 0

4 October – Newcastle v Stoke (National League) – postponed (rain)

10 October - Eastbourne 45 Newcastle 33 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Weatherley, T Owen, Jarman, Micheledies 61.2
Ht 2: Abel, Gledhill, Pither, Ellis 64.8
Ht 3: Sampson, Richardson, Blackadder, Henderson 63.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Dugard, Abel, Ellis 61.4
Ht 5: Sampson, Richardson, T Owen, Micheledies 61.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Weatherley, Jarman, Pither(f) 61.6
Ht 7: Dugard, Abel, Henderson, Blackadder 63.8
Ht 8: J Owen, Jarman, Micheledies, Gledhill 66.4
Ht 9: J Owen, T Owen, Richardson, Sampson 63.0
Ht 10: Weatherley, Jarman, Blackadder, Henderson 62.4
Ht 11: Micheledies, Dugard, Gledhill, T Owen 63.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Weatherley, Henderson, Richardson(fex) 61.8
Ht 13: T Owen, Dugard, Micheledies, Sampson(ef) 63.8

Eastbourne - Steve Weatherley (3,2,3,2) 10, Eric Dugard (2,3,2,2) 9, Roger Abel (3,1,2) 6+2, Pete Jarman (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Mike Sampson (3,3,0,ef) 6, Colin Richardson (2,2,1,f) 5+2, Ian Gledhill (2,0,1) 3+2
Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (2,1,2,0,3) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (0,0,1,3,1) 5, Robbie Blackadder (1,0,1) 2, Ron Henderson (0,1,0,1) 2, Mike Pither (1,f) 1, Gerarde Ellis (0,0) 0

11 October - Newcastle 53 Stoke 25 (National League)

Ht 1: T Owen, Collins, Micheledies, Brett 72.2
Ht 2: Blackadder, Nunan, Dixon, Reid 73.4
Ht 3: Cusworth, Day, Newton, Henderson(f) 74.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Collins, Nunan, Dixon 71.0
Ht 5: Cusworth, Henderson, Brett, Day 72.0
Ht 6: Micheledies, T Owen, Collins, Reid 71.2
Ht 7: J Owen, Collins, Newton, Dixon 72.0
Ht 8: Micheledies, Blackadder, Brett, Nunan 72.0

Ht 9: Cusworth, Newton, Collins, Henderson 73.2
Ht 10: T Owen, Micheledies, Nunan, Newton 73.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Brett, Hintz, Blackadder(ef) 74.2
Ht 12: Cusworth, T Owen, Collins, Newton 74.4
Ht 13: J Owen, Henderson, Day, Hintz 72.6

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Andy Cusworth (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Phil Micheledies (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,ef) 5+1, Ron Henderson (f,2,0,2) 4+2, Robin Dixon (1,0,0) 1
Stoke - Les Collins (2,2,1,2,1,1) 9+1, Mick Newton (1,1,2,0,0) 4+2, Tim Nunan (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Jim Brett (0,1,1,2) 4, Ricky Day (2,0,1) 3, Gerry Hintz (1,0) 1+1, Andy Reid (0,0) 0

12 October - Ellesmere Port 42 Newcastle 35 (Top Two Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Jackson, T Owen, Collins, Micheledies(fex) 75.4
Ht 2: Clements, Blackadder, Carr, Ellis 78.6
Ht 3: T Owen, Cusworth, Finch, Gardner(ef) 77.2
Ht 4: J Owen, Turner, Carr, Ellis 78.4
Ht 5: T Owen, Finch, Gardner, Ellis 79.2
Ht 6: Jackson, J Owen, Collins, Ellis 74.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Cusworth, Turner, Carr 78.6
Ht 8: Collins, Clements, Blackadder, Ellis 79.6
Ht 9: Gardner, Blackadder, Finch(ex), J Owen(f) 80.6
Ht 10: Jackson, Cusworth, Collins, Blackadder 78.6
Ht 11: T Owen, Turner, Clements 79.2
Ht 12: Jackson, Cusworth, Gardner 78.0
Ht 13: T Owen, Turner, Finch, Cusworth 79.2

Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Chris Turner (2,1,2,2) 7, Paul Clements (3,2,1) 6+2, Phil Collins (1,1,3,1) 6, Robbie Gardner (ef,1,3,1) 5+1, Steve Finch (1,2,ex,1) 4+1, Louis Carr (1,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle - Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Andy Cusworth (2,2,2,2,0) 8+2, Joe Owen (3,2,3,f) 8, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,0) 5, Phil Micheledies (f) 0, Gerarde Ellis (0,0,0,0,0) 0

18 October - Newcastle 45 Ellesmere Port 31 (Top Two Challenge Second Leg) – Newcastle won 80-73 on aggregate

Ht 1: T Owen, Blackadder, Collins, Jackson(ef) 70.0
Ht 2: Carr, Clements, Ellis, Davies(f) 73.8
Ht 3: T Owen, Cusworth, Gardner, Finch 70.0
Ht 4: J Owen, Turner, Clements, Davies(f) 71.0
Ht 5: Cusworth, Collins, Blackadder(finj), Jackson(fex) 74.4
Ht 6: T Owen, Turner, Carr, Ellis 70.8
Ht 7: J Owen, Finch, Gardner, Ellis 70.8
Ht 8: Collins, Ellis, Clements(f) 73.6
Ht 9: J Owen, Cusworth, Turner, Carr 71.6
Ht 10: T Owen, Finch, Gardner 71.8
Ht 11: J Owen, Jackson, Collins, Ellis 69.8
Ht 12: T Owen, Cusworth, Finch, Turner 70.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Gardner, Cusworth, Jackson 71.4

Newcastle - Joe Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Andy Cusworth (2,3,2,2,1) 10+3, Gerarde Ellis (1,0,0,2,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder (2) 2+1, Malcolm Davies (f,f) 0
Ellesmere Port - Phil Collins (1,2,3,1) 7+1, Robbie Gardner (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Steve Finch (0,2,2,1) 5, Chris Turner (2,2,1,0) 5, Louis Carr (3,1,0) 4+1, Paul Clements (2,1,f) 3+2, John Jackson (ef,f,2,0) 2

25 October - Newcastle 17 King's Lynn 37 Exeter 21 Hull 21 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Briggs, Gagen, Purkiss, Cusworth 73.6

Ht 2: Owen, Betts, Holden, Drury 73.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Auffret, Hellsen, Blackadder 73.6
Ht 4: Lee, Owen, Graham, Prinsloo 72.8
Ht 5: Lee, Mauger, Drury, Cusworth 73.4
Ht 6: Hellsen, Briggs, Cusworth, Prinsloo 74.2
Ht 7: Betts, Owen, Purkiss, Graham 73.0
Ht 8: Holden, Owen, Gagen, Auffret 74.0
Ht 9: Betts, Holden, Auffret, Cusworth 74.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Gagen, Graham, Owen 75.2
Ht 11: Lee, Briggs, Holden, Crabtree 73.4
Ht 12: Owen, Hellsen, Drury, Purkiss 75.0
Ht 13: Lee, Auffret, Cusworth, Purkiss 73.6
Ht 14: Graham, Hellsen, Cusworth, Holden 74.6
Ht 15: Gagen, Drury, Prinsloo, Crabtree 75.2
Ht 16: Mauger, Owen, Betts, Briggs 73.6

Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,2,2,2,0,3,2) 14, Andy Cusworth (0,0,1,0,1,1) 3, Robbie Blackadder (0) 0, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

King's Lynn - Michael Lee (3,3,3,3) 12, Terry Betts (2,3,3,1) 9, Richard Hellsen (1,3,2,2) 8, David Gagen (2,1,2,3) 8

Exeter - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3) 11, Kevin Holden (1,3,2,1,0) 7, Gerald Purkiss (1,1,0,0) 2, Peter Prinsloo (0,0,1) 0

Hull - Barry Briggs (3,2,2,0) 7, Mitch Graham (1,0,1,3) 5, Frank Auffret (2,0,1,2) 5, Graham Drury (0,1,1,2) 4

26 October - Ellesmere Port 31 Newcastle 28 Stoke 19 Workington 18 (Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Gardner, Owen, Sansom, McDermott 78.2
Ht 2: Finch, L Collins, P Collins, Lawson 77.8
Ht 3: Brett, Havelock, Nichol, Turner(f) 79.8
Ht 4: Jackson, Goad, Cusworth, Corradine 77.0
Ht 5: Gardner, P Collins, Goad, Brett 78.6
Ht 6: Owen, Finch, Havelock, Corradine 77.0
Ht 7: Cusworth, McDermott, Lawson, Clements 79.2
Ht 8: Jackson, L Collins, Sansom, Nichol 78.0
Ht 9: Lawson, Gardner, Nichol, Carr(ex) 78.6
Ht 10: Cusworth, Finch, Brett, Sansom 78.6
Ht 11: Owen, L Collins, Goad, Williams 78.8
Ht 12: Jackson, Havelock, McDermott, P Collins 58.8
Ht 13: Finch, McDermott, Goad, Nichol 60.0
Ht 14: Cusworth, L Collins, Gardner, Havelock 59.8
Ht 15: P Collins, Sansom, Carr, Clements 60.4
Ht 16: Jackson, Owen, Brett, Lawson 58.2

Ellesmere Port - John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Finch (3,2,2,3) 10, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,1) 9, Chris Turner (f) 0, Peter Williams (0) 0, Paul Clements (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Andy Cusworth (1,3,3,3) 10, Tom Owen (2,3,3,2) 10, Phil Collins (1,2,0,3) 6, Tim Nichol (1,0,1,0) 2

Stoke - Les Collins (2,2,2,2) 8, Jim Brett (3,0,1,1) 5, Steve McDermott (0,2,1,2) 5, Louis Carr (ex,1) 1, Malcolm Corradine (0,0) 0

Workington - Brian Havelock (2,1,2,0) 5, Colin Goad (2,1,1,1) 5, Steve Lawson (0,1,3,0) 4, Lou Sansom (1,1,0,2) 4

28 October - Stoke 45 Newcastle 32 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Brett, P Collins, L Collins(ef) 72.0
Ht 2: McDermott, Robertson, Davies(f), Reid(ex) 73.9
Ht 3: Newton, Cusworth, Corradine, Jarman(ef) 71.1
Ht 4: Owen, L Collins, McDermott, Robertson(f) 71.5

Ht 5: Newton, Owen, Corradine, P Collins 70.4
Ht 6: Brett, Corradine, P Collins, Davies 73.2
Ht 7: Cusworth, McDermott, Jarman, L Collins 73.3
Ht 8: Brett, Robertson, Reid, P Collins 73.1
Ht 9: Cusworth, Newton, Owen, Corradine 71.4
Ht 10: Newton, Cusworth, Brett, Jarman 72.0
Ht 11: L Collins, Owen, Cusworth, Reid(ef) 71.2
Ht 12: Corradine, Brett, Jarman, Robertson 74.6
Ht 13: L Collins, Cusworth, Newton, Owen(ef) 71.2

Stoke - Mick Newton (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Jim Brett (2,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Les Collins (ef,2,0,3,3) 8, Malcolm Corradine (1,1,2,0,3) 7+1, Steve McDermott (3,1,2) 6+1, Andy Reid (ex,1,ef) 1
Newcastle - Andy Cusworth (2,3,3,2,1,2) 13+1, Tom Owen (3,3,2,1,2,ef) 11, Ian Robertson (2,f,2,0) 4, Phil Collins (1,0,1,0) 2, Pete Jarman (ef,1,0,1) 2, Malcolm Davies (f,0) 0

30 October - Canterbury 40 Newcastle 38 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Koppe, Kennett, Diprose(ef) 77.8
Ht 2: Shilleto, Casserly, Ellis, Brice 81.2
Ht 3: Owen, Cusworth, Clifton, Banks 78.2
Ht 4: Shilleto, Brice, Rumsey, Ellis 80.2
Ht 5: Owen, Clifton, Diprose, Banks(ef) 80.0
Ht 6: Koppe, Kennett, Ellis, Brice 85.0
Ht 7: Cusworth, Rumsey, Shilleto, Diprose 78.0
Ht 8: Kennett, Casserly, Diprose, Ellis 78.4
Ht 9: Owen, Cusworth, Banks, Clifton 79.4
Ht 10: Cusworth, Kennett, Brice, Koppe(f) 80.2
Ht 11: Owen, Casserly, Rumsey, Diprose 78.2
Ht 12: Clifton, Koppe, Ellis, Brice, Cusworth(ex) 80.0
Ht 13: Owen, Cusworth, Banks, Rumsey 77.8

Canterbury - Brian Kennett (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Brendan Shilleto (3,3,1) 7+1, Steve Koppe (2,3,f,2) 7+1, Terry Casserly (2,2,2) 6+2, Graham Clifton (1,2,0,3) 6, Les Rumsey (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Graham Banks (0,ef,1,1) 2
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Andy Cusworth (2,3,2,3,ex,2) 12+3, Kevin Brice (0,2,0,1,0) 3, Gerarde Ellis (1,0,1,0,1) 3, Alan Diprose (ef,1,0,1,0) 2

31 October - Mildenhall 38 Newcastle 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Coles, Henry, Spink 57.8
Ht 2: Bates, Leeks, Garneys, Ellis 58.8
Ht 3: Owen, Gibbons, Cusworth, Jones 58.0
Ht 4: Cook, Cowland, Ellis(f), Leeks(ef) 59.2
Ht 5: Owen, Gibbons, Spink, Jones(ef) 58.2
Ht 6: Coles, Cook, Garneys, Henry(f) 59.2
Ht 7: Leeks, Cusworth, Cook, Cowland 58.0
Ht 8: Henry, Bates, Ellis, Spink(ef) 58.2
Ht 9: Cook, Gibbons, Garneys, Jones 58.6
Ht 10: Coles, Henry, Cusworth, Garneys 58.8
Ht 11: Owen, Cowland, Spink, Bates 68.0
Ht 12: Cusworth, Coles, Cook, Gibbons 57.8
Ht 13: Owen, Leeks, Cusworth, Bates 58.2

Mildenhall - Bob Coles (2,3,3,2) 10, Neil Leeks (2,ef,3,2) 7+1, Robert Henry (1,f,3,2) 6+2, John Gibbons (2,2,2,0) 6, Mick Bates (3,2,0,0) 5+1, Alan Cowland (2,0,2) 4, Trevor Jones (0,ef,0) 0
Newcastle - Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Colin Cook (3,2,1,3,1) 10+1, Andy Cusworth (1,2,1,3,1) 8, Phil Garneys (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Mike Spink (0,1,ef,1) 2, Gerarde Ellis (0,f,1) 1

Silver Helmet

Joe Owen (holder) bt Laurie Etheridge - 0-2 at Newcastle on 4 April, 2-0 at Crayford on 27 April and 2-0 at Workington on 30 April

Joe Owen bt Steve Weatherley – 2-0 at Eastbourne on 23 May and 2-0 at Newcastle on 24 May

Joe Owen bt John Jackson – 2-0 at Newcastle on 28 June, 0-2 at Ellesmere Port on 29 June and 2-0 at Stoke on 1 July

Joe Owen bt Brian Collins – 2-1 at Coatbridge on 16 July and 2-0 at Newcastle on 19 July

Joe Owen bt Robert Hollingworth – 2-1 at Boston on 8 August and 2-0 at Newcastle on 9 August

Joe Owen bt Tom Owen – 2-1 at Teesside on 16 September and 2-0 at Berwick on 25 September

Joe Owen bt Brian Clark – 2-0 at Newcastle on 18 October

1977

Of the previous year's title winning side Joe Owen had gone to British League Hull, Andy Cusworth raced in West Germany and Tim Swales retired. They were replaced by forty year old Taffy Owen from Workington and novices Phil Kynman on loan from Hull and Nigel Crabtree who had ridden for Scunthorpe. Crabtree was injured in pre-season practice to be replaced by Robin Dixon and Owen retired in early April admitting that he had lost his nerve. Then Robbie Gardner was signed from Ellesmere Port and Australian Eddie Argall from Berwick. Argall lasted until June when he broke his leg riding against Berwick. Then Ron Henderson announced his retirement to become a social worker and Phil Micheledies who had been having mechanical problems went home to Australia in August. Australians Neil Coddington and Robert Maxfield, previously with Coatbridge, were signed. Young Aussie Mark Bullivant and Chris Prime also rode.

Tom Owen and Phil Kynman also appeared in the British League for Hull averaging 5.56 and 3.33 respectively.

Tom Owen represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Wimbledon on 24 September and scored thirteen points to finish in third place having lost the run-off for second place to Martin Yeates.

Tom Owen, Robbie Blackadder and Robbie Gardner all qualified for the Warners Grand National Final at Hackney on 20 August. Owen scored twelve points to finish in third place. Blackadder scored four and Gardner one. In qualifying Owen had won the Northern Final at Newcastle on 31 July scoring fifteen points to beat Blackadder with fourteen.

Tom Owen and Ron Henderson represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Belle Vue on 4 June. Each scored four points as they failed to qualify for the Semi Finals.

Tom Owen and Robbie Gardner reached the British League Quarter Final of the World Championship at Halifax on 14 May where they were eliminated after scoring two points and one point respectively. Gardner had earlier won the National League Preliminary Round at Stoke on 30 April scoring thirteen points.

Tom Owen won, for the third consecutive year, the Kentish Times Trophy at Crayford scoring a maximum fifteen points. He also won the Eddie Crooks Memorial Trophy at Barrow on 23 August with fifteen points.

Ex Newcastle rider Ivan Mauger scored fourteen points and won the World Championship in Gothenberg on 2 September.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Eastbourne	36	29	0	7	1752	1052	58
Rye House	36	24	3	9	1524	1273	51
Ellesmere Port	36	22	2	12	1493	1303	46
Canterbury	36	23	0	13	1494	1307	46
Peterborough	36	22	0	14	1474	1332	44
Newcastle	36	21	1	14	1522	1274	43
Boston	36	20	0	16	1462	1311	40
Mildenhall	36	16	4	16	1383	1421	36
Teesside	36	17	1	18	1264	1538	35
Crayford	36	17	0	19	1416	1375	34
Coatbridge/Glasgow	36	16	0	20	1333	1442	32
Newport	36	16	0	20	1311	1482	32
Oxford	36	15	1	20	1399	1390	31
Scunthorpe	36	15	1	20	1292	1509	31
Edinburgh	36	15	0	21	1344	1457	30
Workington	36	14	1	21	1288	1512	29
Weymouth	36	11	3	22	1326	1476	25
Berwick	36	11	1	24	1194	1606	23
Stoke	36	9	0	27	1295	1506	18

Knock Out Cup winners were Eastbourne.

Pairs Championship was won by Boston.

Four Team Tournament was won by Peterborough.

Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup winners were Ipswich.

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup & Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Tom Owen	40	195	516	10	526	13	6	10.79
Robbie Blackadder	34	142	269	36	305	1	1	8.59
Ron Henderson	18	74	132	8	140	2	1	7.57
Phil Kynman	39	179	294	30	324	1	3	7.24
Robbie Gardner	37	158	213	35	248		1	6.28
Neil Coddington	18	72	75	16	91			5.05
Phil Micheledies	29	95	102	16	118			4.97
Eddie Argall	11	37	37	4	41			4.43
Robert Maxfield	10	36	21	4	25			2.78
Robin Dixon	10	31	16	1	17			2.19
Nigel Crabtree	14	32	9	2	11			1.38
Also rode								
Mark Bullivant	1	5	1	0	1			0.80
Taffy Owen	3	10	8	1	9			3.60
Chris Prime	2	3	0	0	0			0.00

11 March - Workington 41 Newcastle 36 (Alan Middleton Benefit)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Gardner, Sansom, Newton 80.0

Ht 2: Bevan, Kynman, Wilson, Crabtree 82.4

Ht 3: Lawson, Taffy Owen, Goad, Hamman 77.0

Ht 4: J Owen, Havelock, Bevan, Crabtree(ef) 80.8

Ht 5: Goad, Tom Owen, Lawson, Gardner(ef) 79.2

Ht 6: J Owen, Sansom, Kynman, Newton 81.0

Ht 7: Havelock, Taffy Owen, Bevan, Hamman 79.8

Ht 8: Gardner, Bevan, Newton(f), Crabtree(fex) 80.2
Ht 9: J Owen, Lawson, Goad, Kynman 81.2
Ht 10: Sansom, Kynman, Wilson, Crabtree 80.8
Ht 11: Tom Owen, Havelock, Gardner, Wilson 80.0
Ht 12: J Owen, Sansom, Goad, Crabtree 81.8
Ht 13: Lawson, Havelock, Kynman, Tom Owen(fex) 80.8

Workington – Brian Havelock (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Steve Lawson (3,1,2,3) 9, Lou Sansom (1,2,3,2) 8, Chris Bevan (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Colin Goad (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Derek Wilson (1,1,0) 2, Mick Newton (0,0,f) 0
Newcastle – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,2,3,f) 8, Robbie Gardner (2,ef,3,1) 6+1, Phil Kynman (2,1,0,2,1) 6, Taffy Owen (2,2) 4, Rob Hamman (0,0) 0, Nigel Crabtree (0,ef,f,0,0) 0

21 March – Newcastle 42 Berwick 36 (Revenge Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Hiftle, Templeton(ef) 72.4
Ht 2: Dixon, Williams, Nichol, Suckling 77.0
Ht 3: Henderson, Gifford, Kynman, Argall 71.8
Ht 4: Jones, Suckling, Nichol, Dixon(finj), Taffy Owen(fex) 75.2
Ht 5: Henderson, Hiftle, Kynman, Templeton(ef) 71.0
Ht 6: Blackadder, Tom Owen, Jones, Williams 72.8
Ht 7: Argall, Gifford, Taffy Owen, Dixon 73.6
Ht 8: Jones, Hiftle, Nichol, Dixon(f), Blackadder(ex) 74.6
Ht 9: Henderson, Kynman, Jones, Williams 72.0
Ht 10: Blackadder, Gifford, Tom Owen, Argall 72.4
Ht 11: Hiftle, Taffy Owen, Argall, Dixon 75.0
Ht 12: Tom Owen, Gifford, Jones, Kynman 71.8
Ht 13: Henderson, Argall, Hiftle, Taffy Owen(f) 70.8

Newcastle – Ron Henderson (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,ex,3) 8+1, Phil Kynman (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Tim Nichol (1,1,1) 3, Robin Dixon (3,0,f,0) 3, Taffy Owen (f,1,2,f) 3
Berwick – Mike Hiftle (1,2,2,3,1) 9+2, Graham Jones (3,1,3,1,1) 9+1, Dave Gifford (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Eddie Argall (0,3,0,1,2) 6, Noel Suckling (0,2) 2+1, Keith Williams (2,0,0) 2, Willie Templeton (ef,ef) 0

26 March – Berwick 34 Newcastle 44 (Revenge Challenge Second Leg) – Newcastle won 86-70 on aggregate

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Hiftle, Templeton 76.8
Ht 2: Kynman, Suckling, Dixon, Williams(ef) 78.6
Ht 3: Henderson, Argall, Gifford, Micheledies(f) 76.8
Ht 4: Jones, Taffy Owen, Dixon, Williams 77.2
Ht 5: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Argall, Suckling, Gifford(ex) 78.4
Ht 6: Hiftle, Kynman, Templeton, Taffy Owen 77.0
Ht 7: Micheledies, Henderson, Hiftle, Jones(f) 78.2
Ht 8: Templeton, Dixon, Blackadder, Gifford 78.6
Ht 9: Gifford, Kynman, Taffy Owen, Argall 80.0
Ht 10: Hiftle, Templeton, Henderson, Micheledies 76.2
Ht 11: Jones, Tom Owen, Blackadder, Suckling 76.2
Ht 12: Henderson, Hiftle, Argall, Kynman 76.6
Ht 13: Tom Owen, Jones, Micheledies, Gifford 77.8

Berwick – Mike Hiftle (1,3,1,3,2) 10, Graham Jones (3,f,3,2) 8, Willie Templeton (0,1,3,2) 6+1, Eddie Argall (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Dave Gifford (1,ex,0,3,0) 4+1, Noel Suckling (2,0,0) 2, Keith Williams (ef,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Ron Henderson (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Phil Kynman (3,2,2,0) 7, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,1) 6+4, Robin Dixon (1,1,2) 4+1, Phil Micheledies (f,3,0,1) 4, Taffy Owen (2,0,1) 3+1

28 March – Newcastle 43 Weymouth 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Swindells, R Owen 74.8
 Ht 2: Swindells, R Owen, Kynman(fex) 74.4
 Ht 3: Henderson, Micheledies, Partridge, Kennedy(f) 73.4
 Ht 4: R Owen, Harding, Taffy Owen, Dixon(ef) 73.0
 Ht 5: Henderson, Micheledies, Swindells, Stratton(f) 72.6
 Ht 6: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Swindells, Harding(ef) 74.0
 Ht 7: Kennedy, Taffy Owen, Partridge, Dixon(ef) 74.0
 Ht 8: Blackadder, R Owen, Stratton 74.2
 Ht 9: Henderson, Harding, Micheledies, Swindells 72.6
 Ht 10: Tom Owen, Kennedy, Blackadder, Partridge 73.6
 Ht 11: Robins, R Owen, Taffy Owen, Dixon(ef) 78.0
 Ht 12: Tom Owen, Harding, Micheledies, Kennedy 72.2
 Ht 13: Henderson, Robins, Taffy Owen, Partridge 72.0

Newcastle – Ron Henderson (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Phil Micheledies (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Taffy Owen (1,2,1,1) 5, Phil Kynman (f) 0, Robin Dixon (ef,ef,ef) 0
 Weymouth – Ricky Owen (0,2,3,2,2) 9+2, Vic Harding (2,ef,2,2) 6+1, Geoff Swindells (1,3,1,1,0) 6, Chris Robins (3,2) 5, Danny Kennedy (f,3,2,0) 5, Dick Partridge (1,1,0,0) 2, Roger Stratton (f,1) 1+1

3 April – Mildenhall 45 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Mills, Coles(ef) 58.2
 Ht 2: Bates, Leeks, Dixon, Kynman 59.2
 Ht 3: Gibbons, Micheledies, Henderson(ef), Henry(fex) 59.4
 Ht 4: Jones, Bates, Dixon, Taffy Owen 59.6
 Ht 5: Tom Owen, Henry, Blackadder, Gibbons 58.8
 Ht 6: Coles, Kynman, Taffy Owen, Mills(ef) 59.0
 Ht 7: Jones, Bates, Micheledies, Henderson(ef) 59.4
 Ht 8: Tom Owen, Blackadder, Mills, Leeks 59.6
 Ht 9: Gibbons, Henry, Taffy Owen, Kynman 58.8
 Ht 10: Coles, Mills, Henderson, Micheledies 59.2
 Ht 11: Jones, Tom Owen, Blackadder, Leeks 59.0
 Ht 12: Coles, Henderson, Gibbons, Blackadder(f) 60.0
 Ht 13: Tom Owen, Jones, Henry, Micheledies 59.4

Mildenhall – Trevor Jones (3,3,3,2) 11, Bob Coles (ef,3,3,3) 9, Mick Bates (3,2,2) 7+2, John Gibbons (3,0,3,1) 7, Robert Henry (f,2,2,1) 5+2, Fred Mills (1,ef,1,2) 4+1, Neil Leeks (2,0,0) 2+1
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,1,f) 6+3, Ron Henderson (ef,ef,1,2) 3, Phil Micheledies (2,1,0,0) 3, Taffy Owen (0,1,1) 2+1, Robin Dixon (1,1) 2, Phil Kynman (0,2,0) 2

4 April – Newcastle 38 Teesside 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Tom Owen, Emerson, Kynman, Close 69.4
 Ht 2: Cusworth, Dixon, Robson, Crabtree(ef) 72.8
 Ht 3: Henderson, Micheledies, Smith, Wilcock 69.6
 Ht 4: Reading, Cusworth, Dixon, Taffy Owen 72.0
 Ht 5: Micheledies, Henderson, Emerson, Close 70.4
 Ht 6: Tom Owen, Reading, Kynman, Cusworth 71.0
 Ht 7: Smith, Wilcock, Taffy Owen, Crabtree 69.4
 Ht 8: Robson, Kynman, Dixon, Close 72.0
 Ht 9: Henderson, Reading, Cusworth, Micheledies(ef) 70.2
 Ht 10: Tom Owen, Wilcock, Kynman, Smith(fex) 71.2
 Ht 11: Emerson, Robson, Dixon, Crabtree(ex), Taffy Owen(ex) 73.2
 Ht 12: Tom Owen, Reading, Micheledies, Wilcock 71.0
 Ht 13: Smith, Emerson, Dixon, Henderson(fex) 72.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,2,3,ex) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (2,3,ef,1) 6+1, Robin Dixon (2,1,1,1,1) 6+1, Phil Kynman (1,1,2,1) 5, Taffy Owen (0,1,ex) 1, Nigel Crabtree (ef,0,ex) 0
Teesside – Pete Reading (3,2,2,2) 9, Alan Emerson (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Peter Smith (1,3,f,3) 7, Martin Cusworth (3,2,0,1) 6+2, John Robson (1,3,2) 6+1, Steve Wilcock (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Nigel Close (0,0,0) 0

8 April – Workington 45 Newcastle 33 (Tyne-Derwent Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Kynman, Owen, Hindle 72.4
Ht 2: Bevan, Kelly, Dixon, Crabtree 76.4
Ht 3: Henderson, Newton, Goad, Micheledies 72.8
Ht 4: Gardner, Dixon, Havelock, Kelly 77.6
Ht 5: Newton, Owen, Kynman, Goad 74.0
Ht 6: Lawson, Gardner, Hindle, Crabtree 74.4
Ht 7: Havelock, Henderson, Kelly, Micheledies 76.6
Ht 8: Hindle, Bevan, Kynman, Dixon 75.8
Ht 9: Newton, Owen, Goad, Gardner 75.4
Ht 10: Lawson, Henderson, Micheledies, Hindle 74.6
Ht 11: Owen, Havelock, Kynman, Bevan 76.8
Ht 12: Lawson, Newton, Gardner, Henderson 75.2
Ht 13: Owen, Kelly, Goad, Havelock(finj), Henderson(ex) 76.8

Workington – Steve Lawson (3,3,3,3) 12, Mick Newton (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Brian Havelock (1,3,2) 6, Chris Bevan (3,2,0) 5+1, Terry Kelly (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Ian Hindle (0,1,3,0) 4, Colin Goad (1,0,1,1) 3+2,
Newcastle – Tom Owen (1,2,2,3,3) 11+1, Ron Henderson (3,2,2,0,ex) 7, Robbie Gardner (3,2,0,1) 6, Phil Kynman (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Robin Dixon (1,2,0) 3+1, Phil Micheledies (0,0,1) 1+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

11 April – Newcastle 38 Workington 40 (Tyne-Derwent Trophy Second Leg) – Workington won 85-71 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Hindle, Lawson, Gardner(ef) 72.6
Ht 2: Dixon, Bevan, Kelly 72.0
Ht 3: Micheledies, Newton, Blackadder, Goad(ef) 73.6
Ht 4: Hindle, Bevan, Henderson, Dixon 71.2
Ht 5: Lawson, Blackadder, Micheledies, Hindle(f) 71.2
Ht 6: Owen, Gardner, Newton, Kelly 71.6
Ht 7: Newton, Kynman, Henderson, Goad 70.8
Ht 8: Hindle, Gardner, Bevan, Dixon 70.8
Ht 9: Lawson, Blackadder, Bevan, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 10: Owen, Newton, Goad, Gardner 70.2
Ht 11: Hindle, Lawson, Kynman, Henderson 70.2
Ht 12: Owen, Bevan, Micheledies, Goad 71.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Kelly, Henderson, Lawson(ex), Newton(fex) 74.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,3) 8, Phil Micheledies (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Robbie Gardner (ef,2,2,0) 4+1, Ron Henderson (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Phil Kynman (2,1) 3, Robin Dixon (3,0,0) 3
Workington – Ian Hindle (2,3,f,3,3) 11, Steve Lawson (1,3,3,2,ex) 9+2, Chris Bevan (2,2,1,1,2) 8+1, Mick Newton (2,1,3,2,f) 8, Terry Kelly (1,0,2) 3+1, Colin Goad (ef,0,1,0) 1+1

18 April – Newcastle 44 Red Star Prague 34 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Stancl, Micheledies, Kudrna 69.8
Ht 2: Kynman, Tomicek, Svoboda, Dixon 70.2
Ht 3: Gardner, V Verner, Blackadder, Tomicek 71.4
Ht 4: Owen, Svoboda, Kynman, J Verner 72.6
Ht 5: Blackadder, Stancl, Gardner, V Verner 71.2
Ht 6: Owen, J Verner, Tomicek, Micheledies 70.4
Ht 7: V Verner, Stancl, Kynman, Gardner 70.8

Ht 8: Micheledies, Svoboda, Kynman, Kudrna(f) 71.2
Ht 9: Blackadder, J Verner, Tomicek, Gardner 71.0
Ht 10: Owen, V Verner, Micheledies, Svoboda 71.0
Ht 11: Kynman, Stancl, J Verner, Dixon 71.8
Ht 12: J Verner, Owen, Gardner, V Verner 70.4
Ht 13: Micheledies, Tomicek, Blackadder, Stancl 71.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Phil Kynman (3,1,1,1,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,3,1) 8, Phil Micheledies (1,0,3,1,3) 8, Robbie Gardner (3,1,0,0,1) 5, Robin Dixon (0,0) 0
Red Star Prague – Jan Verner (0,2,2,1,3) 8+1, Jiri Stancl (2,2,2,2,0) 8+1, Vaclav Verner (2,0,3,2,0) 7, Lubos Tomicek (2,0,1,1,2) 6+2, Jiri Svoboda (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Zdenek Kudrna (0,f) 0

19 April – Crayford 40 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Etheridge, Davey, Micheledies 60.6
Ht 2: Kynman, Bessent, Hooper(fex), Crabtree(fex) 62.0
Ht 3: Goody, Gardner, Blackadder, May 61.8
Ht 4: Owen, Sage, Kynman, Bessent 59.6
Ht 5: Owen, May, Micheledies, Goody(ef) 60.2
Ht 6: Etheridge, Kynman, Gardner, Davey(fex) 61.0
Ht 7: Sage, Blackadder, Bessent, Gardner 59.8
Ht 8: Kynman, Micheledies, Hooper, Davey 61.2
Ht 9: Goody, Etheridge, Kynman, Micheledies 61.4
Ht 10: Etheridge, Bessent, Blackadder, Gardner 60.4
Ht 11: Sage, Owen, Bessent, Micheledies 59.6
Ht 12: Etheridge, Blackadder, Goody(ef), Crabtree(ef) 61.0
Ht 13: Sage, Owen, Gardner, May 59.6

Crayford – Laurie Etheridge (2,3,2,3,3) 13+1, Alan Sage (2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Bessent (2,0,1,2,1) 6+1, Colin Goody (3,ef,3,ef) 6, Garry May (0,2,0) 2, Richard Davey (1,f,0) 1+1, John Hooper (f,1) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Phil Kynman (3,1,2,3,1) 10, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Robbie Gardner (2,1,0,0,1) 4+2, Phil Micheledies (0,1,2,0,0) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (f,0) 0

25 April – Newcastle 36 Rye House 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Mullarkey, Micheledies, Garrad 70.0
Ht 2: Pullen, Kynman, Cooper, Dixon(fex) 70.2
Ht 3: Fiala, Mullarkey, Blackadder, Gardner 69.4
Ht 4: Saunders, Henderson, Pullen, Kynman 70.8
Ht 5: Owen, Garrad, Blackadder, Fiala 69.4
Ht 6: Owen, Saunders, Micheledies, Cooper 70.4
Ht 7: Fiala, Henderson, Kynman, Mullarkey 70.0
Ht 8: Kynman, Garrad, Micheledies, Pullen(f) 70.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Saunders, Gardner, Cooper 72.0
Ht 10: Fiala, Mullarkey, Kynman, Owen 70.4
Ht 11: Henderson, Garrad, Saunders, Dixon 70.4
Ht 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Saunders, Gardner 70.4
Ht 13: Fiala, Garrad, Blackadder, Henderson 70.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,0,3) 12, Phil Kynman (2,0,1,3,1) 7+1, Ron Henderson (2,2,3,0) 7, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,3,1) 6, Phil Micheledies (1,1,1) 3, Robbie Gardner (0,1,0) 1, Robin Dixon (f,0) 0
Rye House – Karl Fiala (3,0,3,3,3) 12, Hugh Saunders (3,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,2,0,2,2) 8+2, Bob Garrad (0,2,2,2,2) 8+1, Ashley Pullen (3,1,f) 4, Bob Cooper (1,0,0) 1

29 April – Coatbridge 47 Newcastle 30 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Collins, Maxfield, Micheledies 68.8

Ht 2: Argall, Gallacher, Kynman, Janke(f) 72.4
 Ht 3: Richardson, McKeon, Gardner, Blackadder 72.2
 Ht 4: Dawson, Gallacher, Kynman, Argall 71.8
 Ht 5: Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Micheledies 70.0
 Ht 6: Collins, Owen, Maxfield, Kynman 69.8
 Ht 7: Dawson, Blackadder, Gardner, Gallacher 71.8
 Ht 8: Maxfield, Micheledies, Argall(ef), Janke(fex) 72.2
 Ht 9: Owen, Richardson, McKeon, Kynman 70.4
 Ht 10: Collins, Gardner, Maxfield, Blackadder(fex) 70.8
 Ht 11: Owen, Dawson, Micheledies, Gallacher 70.8
 Ht 12: Collins, Richardson, Gardner, Kynman 70.6
 Ht 13: Dawson, McKeon, Owen, Argall 71.2

Coatbridge – Brian Collins (2,3,3,3) 11, Grahame Dawson (3,3,2,3) 11, Derek Richardson (3,1,2,2) 8+2, Mick McKeon (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Robert Maxfield (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Jim Gallacher (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Merv Janke (f,f) 0
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,3,1) 15, Robbie Gardner (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Eddie Argall (3,0,ef,0) 3, Phil Micheledies (0,0,2,1) 3, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,f) 2, Phil Kynman (1,1,0,0,0) 2

2 May – Newcastle v Coatbridge (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

8 May – Newcastle 53 Scunthorpe 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Allott, Micheledies, Whiting 68.2
 Ht 2: Argall, White, Young, Crabtree 69.2
 Ht 3: Gardner, Blackadder, Baugh, Sheldrick 69.0
 Ht 4: Henderson, White, Crabtree, Watkins 69.2
 Ht 5: Gardner, Allott, Blackadder, Whiting 69.2
 Ht 6: Micheledies, Owen, White, Young 69.8
 Ht 7: Henderson, Sheldrick, Baugh, Crabtree 70.2
 Ht 8: Micheledies, Allott, Argall, White 69.8
 Ht 9: Gardner, Blackadder, Allott, Watkins 69.0
 Ht 10: Owen, Micheledies, Sheldrick, Baugh 69.0
 Ht 11: Allott, Argall, Whiting, Crabtree(f), Henderson(ex) 70.0
 Ht 12: Owen, Sheldrick, Gardner, Watkins 69.8
 Ht 13: Henderson, Blackadder, Sheldrick, Baugh 69.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Robbie Gardner (3,3,3,1) 10, Phil Micheledies (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Ron Henderson (3,3,ex,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Eddie Argall (3,1,2) 6, Nigel Crabtree (0,1,0,f) 1
 Scunthorpe – Nicky Allott (2,2,2,1,3) 10, Sid Sheldrick (0,2,1,2,1) 6, Phil White (2,2,1,0) 5, Dave Baugh (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Danny Young (1,0) 1+1, Trevor Whiting (0,0,1) 1, Ray Watkins (0,0,0) 0

9 May – Scunthorpe 30 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Whiting, Allott, Micheledies(ef) 79.2
 Ht 2: Young, Argall, White, Crabtree 82.0
 Ht 3: Blackadder, Gardner, Sheldrick, Baugh 79.0
 Ht 4: Henderson, McNeill, Young, Argall 79.8
 Ht 5: Owen, Young, Argall, Sheldrick 79.2
 Ht 6: Henderson, Allott, Whiting, Crabtree 78.4
 Ht 7: McNeill, Gardner, Blackadder, White 79.2
 Ht 8: Allott, Argall, White, Micheledies 79.0
 Ht 9: Henderson, Sheldrick, Argall, Baugh 79.4
 Ht 10: Allott, Gardner, Blackadder, Whiting 79.0
 Ht 11: Owen, Micheledies, McNeill(f), White(ex) 80.0
 Ht 12: Henderson, Blackadder, Young, Allott(ef) 80.0
 Ht 13: Owen, Gardner, Sheldrick, McNeill 79.8

Scunthorpe – Nicky Allott (1,2,3,3,ef) 9+1, Danny Young (3,1,2,1) 7+1, John McNeill (2,3,f,0) 5, Sid Sheldrick (1,0,2,1) 4, Trevor Whiting (2,1,0) 3+1, Phil White (1,0,1,ex) 2, Dave Baugh (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Ron Henderson (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,1,2) 7+3, Eddie Argall (2,0,1,2,1) 6, Phil Micheledies (ef,0,2) 2+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

16 May – Newcastle 56 Peterborough 22 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, B Clark, Micheledies, I Clark 68.0
Ht 2: Kynman, Couzens, Hawkins, Argall 70.8
Ht 3: Gardner, Blackadder, Hines, I Clark(ef) 70.0
Ht 4: Kynman, Henderson, Matthews, Couzens 70.8
Ht 5: Kynman, Blackadder, Hines, B Clark, Gardner(ex) 70.8
Ht 6: Owen, Micheledies, Matthews, Hawkins 70.0
Ht 7: Henderson, Kynman, Hines, I Clark 69.0
Ht 8: Couzens, Micheledies, B Clark, Argall 69.2
Ht 9: Gardner, Couzens, Blackadder, Matthews 69.6
Ht 10: Owen, Micheledies, I Clark, Hines 70.2
Ht 11: Henderson, Couzens, B Clark, Argall 69.8
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Hines, I Clark 70.2
Ht 13: Henderson, Blackadder, Couzens, B Clark 69.6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Phil Kynman (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Robbie Gardner (3,ex,3,2) 8+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Phil Micheledies (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Eddie Argall (0,0,0) 0
Peterborough – Nigel Couzens (2,0,3,2,2,1) 10, Brian Clark (2,0,1,1,0) 4+1, Andy Hines (1,1,1,0,1) 4, Ken Matthews (1,1,0) 2, Kevin Hawkins (1,0) 1+1, Ian Clark (0,ef,0,1,0) 1

20 May – Edinburgh 35 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Bridgett, Harkins, Micheledies, Argall 69.0
Ht 2: Kynman, Allen, Morrison, Crabtree 68.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Millen, Wasley, Kynman, Blackadder(ex) 68.6
Ht 4: Trownson, Henderson, Crabtree, Allen 70.8
Ht 5: Micheledies, Millen, Wasley, Argall 68.6
Ht 6: Henderson, Kynman, Bridgett, Harkins 68.8
Ht 7: Trownson, Blackadder, Gardner, Allen 69.6
Ht 8: Kynman, Bridgett, Morrison, Micheledies 69.4
Ht 9: Henderson, Millen, Kynman, Wasley 68.6
Ht 10: Gardner, Bridgett, Blackadder, Harkins 69.2
Ht 11: Trownson, Micheledies, Argall, Morrison 70.8
Ht 12: Blackadder, Henderson, Harkins, Wasley 69.8
Ht 13: Millen, Argall, Gardner(f), Trownson(ex) no time

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (3,3,3,ex) 9, Jack Millen (2,2,2,3) 9, Alan Bridgett (3,1,2,2) 8, Bert Harkins (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Alan Morrison (1,1,0) 2+2, Nigel Wasley (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Des Allen (2,0,0) 2
Newcastle – Ron Henderson (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Phil Kynman (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Robbie Gardner (3,1,3,f) 7+1, Phil Micheledies (1,3,0,2) 6, Robbie Blackadder (ex,2,1,3) 6, Eddie Argall (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,1) 1+1

22 May – Newcastle 49 Coatbridge 29 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 79-76 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Collins, Micheledies, Janke 69.2
Ht 2: Kynman, Rourke, Maxfield, Argall(fex) 70.2
Ht 3: McKeon, Blackadder, Gardner, Richardson(fex) 70.2
Ht 4: Dawson, Kynman, Rourke, Henderson(fex) 72.0
Ht 5: Gardner, Collins, Blackadder, Janke 71.2
Ht 6: Owen, Micheledies, Maxfield, Dawson 71.6
Ht 7: McKeon, Kynman, Henderson, Richardson 71.6

Ht 8: Micheledies, McKeon, Kynman, Rourke(f) 71.6
Ht 9: Blackadder, Maxfield, Gardner, Collins(f) 72.0
Ht 10: Owen, Micheledies, McKeon, Richardson(f) 72.0
Ht 11: Henderson, Collins, Rourke, Argall 71.8
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Dawson, McKeon 73.2
Ht 13: Henderson, Maxfield, Blackadder, Rourke, Collins(ex) 72.6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Micheledies (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Phil Kynman (3,2,2,1) 8, Robbie Gardner (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Ron Henderson (f,1,3,3) 7+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,3,1) 7, Eddie Argall (f,0) 0
Coatbridge – Mick McKeon (3,3,2,1,0) 9, Robert Maxfield (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Brian Collins (2,2,f,2,ex) 6, Grahame Dawson (3,0,1) 4, Benny Rourke (2,1,f,1,0) 4, Merv Janke (0,0) 0, Derek Richardson (f,0,f) 0

23 May – Newcastle 48 Crayford 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Etheridge, Micheledies, May 71.6
Ht 2: Kynman, Argall, Bessent, Hooper 71.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Blackadder, Johns, Sage(fex) 70.8
Ht 4: Henderson, Kynman, Gooddy, Bessent 70.4
Ht 5: Gardner, Etheridge, May, Blackadder(ef) 71.0
Ht 6: Owen, Gooddy, Micheledies, Hooper 71.0
Ht 7: Sage, Kynman, Johns, Henderson 70.8
Ht 8: Etheridge, Kynman, Argall, Micheledies(finj), May(ex) 71.6
Ht 9: Gooddy, Gardner, Blackadder, Sage(ef) 71.6
Ht 10: Owen, Sage, Kynman, Johns(f) 71.8
Ht 11: Henderson, Etheridge, Argall, May 70.6
Ht 12: Owen, Gooddy, Sage, Gardner 71.4
Ht 13: Henderson, Etheridge, Johns, Blackadder 71.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Kynman (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Ron Henderson (3,0,3,3) 9, Robbie Gardner(3,3,2,0) 8, Eddie Argall (2,1,1) 4+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,ef,1,0) 3+2, Phil Micheledies (1,1) 2
Crayford – Laurie Etheridge (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Colin Gooddy (1,2,3,2) 8, Alan Sage (f,3,ef,2,1) 6+1, Alan Johns (1,1,f,1) 3+1, Garry May (0,1,ex,0) 1+1, Mike Bessent (1,0) 1, John Hooper (0,0) 0

28 May – Canterbury 47 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Spelta, Koppe, Henderson, Owen(fex) 75.0
Ht 2: Argall, Casserly, Kynman, Shilleto 75.4
Ht 3: Blackadder, Banks, Clifton, Gardner 74.3
Ht 4: Kennett, Argall, Shilleto, Henderson 75.3
Ht 5: Banks, Owen, Blackadder, Clifton 72.4
Ht 6: Spelta, Koppe, Kynman, Henderson 73.3
Ht 7: Blackadder, Shilleto, Kennett, Gardner 73.4
Ht 8: Spelta, Owen, Casserly, Argall 72.5
Ht 9: Banks, Clifton, Kynman, Henderson 72.5
Ht 10: Koppe, Gardner, Argall, Spelta(ex), Blackadder(ex) 74.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Kennett, Owen, Casserly 73.8
Ht 12: Koppe, Clifton, Blackadder, Henderson 74.1
Ht 13: Owen, Banks, Kennett, Gardner 72.7

Canterbury – Steve Koppe (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Graham Banks (2,3,3,2) 10, Bob Spelta (3,3,3,ex) 9, Brian Kennett (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Graham Clifton (1,0,2,2) 5+3, Terry Casserly (2,1,0) 3, Brendan Shilleto (0,1,2) 3
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,1,3,ex,3,1) 11+1, Tom Owen (f,2,2,1,3) 8, Eddie Argall (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Phil Kynman (1,1,1) 3, Robbie Gardner (0,0,2,0) 2, Ron Henderson (1,0,0,0,0) 1

29 May – Eastbourne 52 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Richardson, Jarman, Henderson 62.0

Ht 2: Kynman, Woods, Abel, Argall 64.0
 Ht 3: Dugard, Gardner, Kennett, Blackadder(ef) 63.8
 Ht 4: Sampson, Abel, Henderson, Argall 62.4
 Ht 5: Kennett, Owen, Dugard, Kynman 61.2
 Ht 6: Richardson, Henderson, Jarman, Kynman 63.4
 Ht 7: Sampson, Owen, Abel, Gardner 61.0
 Ht 8: Owen, Woods, Argall, Jarman(ef) 63.0
 Ht 9: Kennett, Kynman, Dugard, Henderson(f) 62.0
 Ht 10: Richardson, Jarman, Gardner, Henderson(f) 62.4
 Ht 11: Sampson, Owen, Woods, Kynman 61.8
 Ht 12: Richardson, Dugard, Kynman, Henderson 61.4
 Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Gardner, Owen 62.4

Eastbourne – Mike Sampson (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Colin Richardson (2,3,3,3) 11, Dave Kennett (1,3,3,3) 10, Eric Dugard (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Paul Woods (2,2,1) 5, Roger Abel (1,2,1) 4+2, Pete Jarman (1,1,ef,2) 4+2
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,2,3,2,0) 12, Phil Kynman (3,0,0,2,0,1) 6, Robbie Gardner (2,0,1,1) 4, Ron Henderson (0,1,2,f,f,0) 3, Eddie Argall (0,0,1) 1, Robbie Blackadder (ef) 0

30 May – Newcastle 39 Eastbourne 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Richardson, Naylor, Micheledies 68.6
 Ht 2: Kynman, Woods, Bullivant, Abel 69.6
 Ht 3: Gardner, Dugard, Sampson, Argall 69.6
 Ht 4: Abel, Kynman, Henderson, Kennett 70.0
 Ht 5: Gardner, Richardson, Kynman, Naylor(f) 69.8
 Ht 6: Owen, Kennett, Bullivant(ex), Woods(fex), Micheledies(finj) 70.2
 Ht 7: Henderson, Sampson, Dugard, Kynman(ef) 69.0
 Ht 8: Abel, Kynman, Naylor, Bullivant 70.2
 Ht 9: Abel, Gardner, Kennett, Argall 70.2
 Ht 10: Dugard, Owen, Sampson, Bullivant(f) 69.0
 Ht 11: Henderson, Richardson, Abel, Bullivant 69.4
 Ht 12: Gardner, Owen, Kennett, Dugard 70.2
 Ht 13: Sampson, Argall, Richardson(fex), Henderson(ex) 71.0

Newcastle – Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,3)11, Tom Owen (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Phil Kynman (3,2,1,ef,2) 8, Ron Henderson (1,3,3,ex) 7+1, Eddie Argall (0,0,2) 2, Mark Bullivant (1,ex,0,f,0) 1, Phil Micheledies (0) 0
 Eastbourne – Roger Abel (0,3,3,3,1) 10+1, Mike Sampson (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Eric Dugard (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Colin Richardson (2,2,2,f) 6, Dave Kennett (0,2,1,1) 4, Steve Naylor (1,f,1) 2+1, Paul Woods (2,f) 2

3 June – Newcastle v Berwick (National League) – postponed (rain)

12 June – Coatbridge 34 Newcastle 28 Edinburgh 27 Barrow 7 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Henderson, Monk, McDermott, Richardson(ef) 72.0
 Ht 2: Owen, Wasley, Pottinger, McKeon(f) 71.6
 Ht 3: Blackadder, Millen, Dawson, Dickinson 73.0
 Ht 4: Collins, Harkins, Gardner, Townson 72.2
 Ht 5: Richardson, Kynman, Pottinger, Millen(ef) 72.8
 Ht 6: Blackadder, McKeon, Harkins, McDermott 72.4
 Ht 7: Dawson, Owen, Monk, Townson(f) 71.8
 Ht 8: Henderson, Collins, Dickinson, Wasley(ex) 71.2
 Ht 9: Owen, Richardson, Harkins, Dickinson 71.8
 Ht 10: Millen, McKeon, Henderson, Townson 72.8
 Ht 11: Wasley, Dawson, McDermott, Kynman 72.0
 Ht 12: Collins, Blackadder, Monk, Pottinger 72.2
 Ht 13: McKeon, Monk, Dickinson 72.8

Ht 14: Richardson, Wasley, Townson, Blackadder(ex) 72.2

Ht 15: Harkins, Dawson, Henderson, Pottinger 71.8

Ht 16: Collins, Millen, Owen, McDermott 72.2

Coatbridge – Brian Collins (3,2,3,3) 11, Derek Richardson (0,3,2,3) 8, Grahame Dawson (1,3,2,2) 8, Mick McKeon (f,2,2,3) 7

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,1) 9, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,ex) 8, Ron Henderson (3,3,1,1) 8, Phil Kynman (2,0) 2, Robbie Gardner (1) 1

Edinburgh – Nigel Wasley (2,ex,3,2) 7, Jack Millen (2,ef,3,2) 7, Bert Harkins (2,1,1,3) 7, Charlie Monk (2,1,1,2) 6

Barrow – Mark Dickinson (0,1,0,1) 2, Steve McDermott (1,0,1,0) 2, Gary Pottinger (1,1,0,0) 2, Ross Townson (0,f,0,1) 1

13 June – Newcastle v Barrow v Coatbridge v Edinburgh (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

15 June – Edinburgh 27 Newcastle 36 Coatbridge 26 Barrow 7 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Harkins, Barrett, Janke(f) 67.4

Ht 2: Blackadder, McKeon, Millen, Pottinger 69.2

Ht 3: Collins, Kynman, Wasley, Dickinson 69.0

Ht 4: Dawson, Gardner, Monk, Townson 69.2

Ht 5: Collins, Harkins, Blackadder, Townson 67.2

Ht 6: Owen, Millen, Dickinson, Dawson(ex) 68.0

Ht 7: Gardner, Wasley, Pottinger, Janke(f) 70.4

Ht 8: McKeon, Kynman, Monk, Barrett 70.2

Ht 9: Harkins, Dawson, Pottinger, Kynman(ex) 69.0

Ht 10: Gardner, Millen, Collins, Barrett 68.2

Ht 11: Owen, McKeon, Townson, Wasley(ex) 68.0

Ht 12: Blackadder, Monk, Dickinson, Rourke(ex) 69.4

Ht 13: Millen, Kynman, Rourke, Townson 69.0

Ht 14: Gardner, Harkins, McKeon, Dickinson 69.0

Ht 15: Dawson, Wasley, Barrett, Blackadder 69.2

Ht 16: Owen, Collins, Monk, Pottinger 69.8

Edinburgh – Bert Harkins (2,2,3,2) 9, Jack Millen (1,2,2,3) 8, Nigel Wasley (1,2,ex,2) 5, Charlie Monk (1,1,2,1) 5

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (2,3,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,3,0) 7, Phil Kynman (2,2,ex,2) 6

Coatbridge – Brian Collins (3,3,1,2) 9, Grahame Dawson (3,ex,2,3) 8, Mick McKeon (2,3,2,1) 8, Benny Rourke (ex,1) 1, Merv Janke (f,f) 0

Barrow- Malcolm Barrett (1,0,0,1) 2, Mark Dickinson (0,1,1,0) 2, Gary Pottinger (0,1,1,0) 2, Ross Townson (0,0,1,0) 1

19 June – Newcastle 53 Berwick 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Templeton, Jones 71.2

Ht 2: Close, Argall, Williams, Micheledies 71.6

Ht 3: Blackadder, Gardner, Suckling, Smith(ef) 69.6

Ht 4: Micheledies, Jones, Henderson, Close 69.4

Ht 5: Blackadder, Gardner, Templeton, Smith(ef) 71.6

Ht 6: Owen, Kynman, Jones, Williams(f) 69.0

Ht 7: Jones, Henderson, Suckling, Micheledies 69.4

Ht 8: Kynman, Close, Argall, Templeton 68.8

Ht 9: Jones, Blackadder, Micheledies, Williams, Gardner(ex) 69.6

Ht 10: Kynman, Owen, Close, Suckling 68.8

Ht 11: Argall, Micheledies, Suckling, Templeton(f), Henderson(ex) 73.4
Ht 12: Owen, Jones, Close, Gardner 69.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Henderson, Close, Suckling 69.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3) 11, Phil Kynman (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Phil Micheledies (0,3,0,1,2) 6+2, Eddie Argall (2,1,3) 6, Ron Henderson (1,2,ex,2) 5+1, Robbie Gardner (2,2,ex,0) 4+2

Berwick – Graham Jones (0,2,1,3,3,2) 11, Nigel Close (3,0,2,1,1,1) 8+1, Noel Suckling (1,1,0,1,0) 3, Willie Templeton (1,1,0,f) 2, Keith Williams (1,f,0) 1, Peter Smith (ef,ef) 0

20 June – Newcastle 46 Edinburgh 28 Coatbridge 18 Barrow 4 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Second Leg) – Aggregate scores were Newcastle 110 Edinburgh 82 Coatbridge 78 Barrow 18

Ht 1: Henderson, Harkins, Dawson, McDermott 70.2
Ht 2: Blackadder, McKeon, Trownson, Hindle(ex) 70.4
Ht 3: Gardner, Wasley, Collins, Race 71.0
Ht 4: Owen, Monk, Rourke, Pottinger 70.8
Ht 5: Collins, Henderson, Monk, Hindle 70.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, Wasley, McDermott, Rourke 71.8
Ht 7: Gardner, Trownson, Dawson, Dickinson 71.2
Ht 8: Owen, Harkins, McKeon, Race(f) 70.2
Ht 9: Trownson, Henderson, Gallacher, Race(f) 70.4
Ht 10: Blackadder, Harkins, Collins, Dickinson 70.2
Ht 11: Gardner, Monk, McKeon, McDermott 71.2
Ht 12: Owen, Hindle, Wasley, Dawson 70.8
Ht 13: Blackadder, Monk, Dawson, Race 70.4
Ht 14: Henderson, McKeon, Wasley, Dickinson 70.0
Ht 15: Gardner, Harkins, Hindle, Rourke 71.4
Ht 16: Owen, Collins, Trownson, McDermott 70.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,2,2,3) 10
Edinburgh – Bert Harkins (2,2,2,2) 8, Dave Trownson (1,2,3,1) 7, Charlie Monk (2,1,2,2) 7, Nigel Wasley (2,2,1,1) 6
Coatbridge – Brian Collins (1,3,1,2) 7, Mick McKeon (2,1,1,2) 6, Grahame Dawson (1,1,0,1) 3, Jim Gallacher (1) 1, Benny Rourke (1,0,0) 1
Barrow – Ian Hindle (ex,0,2,1) 3, Steve McDermott (0,1,0,0) 1, Gary Pottinger (0) 0, Mark Dickinson (0,0,0) 0, Les Race (0,f,f,0) 0

27 June – Newcastle 34 Cradley Heath 44 (Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup First Round)

Ht 1: Persson, Owen, Kynman, Valentine 69.0
Ht 2: Cribb, Micheledies, Wasley, Crabtree 69.0
Ht 3: Persson, Blackadder, Price, Gardner 69.2
Ht 4: Bastable, Micheledies, Henderson, Wasley 69.2
Ht 5: Persson, Blackadder, Valentine, Gardner(f) 69.2
Ht 6: Bastable, Owen, Cribb, Kynman 69.4
Ht 7: Cribb, Price, Henderson, Micheledies 69.2
Ht 8: Owen, Valentine, Kynman, Wasley 70.2
Ht 9: Cribb, Blackadder, Gardner, Bastable(ef) 69.4
Ht 10: Owen, Kynman, Price, Bastable 70.2
Ht 11: Persson, Blackadder, Valentine, Crabtree 70.0
Ht 12: Bastable, Owen, Kynman, Price 69.2
Ht 13: Persson, Blackadder, Price, Henderson 70.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,2,3,3,2) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,2,2) 10, Phil Kynman (1,0,1,2,1) 5+3, Phil Micheledies (2,2,0) 4, Ron Henderson (1,1,0) 2+1, Robbie Gardner (0,f,1) 1+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0
Cradley Heath – Bernt Persson (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bruce Cribb (3,1,3,3) 10, Steve Bastable (3,3,ef,0,3) 9, Arthur Price (1,2,1,0,1) 5+1, Bob Valentine (0,1,2,1) 4, Nigel Wasley (1,0,0) 1

4 July – Newcastle 51 Mildenhall 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Coles, Kynman, Bates 69.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Taylor, Mills, Crabtree 70.8
Ht 3: Blackadder, Gardner, Henry, Taylor, Coles(ex) 71.6
Ht 4: Henderson, Leeks, Micheledies, Mills 70.4
Ht 5: Blackadder, Coles, Gardner, Bates(ef) 69.8
Ht 6: Kynman, Owen, Leeks, Taylor 70.0
Ht 7: Coles, Henderson, Micheledies, Henry 70.2
Ht 8: Kynman, Bates, Crabtree, Mills 71.0
Ht 9: Blackadder, Gardner, Leeks, Henry 70.6
Ht 10: Owen, Henry, Bates, Kynman(ef) 70.8
Ht 11: Coles, Henderson, Bates, Micheledies 70.8
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Leeks, Taylor, Henry(ex) 71.8
Ht 13: Henderson, Coles, Blackadder, Bates 71.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,1) 10, Ron Henderson (3,2,2,3) 10, Robbie Gardner (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Phil Kynman (1,3,3,ef) 7, Phil Micheledies (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,1) 1
Mildenhall – Bob Coles (2,ex,2,3,3,2) 12, Neil Leeks (2,1,1,1) 5, Mick Bates (0,ef,2,1,1,0) 4+1, Robert Henry (1,0,0,2,ex) 3, Mel Taylor (2,0,0,0) 2, Fred Mills (1,0,0) 1+1

10 July – Eastbourne 54 Newcastle 24 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Richardson, Jarman, Kynman 60.4
Ht 2: Abel, Naylor, Micheledies, Crabtree 60.6
Ht 3: Kennett, Blackadder, Gardner, Dugard(fex) 60.8
Ht 4: Abel, Sampson, Owen, Crabtree 59.8
Ht 5: Kennett, Owen, Dugard, Kynman 60.4
Ht 6: Richardson, Jarman, Blackadder, Micheledies 60.6
Ht 7: Abel, Sampson, Blackadder, Gardner(ef) 61.4
Ht 8: Owen, Abel, Naylor, Kynman 62.6
Ht 9: Kennett, Micheledies, Blackadder, Dugard(f) 61.6
Ht 10: Richardson, Gardner, Jarman, Micheledies 62.4
Ht 11: Sampson, Owen, Naylor, Kynman 61.4
Ht 12: Richardson, Abel, Gardner, Blackadder 61.4
Ht 13: Kennett, Sampson, Gardner, Owen(fex) 61.8

Eastbourne – Roger Abel (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Dave Kennett (3,3,3,3) 12, Colin Richardson (2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Sampson (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Pete Jarman (1,2,1) 4+2, Steve Naylor (2,1,1) 4+2, Eric Dugard (f,0,f) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,1,2,3,2,ex) 11, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,1,1,0) 5+1, Robbie Gardner (1,ef,2,1,1) 5+1, Phil Micheledies (1,0,2,0) 3, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0, Phil Kynman (0,0,0,0) 0

11 July – Newcastle 45 Edinburgh 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Harkins, Trownson 70.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Bridgett, Crabtree, Waite 69.8
Ht 3: Blackadder, Morrison, Wasley, Gardner(ef) 71.0
Ht 4: Henderson, Monk, Micheledies, Bridgett 69.6
Ht 5: Blackadder, Harkins, Gardner, Trownson 70.2
Ht 6: Owen, Monk, Kynman, Morrison 69.8
Ht 7: Morrison, Bridgett, Micheledies, Henderson(ef), Wasley(ex) 73.0
Ht 8: Monk, Bridgett, Kynman, Crabtree 70.8

Ht 9: Blackadder, Monk, Gardner, Bridgett 70.2
Ht 10: Owen, Morrison, Wasley, Kynman 70.2
Ht 11: Henderson, Trownson, Harkins, Crabtree 70.4
Ht 12: Owen, Monk, Gardner, Morrison 70.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Henderson, Harkins, Wasley 72.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Henderson (3,ef,3,2) 8+1, Phil Micheledies (3,1,1) 5, Phil Kynman (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Robbie Gardner (ef,1,1,1) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,0) 1
Edinburgh – Charlie Monk (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Alan Morrison (2,3,2,0) 7, Alan Bridgett (2,0,2,2,0) 6+2, Bert Harkins (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Nigel Wasley (1,ex,1,0) 2+2, Dave Trownson (0,0,2) 2, Peter Waite (0) 0

14 July – Teesside 38 Newcastle 40 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Kynman, Owen, Emerson, Cusworth 68.0
Ht 2: Micheledies, Crabtree, Close, Maclean(ef) 71.8
Ht 3: Reading, Wilcock, Blackadder, Gardner(ef) 68.8
Ht 4: Smith, Close, Henderson, Crabtree(ef) 67.8
Ht 5: Kynman, Reading, Owen, Wilcock 69.6
Ht 6: Emerson, Henderson, Cusworth, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 7: Smith, Blackadder, Close, Gardner(ef) 68.4
Ht 8: Cusworth, Maclean, Kynman, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 9: Henderson, Owen, Reading, Wilcock 69.4
Ht 10: Emerson, Blackadder, Cusworth, Gardner(ef) 69.8
Ht 11: Kynman, Owen, Smith, Maclean 69.4
Ht 12: Reading, Blackadder, Emerson, Henderson 69.4
Ht 13: Gardner, Owen, Smith, Close 69.0

Teesside – Pete Reading (3,2,1,3) 9, Peter Smith (3,3,1,1) 8, Alan Emerson (1,3,3,1) 8, Martin Cusworth (0,1,3,1) 5, Nigel Close (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Harry MacLean (ef,2,0) 2+1, Steve Wilcock (2,0,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Phil Kynman (3,3,1,3) 10, Tom Owen (2,1,2,2,2) 9+4, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,2) 7, Ron Henderson (1,2,3,0) 6, Phil Micheledies (3,0,0) 3, Robbie Gardner (ef,ef,ef,3) 3, Nigel Crabtree (2,ef) 2+1

18 July – Newcastle 43 Stoke 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Nunan, Farquharson, Kynman 67.8
Ht 2: Crabtree, Micheledies, Collin, Robertson(ef) 70.6
Ht 3: Blackadder, Gledhill, Jeffcoate, Gardner 69.0
Ht 4: Mountford, Robertson, Henderson, Micheledies 69.2
Ht 5: Blackadder, Gardner, Nunan, Farquharson 69.6
Ht 6: Owen, Mountford, Kynman, Collin(fex) 69.0
Ht 7: Gledhill, Mountford, Henderson, Micheledies(ef) 69.8
Ht 8: Kynman, Nunan, Robertson, Crabtree 69.4
Ht 9: Mountford, Blackadder, Robertson, Gardner 69.0
Ht 10: Owen, Gledhill, Kynman, Jeffcoate 70.0
Ht 11: Henderson, Nunan, Farquharson, Crabtree(ef) 70.2
Ht 12: Owen, Mountford, Gardner, Robertson 69.6
Ht 13: Henderson, Blackadder, Gledhill, Farquharson 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Ron Henderson (1,1,3,3) 8, Phil Kynman (0,1,3,1) 5, Robbie Gardner (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,0,ef) 3, Phil Micheledies (2,0,ef) 2+1
Stoke – Stuart Mountford (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Ian Gledhill (2,3,2,1) 8, Tim Nunan (2,1,2,2) 7, Ian Robertson (ef,2,1,1,0) 4+2, Colin Farquharson (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Ian Jeffcoate (1,0) 1+1, Stewart Collin (1,f) 1

19 July – Weymouth 39 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Corradine, Kynman, Stratton 70.7
Ht 2: Evans, Micheledies, Crabtree, Willmott(ef) 74.5

Ht 3: Harding, Blackadder, Swindells, Gardner 73.1
Ht 4: Kennedy, Kynman, Willmott, Crabtree 72.5
Ht 5: Owen, Kynman, Harding, Swindells(ef) 71.7
Ht 6: Owen, Corradine, Micheledies, Stratton 72.8
Ht 7: Kennedy, Blackadder, Willmott, Gardner(ef) 72.3
Ht 8: Willmott, Kynman, Evans, Crabtree 72.6
Ht 9: Harding, Gardner, Swindells, Micheledies 73.2
Ht 10: Blackadder, Corradine, Willmott, Gardner 73.5
Ht 11: Owen, Kynman, Kennedy, Evans 73.3
Ht 12: Corradine, Blackadder, Swindells, Micheledies 73.2
Ht 13: Owen, Kennedy, Harding, Gardner 72.7

Weymouth – Danny Kennedy (3,3,1,2) 9, Malcolm Corradine (2,2,2,3) 9, Vic Harding (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Sean Willmott (ef,1,1,3,1) 6+1, Richard Evans (3,1,0) 4, Geoff Swindells (1,ef,1,1) 3, Roger Stratton (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Kynman (1,2,2,2,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,2) 9, Phil Micheledies (2,1,0,0) 3, Robbie Gardner (0,ef,2,0,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,0) 1+1

21 July – Oxford 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Yeates, Meredith, Kynman 68.2
Ht 2: Micheledies, Lamb, Joynt, Crabtree 70.7
Ht 3: Handley, Bass, Gardner, Blackadder 70.0
Ht 4: Kynman, Young, Lamb, Crabtree 67.2
Ht 5: Owen, Kynman, Bass, Handley(ef) 67.3
Ht 6: Yeates, Meredith, Blackadder, Micheledies 66.8
Ht 7: Young, Gardner, Lamb, Blackadder 67.0
Ht 8: Owen, Meredith, Kynman, Joynt 67.8
Ht 9: Owen, Handley, Bass, Micheledies 67.6
Ht 10: Yeates, Blackadder, Meredith, Gardner 67.0
Ht 11: Lamb, Owen, Kynman, Young 67.8
Ht 12: Yeates, Blackadder, Bass, Kynman 66.4
Ht 13: Owen, Gardner, Handley, Young 67.6

Oxford – Martin Yeates (2,3,3,3) 11, Pip Lamb (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Colin Meredith (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Mick Handley (3,ef,2,1) 6, Phil Bass (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Kevin Young (2,3,0,0) 5, Greg Joynt (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,2,3) 17, Phil Kynman (0,3,2,1,1,0) 7+2, Robbie Gardner (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,0,2,2) 5, Phil Micheledies (3,0,0) 3, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

25 July – Newcastle 50 Glasgow 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Collins, Richardson, Micheledies, Kynman(ex) 69.2
Ht 2: Micheledies, Gallacher, Coddington, Hollingworth 72.0
Ht 3: McKeon, Kynman, Gardner, Janke(f) 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Dawson, Micheledies, Hollingworth 69.6
Ht 5: Gardner, Kynman, Collins, Richardson 70.8
Ht 6: Owen, Gallacher, Dawson, Gardner 70.6
Ht 7: Blackadder, McKeon, Micheledies, Janke 71.0
Ht 8: Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Coddington(ef) 70.2
Ht 9: Kynman, Gardner, Dawson, Gallacher 70.8
Ht 10: Owen, Blackadder, McKeon, Janke 71.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Collins, Richardson, Coddington 71.6
Ht 12: Owen, Kynman, Dawson, McKeon 70.8
Ht 13: Collins, Blackadder, Gardner, Richardson 70.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Phil Kynman (ex,2,2,3,2) 9+2, Robbie Gardner (1,3,0,2,1) 7+3, Phil Micheledies (0,3,1,1) 5, Neil Coddington (1,ef,0) 1

Glasgow – Brian Collins (2,1,2,3) 8, Mick McKeon (3,2,2,1,0) 8, Grahame Dawson (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Jim Gallacher (2,2,0) 4, Derek Richardson (1,0,1,1,0) 3+3, Nicky Hollingworth (0,0) 0, Merv Janke (f,0,0) 0

30 July – Stoke 33 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Blackadder, Owen, Nunan, Farquharson 70.4
Ht 2: Robertson, Coddington, Micheledies, Jeffcoate(f) 71.0
Ht 3: Gardner, Kynman, Askew, Gledhill 71.2
Ht 4: Mountford, Blackadder, Robertson, Coddington 70.6
Ht 5: Owen, Askew, Gardner, Gledhill 70.6
Ht 6: Blackadder, Nunan, Mountford, Micheledies 70.6
Ht 7: Nunan, Robertson, Kynman, Gardner(ef) 71.2
Ht 8: Owen, Robertson, Coddington, Nunan 69.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Askew, Gledhill, Coddington 70.0
Ht 10: Gardner, Askew, Farquharson, Kynman(f) 71.0
Ht 11: Owen, Mountford, Kynman, Robertson 69.0
Ht 12: Gardner, Blackadder, Askew, Farquharson 71.0
Ht 13: Mountford, Owen, Kynman, Jeffcoate 69.2

Stoke – Stuart Mountford (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Ian Robertson (3,1,2,2,0) 8+1, Carl Askew (1,2,2,2,1) 8, Tim Nunan (1,2,3,0) 6, Colin Farquharson (0,1,0) 1+1, Ian Gledhill (0,0,1) 1+1, Ian Jeffcoate (f,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Robbie Gardner (3,1,ef,3,3) 10, Phil Kynman (2,1,f,1,1) 5+2, Neil Coddington (2,0,1,0) 3, Phil Micheledies (1,0) 1+1

31 July – Warners Grand National Northern Final

Ht 1: Blackadder, Monk, Harkins, Trownson 69.2
Ht 2: Owen, Havelock, Smith, Adlington(ef) 69.0
Ht 3: Gardner, Dawson, Wright, Emerson(ef) 68.8
Ht 4: Lawson, Collins, Millen, Jones 68.8
Ht 5: Blackadder, Adlington, Millen, Wright 70.6
Ht 6: Owen, Dawson, Monk, Lawson 71.8
Ht 7: Collins, Havelock, Trownson, Emerson(ef) 72.0
Ht 8: Gardner, Jones, Smith, Harkins 71.4
Ht 9: Owen, Blackadder, Coddington, Jones 70.0
Ht 10: Collins, Gardner, Monk, Adlington 71.0
Ht 11: Lawson, Smith, Trownson, Wright 70.8
Ht 12: Havelock, Harkins, Millen, Crabtree, Dawson(ex) 71.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Havelock, Gardner, Lawson 71.2
Ht 14: Millen, Smith, Monk, Emerson(ef) 72.6
Ht 15: Jones, Adlington, Dawson, Trownson 72.2
Ht 16: Owen, Harkins, Coddington, Wright, Collins(ex) 71.0
Ht 17: Blackadder, Collins, Smith, Dawson(ef) 71.6
Ht 18: Havelock, Jones, Wright, Crabtree, Monk(ex) 73.0
Ht 19: Owen, Millen, Trownson, Gardner(ef) 72.0
Ht 20: Harkins, Emerson, Lawson, Adlington 72.0

Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Brian Havelock (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Brian Collins (2,3,3,ex,2) 10, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,1,ef) 9, Bert Harkins (1,0,2,2,3) 8, Jack Millen (1,1,1,3,2) 8, Steve Lawson (3,0,3,0,1) 7, Graham Jones (0,2,0,3,2) 7, Peter Smith (1,1,2,2,1) 7, Grahame Dawson (2,2,ex,1,ef) 5, Charlie Monk (2,1,1,1,ex) 5, Robin Adlington (ef,2,0,2,0) 4, Dave Trownson (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Alan Emerson (ef,ef,ef,2) 2, Neil Coddington (1,1) 2, Roger Wright (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

1 August – Newcastle 50 Boston 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Fisher, Cook 70.6
Ht 2: Micheledies, Fisher, Coddington, Crabtree 71.6

Ht 3: Gardner, Kynman, Allen, Clarke 71.2
 Ht 4: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Micheledies, Fisher(ef) 70.2
 Ht 5: Kynman, Gardner, Cook, Gilbert(ef) 71.0
 Ht 6: Hollingworth, Owen, Blackadder, Crabtree 69.2
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Allen, Clarke, Micheledies 70.8
 Ht 8: Owen, Hollingworth, Coddington, Gilbert 70.2
 Ht 9: Hollingworth, Gardner, Fisher, Kynman(ef) 70.0
 Ht 10: Owen, Gardner, Clarke, Allen(f) 71.2
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Cook, Gilbert, Coddington 71.2
 Ht 12: Hollingworth, Owen, Kynman, Allen 70.0
 Ht 13: Gardner, Blackadder, Cook, Clarke 71.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Robbie Gardner (3,2,2,2,3) 12+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,3,3,2) 11+2, Phil Kynman (2,2,3,ef,1) 8+3, Phil Micheledies (3,1,0) 4+1, Neil Coddington (1,1,0) 2
 Boston – Robert Hollingworth (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Colin Cook (0,1,2,1) 4, Andy Fisher (1,2,ef,1) 4, Dave Allen (1,2,f,0) 3, Steve Clarke (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Paul Gilbert (ef,0,1) 1+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

5 August – Ellesmere Port 42 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, Owen, Williams, Micheledies 70.2
 Ht 2: Carr, Coddington, Sheard, Shirley(fex) 73.2
 Ht 3: Gardner, Finch, Kynman, Meredith 74.0
 Ht 4: Coddington, Collins, Blackadder, Carr 74.2
 Ht 5: Owen, Meredith, Carr, Micheledies 73.2
 Ht 6: Jackson, Williams, Blackadder, Shirley 72.6
 Ht 7: Collins, Kynman, Carr, Gardner 73.2
 Ht 8: Owen, Williams, Sheard, Coddington(ef) 74.2
 Ht 9: Coddington, Gardner, Meredith, Sheard 75.8
 Ht 10: Jackson, Williams, Gardner, Kynman 72.8
 Ht 11: Owen, Collins, Coddington, Sheard 74.0
 Ht 12: Jackson, Gardner, Meredith, Shirley 72.0
 Ht 13: Owen, Carr, Collins, Kynman(ex) 74.6

Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Collins (2,3,2,1) 8+1, John Williams (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Louis Carr (3,0,1,1,2) 7+1, Duncan Meredith (0,2,1,1) 4, Paul Sheard (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Steve Finch (2) 2
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Neil Coddington (2,3,ef,3,1) 9, Robbie Gardner (3,0,2,1,2) 8+1, Phil Kynman (1,2,0,ex) 3, Robbie Blackadder (1,1) 2, Phil Micheledies (0,0) 0, Stuart Shirley (f,0,0) 0

7 August – Peterborough 14 Canterbury 18 Newcastle 9 Oxford 7 (National League 4 Team Tournament Semi Final)

Ht 1: Koppe, Yeates, Hines, Kynman 70.8
 Ht 2: Spelta, I Clark, Gardner, Young 71.0
 Ht 3: Owen, Yeates, B Clark, Kennett(fex) 70.0
 Ht 4: Flatman, Banks, Gardner, Handley 71.0
 Ht 5: Owen, Koppe, Bass, Hawkins(fex) 69.6
 Ht 6: Spelta, Flatman, Handley, Blackadder(fex) 71.2
 Ht 7: Hawkins, Kennett, Kynman, Meredith 71.0
 Ht 8: Banks, I Clark, Bass, Micheledies 71.0

Peterborough – Nigel Flatman (3,2) 5, Ian Clark (2,2) 4, Kevin Hawkins (f,3) 3, Brian Clark (1) 1, Andy Hines (1) 1
 Canterbury – Bob Spelta (3,3) 6, Steve Koppe (3,2) 5, Graham Banks (2,3) 5, Brian Kennett (f,2) 2
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3) 6, Robbie Gardner (1,1) 2, Phil Kynman (0,1) 1, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0, Phil Micheledies (0) 0
 Oxford – Martin Yeates (2,2) 4, Phil Bass (1,1) 2, Mick Handley (0,1) 1, Colin Meredith (0) 0, Kevin Young (0) 0

8 August – Newcastle 34 Eastbourne 43 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final Second Leg) – Eastbourne won 97-58 on aggregate

Ht 1: Kynman, Richardson, Owen, Dugard 68.8
Ht 2: Coddington, Woods, Naylor(f), Dixon(fex) 72.4
Ht 3: Kynman, Abel, Kennett, Gardner 69.4
Ht 4: Woods, Sampson, Dixon, Micheledies 71.0
Ht 5: Richardson, Kynman, Dugard, Gardner 70.0
Ht 6: Sampson, Owen, Coddington, Naylor(ef) 69.4
Ht 7: Abel, Kennett, Dixon, Micheledies 71.4
Ht 8: Owen, Kynman, Dugard, Woods 69.8
Ht 9: Kynman, Gardner, Sampson, Woods 70.6
Ht 10: Owen, Abel, Kennett, Gardner 70.0
Ht 11: Richardson, Dugard, Coddington, Dixon(ef) 71.8
Ht 12: Sampson, Owen, Kennett, Kynman 69.8
Ht 13: Richardson, Abel, Coddington, Gardner 70.8

Newcastle – Phil Kynman (3,3,2,2,3,0) 13+1, Tom Owen (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Neil Coddington (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Robbie Gardner(0,0,2,0,0) 2+1, Robin Dixon (f,1,1,ef) 2, Phil Micheledies (0,0) 0
Eastbourne – Colin Richardson (2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Sampson (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Roger Abel (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Dave Kennett (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Paul Woods (2,3,0,0) 5, Eric Dugard (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Steve Naylor (f,ef) 0

11 August – Teesside 40 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Emerson, Cusworth 68.2
Ht 2: Close, Maclean, Dixon, Coddington 69.4
Ht 3: Kynman, Wilcock, Reading, Gardner 68.2
Ht 4: Smith, Close, Micheledies, Coddington 69.0
Ht 5: Owen, Wilcock, Gardner, Reading 68.6
Ht 6: Emerson, Cusworth, Dixon, Micheledies 69.2
Ht 7: Kynman, Smith, Gardner, Close 69.0
Ht 8: Owen, Coddington, Cusworth, Maclean 69.6
Ht 9: Wilcock, Reading, Coddington, Micheledies 69.6
Ht 10: Emerson, Kynman, Gardner, Cusworth 69.0
Ht 11: Owen, Smith, Close, Coddington 69.4
Ht 12: Emerson, Reading, Dixon(fex), Gardner(fex) 72.0
Ht 13: Owen, Wilcock, Kynman, Smith 69.2

Teesside – Alan Emerson (1,3,3,3) 10, Steve Wilcock (2,2,3,2) 9, Peter Smith (3,2,2,0) 7, Nigel Close (3,2,0,1) 6+2, Pete Reading (1,0,2,2) 5+3, Martin Cusworth (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Harry MacLean (2,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Kynman (2,3,3,2,1) 11+1, Neil Coddington (0,0,2,1,0) 3+1, Robbie Gardner (0,1,1,1,f) 3+1, Robin Dixon (1,1,f) 2, Phil Micheledies (1,0,0) 1

12 August – Newport 50 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Brett, Robins, Micheledies 68.5
Ht 2: Bedkober, Broadbank, Dixon, Coddington(fex) 70.6
Ht 3: Anderson, Goodall, Gardner, Kynman 72.0
Ht 4: Owen, Woodward, Bedkober, Coddington 68.7
Ht 5: Goodall, Owen, Anderson, Micheledies 70.0
Ht 6: Robins, Brett, Coddington, Dixon 69.8
Ht 7: Woodward, Kynman, Bedkober, Gardner 70.1
Ht 8: Owen, Coddington, Broadbank, Robins 70.7
Ht 9: Goodall, Anderson, Kynman, Coddington 72.0
Ht 10: Brett, Gardner, Robins, Kynman 71.9
Ht 11: Woodward, Owen, Broadbank, Gardner 70.6
Ht 12: Brett, Gardner, Coddington, Anderson 73.1

Ht 13: Woodward, Owen, Goodall, Kynman 70.6

Newport – Brian Woodward (2,3,3,3) 11, Jim Brett (2,2,3,3) 10+1, John Goodall (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Cliff Anderson (3,1,2,0) 6+1, Malcolm Bedkober (3,1,1) 5+1, Chris Robins (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Mike Broadbank (2,1,1) 4+1

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15, Robbie Gardner (1,0,2,0,2) 5, Neil Coddington (f,0,1,2,0,1) 4+2, Phil Kynman (0,2,1,0,0) 3, Robin Dixon (1,0) 1, Phil Micheledies (0,0) 0

14 August – Glasgow 30 Berwick 26 Edinburgh 22 Newcastle 18 (Infradex Fours)

Ht 1: Jones, Dixon, Jarvie, Trownson(ef), Collins(ex) 72.2

Ht 2: Janke, Adlington, McDermott, Kynman 70.6

Ht 3: Rourke, Millen, Templeton, Crabtree 71.0

Ht 4: Dawson, Harkins, Coddington, Gifford 69.6

Ht 5: Adlington, Collins, Coddington, Millen 69.8

Ht 6: Harkins, Jones, Janke, Crabtree 69.2

Ht 7: Rourke, Kynman, Trownson, Caffrey(f), Gifford(ex) 69.8

Ht 8: Templeton, Dixon, Jarvie, Allan, McDermott(ex), Dawson(ex) 72.0

Ht 9: Harkins, Kynman, Collins, Templeton 68.4

Ht 10: Janke, Millen, Gifford, Dixon 69.4

Ht 11: Jones, Coddington, McDermott, Rourke(fex) 69.8

Ht 12: Adlington, Crabtree, Trownson, Dawson 69.6

Ht 13: Trownson, Janke, Coddington, Templeton 69.0

Ht 14: Collins, Gifford, Crabtree, McDermott 69.8

Ht 15: Adlington, Harkins, Rourke, Dixon 69.0

Ht 16: Dawson, Kynman, Millen, Jones 69.4

Glasgow – Merv Janke (3,1,3,2) 9, Benny Rourke (3,3,f,1) 7, Grahame Dawson (3,ex,0,3) 6, Brian Collins (ex,2,1,3) 6, Ken Jarvie (1,1) 2

Berwick – Robin Adlington (2,3,3,3) 11, Graham Jones (3,2,3,0) 8, Willie Templeton (1,3,0,0) 4, Dave Gifford (0,ex,1,2) 3, Colin Caffrey (f) 0

Edinburgh – Bert Harkins (2,3,3,2) 10, Dave Trownson (ef,1,1,3) 5, Jack Millen (2,0,2,1) 5, Steve McDermott (1,ex,1,0) 2, Norrie Allan (0) 0

Newcastle – Phil Kynman (0,2,2,2) 6, Neil Coddington (1,1,2,1) 5, Robin Dixon (2,2,0,0) 4, Nigel Crabtree (0,0,2,1) 3

15 August – Newcastle 46 Ellesmere Port 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Jackson, Williams, Micheledies 68.8

Ht 2: Coddington, Mortiboys, Dixon, Carr(f) 69.2

Ht 3: Kynman, Gardner, Collins, Meredith(ef) 69.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Finch, Mortiboys, Dixon 69.0

Ht 5: Gardner, Jackson, Williams, Kynman(ef) 68.8

Ht 6: Owen, Finch, Coddington, Carr 68.4

Ht 7: Blackadder, Collins, Jackson, Dixon(ef) 67.8

Ht 8: Finch, Micheledies, Coddington, Williams 70.2

Ht 9: Collins, Kynman, Gardner, Finch 69.2

Ht 10: Collins, Owen, Coddington, Meredith 69.0

Ht 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Coddington, Williams 69.2

Ht 12: Owen, Kynman, Finch, Collins(f) 69.6

Ht 13: Jackson, Blackadder, Gardner, Meredith 68.2

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,2) 11, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Robbie Gardner (2,3,1,1) 7+3, Neil Coddington (3,1,1,1,1) 7+2, Phil Kynman (3,ef,2,2) 7+1, Phil Micheledies (0,2) 2, Robin Dixon (1,0,ef) 1

Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (2,2,1,2,3) 10+1, Phil Collins (1,2,3,3,f) 9, Steve Finch (2,2,3,0,1) 8, Dave Mortiboys (2,1) 3+1, John Williams (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Louis Carr (f,0) 0, Duncan Meredith (ef,0,0) 0

22 August – Newcastle 37 Hull 41 (Challenge)

Ht 1: T Owen, J Owen, Kynman, Auffret(ex) 68.2
Ht 2: Auffret, Coddington, Crabtree 70.6
Ht 3: Kynman, Curoso, Gardner, Beaton 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Drury, Auffret, Coddington 69.6
Ht 5: J Owen, Gardner, Kynman, Curoso 69.0
Ht 6: T Owen, Drury, Gardner, Auffret 68.6
Ht 7: Beaton, Drury, Blackadder, Coddington, Curoso(ex) 69.2
Ht 8: J Owen, T Owen, Coddington, Auffret(ex), Graham(ex) 68.0
Ht 9: Drury, Kynman, Graham, Gardner 69.0
Ht 10: Beaton, Curoso, T Owen, Blackadder 69.0
Ht 11: J Owen, Drury, Blackadder, Crabtree 69.0
Ht 12: T Owen, Kynman, Drury, Beaton 69.2
Ht 13: J Owen, Blackadder, Gardner, Curoso 68.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,1,3) 12, Phil Kynman (1,3,1,2,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,0,1,2) 7, Robbie Gardner (1,2,1,0,1) 5+1, Neil Coddington (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,0) 1+1
Hull – Joe Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Graham Drury (2,2,2,3,2,1) 12+2, Bobby Beaton (0,3,3,0) 6, Frank Auffret (ex,3,1,0,ex) 4+1, Mike Curoso (2,0,ex,2,0) 4+1, Mitch Graham (ex,1) 1

29 August – Newcastle 59 Workington 18 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Blackadder, Lawson, Goad 68.6
Ht 2: Gardner, Coddington, Wright, Bevan 69.8
Ht 3: Gardner, Hindle, Maxfield, Newton(fex) 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Coddington, Havelock(f), Wright(f) 70.6
Ht 5: Kynman, Lawson, Maxfield, Goad 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Gardner, Havelock, Hindle 69.6
Ht 7: Blackadder, Newton, Coddington, Hindle 70.0
Ht 8: Owen, Gardner, Havelock, Lawson 70.6
Ht 9: Kynman, Newton, Bevan, Maxfield 70.8
Ht 10: Kynman, Owen, Hindle, Newton 70.0
Ht 11: Gardner, Blackadder, Lawson, Goad 70.8
Ht 12: Owen, Newton, Maxfield, Bevan 70.6
Ht 13: Kynman, Blackadder, Lawson, Hindle(ef) 70.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,2,3) 13+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,2,2) 12+3, Phil Kynman (3,3,3,3) 12, Neil Coddington (2,2,1) 5+2, Robert Maxfield (1,1,0,1) 3
Workington – Mick Newton (f,2,2,0,2) 6, Steve Lawson (1,2,0,1,1) 5, Ian Hindle (2,0,0,1,ef) 3, Brian Havelock (f,1,1) 2, Chris Bevan (0,1,0) 1+1, Roger Wright (1,f) 1, Colin Goad (0,0,0) 0

2 September – Peterborough 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, B Clark, Hines, Kynman 66.8
Ht 2: Matthews, Coddington, Flatman, Gardner 68.8
Ht 3: Hawkins, Kynman, Couzens, Maxfield 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, I Clark, Coddington, Matthews 68.0
Ht 5: Owen, Hawkins, Couzens, Coddington 68.4
Ht 6: Blackadder, Hines, B Clark, Gardner 68.0
Ht 7: I Clark, Kynman, Flatman, Maxfield 68.8
Ht 8: Owen, Hines, Coddington, Flatman(fex) 68.6
Ht 9: Blackadder, Hawkins, Coddington, Couzens 68.6
Ht 10: Hines, B Clark, Kynman, Maxfield(fex) 69.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Owen, I Clark, Matthews 69.0
Ht 12: Couzens, Blackadder, B Clark, Kynman 69.6

Ht 13: Owen, I Clark, Hawkins, Gardner 69.6

Peterborough – Kevin Hawkins (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Andy Hines (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Ian Clark (2,3,1,2) 8, Brian Clark (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Nigel Couzens (1,1,0,3) 5+1, Ken Matthews (3,0,0) 3, Nigel Flatman (1,1,f) 2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Phil Kynman (0,2,2,1,0) 5, Neil Coddington (2,1,0,1,1) 5, Robbie Gardner (0,0,0) 0, Robert Maxfield (0,0,f) 0

5 September – Newcastle 52 Newport 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Blackadder, Broadbank, Woodward 70.0

Ht 2: Gardner, Coddington, Robins, Shepherd(ef) 71.0

Ht 3: Kynman, Goodall, Maxfield, Anderson 71.0

Ht 4: Brett, Shepherd, Coddington, Robins(finj), Blackadder(fex) 71.6

Ht 5: Kynman, Broadbank, Woodward, Maxfield 70.8

Ht 6: Owen, Kynman, Brett, Goodall 69.2

Ht 7: Blackadder, Goodall, Gardner, Anderson 71.6

Ht 8: Owen, Brett, Broadbank, Gardner(ef) 70.0

Ht 9: Kynman, Broadbank, Maxfield, Brett(ex) no time

Ht 10: Owen, Goodall, Crabtree, Shepherd 70.0

Ht 11: Gardner, Blackadder, Broadbank, Woodward 71.2

Ht 12: Owen, Brett, Maxfield, Anderson(f) 70.0

Ht 13: Kynman, Blackadder, Goodall, Woodward 71.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Kynman (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,f,3,2,2) 9+3, Robbie Gardner (3,1,ef,3) 7, Neil Coddington (2,1) 3+1, Robert Maxfield (1,0,1,1) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1) 1

Newport – Jim Brett (3,1,2,ex,2) 8, Mike Broadbank (1,2,1,2,1) 7+1, John Goodall (2,0,2,2,1) 7, Dave Shepherd (ef,2,0) 2+1, Brian Woodward (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Chris Robins (1) 1, Cliff Anderson (0,0,f) 0

6 September – Barrow 35 Newcastle 43 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Coles, Gardner, McDermott 58.4

Ht 2: Coddington, Dickinson, Gardner, Race 58.8

Ht 3: Reid, Pusey, Maxfield, Kynman(ef) 60.8

Ht 4: Sampson, Blackadder, Gardner, Race(ex) 59.0

Ht 5: Owen, Reid, Blackadder, Pusey 58.0

Ht 6: Blackadder, Coles, McDermott, Coddington 5n9.0

Ht 7: Sampson, Race, Maxfield, Kynman 60.4

Ht 8: Owen, McDermott, Dickinson, Gardner 59.2

Ht 9: Blackadder, Coddington, Reid, Pusey(ef) 60.0

Ht 10: Kynman, McDermott, Coles, Maxfield 59.8

Ht 11: Owen, Sampson, Coddington, Dickinson 60.0

Ht 12: Blackadder, Coles, Kynman, Reid 60.2

Ht 13: Owen, Sampson, Maxfield, Pusey(ef) 59.4

Barrow – Mike Sampson (3,3,2,2) 10, Bob Coles (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Andy Reid (3,2,1,0) 6, Steve McDermott (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Mark Dickinson (2,1,0) 3+1, Les Race (0,ex,2) 2+1, Geoff Pusey (2,0,ef,ef) 2+1

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,3,3,3) 12, Neil Coddington (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Phil Kynman (ef,0,3,1) 4, Robbie Gardner (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Robert Maxfield (1,1,0,1) 3

11 September – Rye House 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Hubbard, Kynman, Fiala 62.2

Ht 2: Gardner, Pullen, Cooper, Coddington 64.8

Ht 3: Kynman, Garrad, Saunders, Maxfield 63.4

Ht 4: Mullarkey, Pullen, Gardner, Coddington 64.6

Ht 5: Owen, Garrad, Saunders, Maxfield 63.4

Ht 6: Hubbard, Fiala, Gardner, Coddington 64.0

Ht 7: Owen, Mullarkey, Kynman, Pullen 63.0
Ht 8: Owen, Gardner, Fiala, Cooper 63.6
Ht 9: Gardner, Saunders, Garrad, Coddington 64.6
Ht 10: Hubbard, Pullen, Kynman, Maxfield(fex) 64.0
Ht 11: Owen, Mullarkey, Cooper, Prime 63.0
Ht 12: Hubbard, Kynman, Saunders, Coddington 64.0
Ht 13: Mullarkey, Garrad, Owen, Gardner(fex) 64.4

Rye House – Ted Hubbard (2,3,3,3) 11, Kelvin Mullarkey (3,2,2,3) 10, Bob Garrad (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Ashley Pullen (2,2,0,2) 6+2, Hugh Saunders (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Karl Fiala (0,2,1) 3+1, Bob Cooper (1,0,1) 2+2
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3,1) 16, Robbie Gardner (3,1,1,2,3,f) 10+1, Phil Kynman (1,3,1,1,2) 8, Chris Prime (0) 0, Robert Maxfield (0,0,f) 0, Neil Coddington (0,0,0,0,0) 0

12 September – Newcastle 47 Canterbury 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Spelta, Koppe(f) 69.4
Ht 2: Gardner, Shilleto, Coddington, Clifton 70.0
Ht 3: Banks, Kynman, Maxfield, Kennett(f) 71.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Coddington, Shilleto, Rumsey 70.6
Ht 5: Koppe, Gardner, Spelta, Coddington 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Blackadder, Clifton, Rumsey 69.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Banks, Kennett, Coddington 70.0
Ht 8: Spelta, Owen, Gardner, Shilleto 69.2
Ht 9: Kynman, Banks, Koppe, Maxfield 71.2
Ht 10: Owen, Gardner, Banks, Kennett 69.2
Ht 11: Koppe, Blackadder, Spelta, Gardner 69.0
Ht 12: Owen, Spelta, Maxfield, Shilleto 69.0
Ht 13: Koppe, Blackadder, Kynman, Banks 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Phil Kynman (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Robbie Gardner (3,2,1,2,0) 8+2, Neil Coddington (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Robert Maxfield (1,0,1) 2+1
Canterbury – Steve Koppe (f,3,1,3,3) 10+1, Graham Banks (3,2,2,1,0) 8, Bob Spelta (1,1,3,1,2) 8, Brendan Shilleto (2,1,0,0) 3, Brian Kennett (f,1,0) 1+1, Graham Clifton (0,1) 1, Les Rumsey (0,0) 0

19 September – Newcastle 53 Teesside 25 (Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 93-63 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Emerson, Cusworth 69.2
Ht 2: Close, Coddington, Gardner, MacLean 69.4
Ht 3: Kynman, Wilcock, Smith, Maxfield 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Close, Coddington, Reading 70.2
Ht 5: Kynman, Emerson, Cusworth, Maxfield(f) 71.4
Ht 6: Owen, Blackadder, Reading, MacLean 70.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Coddington, Wilcock, Smith 70.0
Ht 8: Owen, Gardner, Emerson, Close 70.2
Ht 9: Kynman, Close, Maxfield, Reading 70.2
Ht 10: Owen, Smith, Wilcock, Crabtree 71.4
Ht 11: Gardner, Blackadder, Emerson, Cusworth 71.2
Ht 12: Owen, Close, Wilcock, Maxfield 70.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Kynman, Emerson, Smith 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,2,3) 13+2, Phil Kynman (2,3,3,3,2) 13+2, Robbie Gardner (1,2,3) 6+2, Neil Coddington (2,1,2) 5+1, Robert Maxfield (0,f,1,0) 1, Nigel Crabtree (0) 0
Teesside – Nigel Close (3,2,0,2,2) 9, Alan Emerson (1,2,1,1,1) 6, Steve Wilcock (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Peter Smith (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Martin Cusworth (0,1,0) 1+1, Pete Reading (0,1,0) 1, Harry MacLean (0,0) 0

25 September – Boston 9 Newcastle 15 (National League) – abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Kynman, Owen, Gilbert, Glover(ef) 67.0
Ht 2: Cope, Gardner, Coddington, Fisher 69.2
Ht 3: Kynman, Clarke, Maxfield, Cope(ef), Cook(finj) 71.0
Ht 4: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Gardner, Fisher, Cope(ex) 70.2

Boston – Robert Hollingworth (3) 3, Stuart Cope (3,ef,ex) 3, Steve Clarke (2) 2, Paul Gilbert (1) 1, Carl Glover (ef) 0, Andy Fisher (0,0) 0, Colin Cook – DNR
Newcastle – Phil Kynman (3,3) 6, Robbie Gardner (2,1) 3+1, Tom Owen (2) 2+1, Robbie Blackadder (2) 2, Neil Coddington (1) 1+1, Robert Maxfield (1) 1

26 September – Newcastle 47 Oxford 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Yeates, Caulwell 69.4
Ht 2: Gardner, Coddington, Caulwell, Lamb 70.6
Ht 3: Bass, Kynman, Handley, Gardner 70.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Coddington, Meredith, Caulwell(ef) 70.0
Ht 5: Yeates, Maxfield, Kynman, Bass 70.2
Ht 6: Owen, Blackadder, Meredith, Lamb 69.6
Ht 7: Blackadder, Bass, Handley, Coddington 70.4
Ht 8: Owen, Meredith, Handley, Gardner(ef) 69.2
Ht 9: Kynman, Yeates, Maxfield, Meredith 70.0
Ht 10: Owen, Bass, Handley, Crabtree 69.2
Ht 11: Yeates, Blackadder, Lamb, Gardner(ef)
Ht 12: Owen, Bass, Maxfield, Meredith(ef) 70.0
Ht 13: Yeates, Kynman, Blackadder, Handley 69.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,2,1) 11+2, Phil Kynman (2,2,1,3,2) 10+2, Neil Coddington (2,2,0) 4+2, Robert Maxfield (2,1,1) 4, Robbie Gardner (3,0,ef,ef) 3, Nigel Crabtree (0) 0
Oxford – Martin Yeates (1,3,2,3,3) 12, Phil Bass (3,0,2,2,2) 9, Mick Handley (1,1,1,1,0) 4+3, Colin Meredith (1,1,2,0,ef) 4, Richie Caulwell (0,1,ef) 1, Pip Lamb (0,0,1) 1

30 September – Workington 31 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Kynman, Owen, Goad, Lawson 79.0
Ht 2: Gardner, Coddington, Wright, Bevan 82.0
Ht 3: Kynman, Newton, Maxfield, Hindle(ef) 80.4
Ht 4: Coddington, Wright, Blackadder(fex), Havelock(ex) 86.4
Ht 5: Gardner, Newton, Hindle, Owen 82.0
Ht 6: Lawson, Gardner, Coddington, Goad 81.0
Ht 7: Kynman, Havelock, Maxfield, Newton 81.8
Ht 8: Owen, Lawson, Coddington, Goad 81.2
Ht 9: Gardner, Havelock, Coddington, Newton(fex) 80.6
Ht 10: Lawson, Kynman, Maxfield, Goad 79.0
Ht 11: Owen, Havelock, Maxfield, Bevan 80.2
Ht 12: Lawson, Kynman, Gardner, Hindle 77.2
Ht 13: Havelock, Newton, Owen(ef), Maxfield(ex) 80.6

Workington – Steve Lawson (0,3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Havelock (ex,2,2,2,3) 9, Mick Newton (2,2,0,f,2) 6+1, Roger Wright (1,2) 3, Ian Hindle (ef,1,0) 1+1, Colin Goad (1,0,0,0) 1, Chris Bevan (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Phil Kynman (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,3,1) 12+1, Neil Coddington (2,3,1,1,1) 8+2, Tom Owen (2,0,3,3,ef) 8+1, Robert Maxfield (1,1,1,1,ex) 4+1, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0

1 October – Berwick 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Templeton, Gardner, Hiftle(fex) 75.6

Ht 2: Brown, Coddington, Caffrey, Dixon(fex) 76.4
 Ht 3: Adlington, Gifford, Kynman, Maxfield 79.2
 Ht 4: Jones, Coddington, Caffrey, Gardner(ef) 77.6
 Ht 5: Kynman, Owen, Gifford, Adlington 76.4
 Ht 6: Hiftle, Templeton, Coddington, Dixon(ef) 77.8
 Ht 7: Owen, Jones, Kynman, Caffrey 75.4
 Ht 8: Owen, Templeton, Brown, Dixon(ef), Coddington(finj) 76.0
 Ht 9: Adlington, Gifford, Dixon, Gardner 78.2
 Ht 10: Kynman, Templeton, Hiftle, Maxfield(ef) 76.2
 Ht 11: Kynman, Owen, Brown, Jones(f) 76.0
 Ht 12: Kynman, Hiftle, Adlington, Dixon, Gardner(ex) 75.8
 Ht 13: Owen, Jones, Gifford, Maxfield 77.6

Berwick – Willie Templeton (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Robin Adlington (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Graham Jones (3,2,f,2) 7, Dave Gifford (2,1,2,1) 6+3, Mike Hiftle (f,3,1,2) 6+1, Wayne Brown (3,1,1) 5+1, Colin Caffrey (1,1,0) 2
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3,2,3) 16+2, Phil Kynman (1,3,1,3,3,3) 14, Neil Coddington (2,2,1) 5, Robbie Gardner (1,ef,0,ex) 1, Robin Dixon (f,ef,ef,1,0) 1, Robert Maxfield (0,ef,0) 0

2 October – Glasgow 37 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Collins, Owen, Gallacher, Coddington 68.4
 Ht 2: Rourke, Hack, Dixon, Prime 73.6
 Ht 3: McKeon, Kynman, Janke, Maxfield 69.0
 Ht 4: Rourke, Richardson, Blackadder, Dixon 70.0
 Ht 5: Owen, McKeon, Janke, Coddington 68.6
 Ht 6: Collins, Blackadder, Gallacher, Prime(ef) 70.6
 Ht 7: Kynman, Richardson, Maxfield, Rourke 68.6
 Ht 8: Owen, Coddington, Gallacher, Hack 70.0
 Ht 9: Kynman, Blackadder, Rourke, Janke(fex), McKeon(ex) 69.0
 Ht 10: Kynman, Collins, Maxfield, Gallacher 69.6
 Ht 11: Owen, Richardson, Coddington, Hack 70.0
 Ht 12: Kynman, Blackadder, Collins, Rourke 69.4
 Ht 13: Owen, McKeon, Richardson, Maxfield 68.8

Glasgow – Brian Collins (3,3,2,1) 9, Derek Richardson (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Mick McKeon (3,2,ex,2) 7, Benny Rourke (3,3,0,1,0) 7, Jim Gallacher (1,1,1,0) 3, John Hack (2,0,0) 2+1, Merv Janke (1,1,f) 2+1
 Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Phil Kynman (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Neil Coddington (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Robert Maxfield (0,1,1,0) 2, Robin Dixon (1,0) 1, Chris Prime (0,ef) 0

3 October – Newcastle 39 Eastbourne 38 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Richardson, Jarman, Kynman(ef) 76.8
 Ht 2: Gardner, Naylor, Coddington, Woods 79.2
 Ht 3: Kynman, Dugard, Kennett, Maxfield 79.6
 Ht 4: Sampson, Blackadder, Woods, Coddington 78.4
 Ht 5: Richardson, Kynman, Maxfield, Jarman 78.4
 Ht 6: Owen, Naylor, Blackadder, Sampson(ef) 77.2
 Ht 7: Coddington, Dugard, Blackadder(fex), Kennett(fex) 79.2
 Ht 8: Gardner, Owen, Woods, Jarman(ef) 77.0
 Ht 9: Sampson, Naylor, Kynman, Maxfield 77.8
 Ht 10: Owen, Dugard, Coddington, Kennett(f) 77.2
 Ht 11: Richardson, Coddington, Gardner, Jarman 60.8 (3 laps)
 Ht 12: Sampson, Owen, Naylor, Maxfield 58.8 (3 laps)
 Ht 13: Richardson, Gardner, Dugard, Dixon 58.8 (3 laps)

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Robbie Gardner (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Neil Coddington (1,0,3,1,2) 7, Phil Kynman (ef,3,2,1) 6, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,f) 3, Robert Maxfield (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Robin Dixon (0) 0

Eastbourne – Colin Richardson (2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Sampson (3,ef,3,3) 9, Steve Naylor (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Eric Dugard (2,2,2,1) 7, Paul Woods (0,1,1) 2, Dave Kennett (1,f,f) 1+1, Pete Jarman (1,0,ef,0) 1+1

10 October – Newcastle 51 Ellesmere Port 27 (Handicap Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Jackson, Kynman, Meredith 69.2
Ht 2: Maxfield, Coddington, Mortiboys, Carr(f) 72.6
Ht 3: Collins, Kynman, Coddington, Williams(ef), Gardner(ex) 68.4
Ht 4: Coddington, Blackadder, Finch, Mortiboys 69.4
Ht 5: Kynman, Gardner, Jackson, Meredith 70.6
Ht 6: Owen, Blackadder, Finch, Carr 69.0
Ht 7: Collins, Coddington, Jackson, Blackadder(ef) 69.0
Ht 8: Collins, Owen, Maxfield, Mortiboys 68.6
Ht 9: Gardner, Kynman, Carr, Finch(ef) 69.0
Ht 10: Collins, Owen, Gardner, Williams(ef) 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Meredith, Maxfield(f) no time
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Carr, Finch 70.2
Ht 13: Collins, Blackadder, Coddington, Jackson, Kynman(ex) 68.6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Neil Coddington (2,1,3,2,1) 9+3, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,ef,3,2) 9+2, Robbie Gardner (ex,2,3,1,2) 8+3, Phil Kynman (1,2,3,2,ex) 8+1, Robert Maxfield (3,1,f) 4+1
Ellesmere Port – Phil Collins (3,3,3,3,3) 15, John Jackson (2,1,1,2,0) 6, Louis Carr (f,0,1,1) 2+1, Steve Finch (1,1,ef,0) 2, Duncan Meredith (0,0,1) 1+1, Dave Mortiboys (1,0,0) 1, John Williams (ef,ef) 0

14 October – Ellesmere Port 51 Newcastle 27 (Handicap Challenge Second Leg) – Newcastle won run-off after 78-78 draw on aggregate

Ht 1: Collins, Meredith, Owen, Blackadder 74.0
Ht 2: Mortiboys, Maxfield, Coddington, Carr 76.0
Ht 3: Kynman, Williams, Finch, Gardner 75.8
Ht 4: Carr, Jackson, Coddington, Blackadder 74.6
Ht 5: Williams, Kynman, Finch, Owen 75.6
Ht 6: Collins, Meredith, Maxfield, Blackadder 74.4
Ht 7: Carr, Kynman, Jackson, Gardner 75.8
Ht 8: Meredith, Mortiboys, Coddington, Owen 75.8
Ht 9: Williams, Kynman, Maxfield, Finch 76.0
Ht 10: Collins, Kynman, Meredith, Coddington, Gardner(ex) 74.0
Ht 11: Maxfield, Mortiboys, Jackson, Coddington 75.4
Ht 12: Collins, Williams, Blackadder, Kynman(ef) 74.0
Ht 13: Maxfield, Jackson, Owen, Finch 75.6
Run-off: Owen, Collins 74.6

Ellesmere Port – Phil Collins (3,3,3,3) 12, John Williams (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Duncan Meredith (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Dave Mortiboys (3,2,2) 7+1, John Jackson (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Louis Carr (0,3,3) 6, Steve Finch (1,1,0,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Phil Kynman (3,2,2,2,2,ex) 11, Robert Maxfield (2,1,1,3,3) 10, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Tom Owen (1,0,0,1) 2, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,0,1) 1, Robbie Gardner (0,0,ex) 0

17 October – Newcastle 38 Rye House 40 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Kynman, Owen, Hubbard, Pullen 72.4
Ht 2: Fiala, Maxfield, Coddington, Cooper(f) 73.0
Ht 3: Kynman, Garrad, Saunders, Gardner 72.2
Ht 4: Fiala, Mullarkey, Blackadder, Coddington 72.4
Ht 5: Kynman, Hubbard, Gardner, Pullen 72.0
Ht 6: Owen, Mullarkey, Cooper, Maxfield(fex) 71.0
Ht 7: Maxfield, Garrad, Coddington, Saunders 73.2
Ht 8: Owen, Fiala, Pullen, Maxfield 70.2

Ht 9: Mullarkey, Kynman, Fiala, Coddington 71.6
Ht 10: Owen, Garrad, Saunders, Gardner 71.0
Ht 11: Fiala, Hubbard, Coddington, Maxfield 71.8
Ht 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Gardner, Garrad 70.4
Ht 13: Hubbard, Kynman, Saunders 72.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Phil Kynman (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Robert Maxfield (2,f,3,0,0) 5, Neil Coddington (1,0,1,0,1) 3+1, Robbie Gardner (0,1,0,1) 2, Robbie Blackadder (1) 1
Rye House – Karl Fiala (3,3,2,1,3) 12, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Ted Hubbard (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Bob Garrad (2,2,2,0) 6, Hugh Saunders (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Bob Cooper (f,1) 1+1, Ashley Pullen (0,0,1) 1+1

20 October – Boston 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Glover, Owen, Kynman, Gilbert 66.0
Ht 2: Allen, Cope, Coddington, Maxfield 67.8
Ht 3: Kynman, Cook, Clarke, Gardner 66.6
Ht 4: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Maxfield, Allen 66.0
Ht 5: Owen, Cook, Maxfield, Clarke 66.8
Ht 6: Gilbert, Coddington, Glover, Blackadder 66.8
Ht 7: Hollingworth, Kynman, Allen, Gardner 66.0
Ht 8: Gilbert, Owen, Maxfield, Cope 67.0
Ht 9: Cook, Blackadder, Coddington, Clarke 67.0
Ht 10: Gilbert, Owen, Glover, Kynman 67.4
Ht 11: Owen, Hollingworth, Kynman, Cope 66.4
Ht 12: Glover, Kynman, Blackadder, Allen(ef) 67.8
Ht 13: Owen, Cook, Blackadder, Hollingworth(fex) 66.2

Boston – Colin Cook (2,2,3,2) 9, Paul Gilbert (0,3,3,3) 9, Robert Hollingworth (3,3,2,f) 8, Carl Glover (3,1,1,3) 8, Dave Allen (3,0,1,ef) 4, Stuart Cope (2,0,0) 2+1, Steve Clarke (1,0,0) 1+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,2,2,3,3) 15, Phil Kynman (1,3,2,0,1,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,0,2,1,1) 6+1, Neil Coddington (1,2,1) 4+1, Robert Maxfield (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Robbie Gardner (0,0) 0

24 October – Newcastle 26 White City 29 Exeter 29 Hull 12 (Inter League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Titman, Lohmann, Beaton, Gardner 73.4
Ht 2: J Owen, Kynman, Prinsloo, Niemi 73.0
Ht 3: Blackadder, Mauger, Weatherley, Auffret 73.2
Ht 4: T Owen, Verner, Geer, Drury 72.4
Ht 5: Mauger, J Owen, Geer, Gardner
Ht 6: Kynman, Verner, Weatherley, Beaton 72.4
Ht 7: Niemi, Titman, Blackadder, Drury 72.4
Ht 8: T Owen, Lohmann, Prinsloo, Auffret 72.2
Ht 9: Niemi, Verner, Auffret, Gardner 72.6
Ht 10: Lohmann, Drury, Coddington, Mauger(fex) 72.8
Ht 11: Geer, Prinsloo, Blackadder, Beaton 72.2
Ht 12: T Owen, J Owen, Weatherley, Titman 72.0
Ht 13: Geer, Titman, Auffret, Coddington 72.0
Ht 14: Weatherley, Prinsloo, Coddington, Drury 72.8
Ht 15: Verner, Blackadder, Lohmann, J Owen 72.2
Ht 16: T Owen, Mauger, Niemi, Crabtree 72.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,1,2) 7, Phil Kynman (2,3) 5, Neil Coddington (1,0,1) 2, Robbie Gardner (0,0,0) 0
White City – Trevor Geer (1,1,3,3) 8, Mike Lohmann (2,2,3,1) 8, Kai Niemi (0,3,3,1) 7, Steve Weatherley (1,1,1,3) 6
Exeter – Vaclav Verner (2,2,2,3) 9, John Titman (3,2,0,2) 7, Ivan Mauger (2,3,f,2) 7, Peter Prinsloo (1,1,2,2) 6

Hull - Joe Owen (3,2,2,0) 7, Graham Drury (0,0,2,0) 2, Frank Auffret (0,0,1,1) 2, Bobby Beaton (1,0,0) 1, Nigel Crabtree (0) 0

Silver Helmet

Colin Richardson (holder) bt Tom Owen -2-1 at Eastbourne on 26 June, 1-2 at Newcastle on 27 June and 2-1 at Workington on 8 July

1978

Sixteen year old Kenny Carter was signed on loan from Halifax to replace Phil Kynman who rode for Hull otherwise the same seven who ended the previous season started this. In heat two of the match with Mildenhall on 3 April Chris Prime crashed into the home straight safety fence on the last lap. He was rushed to hospital where he was found to be dead on arrival. Australians Rod Hunter and Kevin Macdonald and New Zealander David Bargh made their first visits to this country. New Zealander Graeme Stapleton was also signed on loan from Wimbledon. After he had ridden in one match Hunter moved to Glasgow who he rode for once before returning to Newcastle. The promising Macdonald broke his leg after only three league appearances and was out for the season. The side was again troubled by injury and Robbie Blackadder and Neil Coddington both had three spells on the sidelines and Robbie Gardner suffered a back injury in early June which troubled him for the rest of the season.

Tom Owen and Rod Hunter both for Hull, Kenny Carter for Halifax and Graeme Stapleton for Wimbledon also appeared in the British League and averaged 6.75, 2.33, 5.40 and 3.56 respectively.

Tom Owen represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Wimbledon on 23 September and scored nine points.

Tom Owen scored thirteen points and Robbie Blackadder scored seven points as Newcastle finished second to Ellesmere Port in the National League Pairs Championship at Halifax on 15 July.

Tom Owen, Graeme Stapleton and Kenny Carter qualified for the final of the Warners Grand National held at Hackney on 9 September and scored nine, eight and six points respectively. In qualifying Owen had won the Northern Final at Newcastle on 28 August with fourteen points from second-placed Carter with thirteen.

Tom Owen won the Silver Helmet after beating Bob Coles for the vacant title and successfully defended it throughout the season.

With a fourteen point score Tom Owen won the Kentish Times Trophy for the fourth year in a row at Crayford on 8 August. He also won the Herts Gold Cup at Rye House on 18 June scoring thirteen points and beating Kelvin Mullarkey in a run-off and the Golden Wonder Olympiad at Edinburgh on 8 September scoring fourteen points and beating Martin Dixon in a run-off for first place.

Former Newcastle rider Ole Olsen scored thirteen points and won the World Championship Final at Wembley on 2 September.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Canterbury	38	30	0	8	1719	1240	60
Newcastle	38	29	2	7	1698	1261	60
Rye House	38	27	0	11	1650.5	1308.5	54
Eastbourne	38	25	1	12	1704	1248	51
Ellesmere Port	38	24	0	14	1576	1359	48
Peterborough	38	22	1	15	1578	1383	45
Oxford	38	20	4	14	1599.5	1358.5	44
Stoke	38	21	1	16	1527	1433	43
Glasgow	38	19	1	18	1397	1556	39
Crayford	38	16	2	20	1437	1519	34
Berwick	38	17	0	21	1389	1565	34
Mildenhall	38	16	1	21	1538	1420	33
Weymouth	38	16	0	22	1460	1490	32
Workington	38	16	0	22	1424	1535	32
Edinburgh	38	15	1	22	1400	1557	31
Milton Keynes	38	12	6	20	1350	1608	30
Boston	38	13	2	23	1308	1644	28
Teesside	38	12	0	26	1297	1662	24
Scunthorpe	38	9	2	27	1291	1645	20
Barrow	38	8	2	28	1204	1755	18

National League Knock Out Cup winners were Eastbourne.

Pairs Championship was won by Ellesmere Port.

National League Four Team Tournament was won by Peterborough.

Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup winners were King's Lynn.

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup & Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Tom Owen	40	169	450	7	457	12	3	10.82
Robbie Blackadder	32	121	259	14	273	3	2	9.02
Kenny Carter	42	185	302	48	350	1	6	7.57
Robbie Gardner	40	164	266	33	299	1	5	7.29
Rod Hunter	39	150	220	29	249		1	6.64
Graeme Stapleton	38	160	213	42	255		2	6.38
David Bargh	6	14	16	1	17			4.86
Neil Coddington	33	100	87	16	103		1	4.12
Nigel Crabtree	9	27	18	6	24			3.56
Also rode								
Kevin Macdonald	3	11	15	3	18			6.55
Robert Maxfield	3	12	10	3	13			4.25
Chris Prime	1	1	0	0	0			0.00

20 March – Newcastle 45 Ellesmere Port 33 (Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Jackson, Taylor, Maxfield 69.0

Ht 2: Carr, Prime, Carter, Ellams(ef) 72.2

Ht 3: Gardner, Williams, Collins, Coddington 69.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Carter, Finch, Ellams 69.6

Ht 5: Gardner, Coddington, Taylor, Jackson 69.4

Ht 6: Owen, Finch, Maxfield, Carr 70.2

Ht 7: Blackadder, Collins, Carter, Williams 69.4

Ht 8: Jackson, Prime, Maxfield, Taylor 70.0
Ht 9: Carr, Finch, Gardner, Coddington 70.4
Ht 10: Owen, Collins, Williams, Maxfield 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Taylor, Prime 69.2
Ht 12: Owen, Finch, Coddington, Collins 69.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Williams, Gardner, Jackson 70.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,1,1) 8, Kenny Carter (1,2,1) 4+2, Chris Prime (2,2,0) 4, Neil Coddington (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Robert Maxfield (0,1,1,0) 2+1
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (1,2,2,2) 7+1, John Jackson (2,0,3,2,0) 7, Louis Carr (3,0,3) 6, Phil Collins (1,2,2,0) 5+1, John Williams (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Steve Taylor (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Pete Ellams (ef,0) 0

24 March – Ellesmere Port 46 Newcastle 32 (Challenge Second Leg) – Ellesmere Port won 79-77 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Jackson, Taylor, Maxfield(ef) 72.8
Ht 2: Carr, Carter, Ellams, Prime 73.8
Ht 3: Williams, Collins, Gardner, Coddington 75.2
Ht 4: Finch, Blackadder, Prime, Carr(ef) 73.0
Ht 5: Owen, Collins, Williams, Maxfield 73.4
Ht 6: Jackson, Blackadder, Carr, Carter, Taylor(ex) 74.2
Ht 7: Finch, Gardner, Carr, Coddington 74.0
Ht 8: Owen, Blackadder, Taylor, Ellams(ef) 75.0
Ht 9: Collins, Blackadder, Williams, Carter 75.0
Ht 10: Jackson, Gardner, Coddington, Taylor 75.4
Ht 11: Finch, Owen, Carr, Carter(f) 73.4
Ht 12: Jackson, Gardner, Williams, Blackadder 74.2
Ht 13: Finch, Owen, Collins, Coddington 73.6

Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,3,3) 12, John Jackson (2,3,3,3) 11, Phil Collins (2,2,3,1) 8+1, John Williams (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Louis Carr (3,ef,1,1,1) 6, Steve Taylor (1,ex,1,0) 2+1, Pete Ellams (1,ef) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,2,0) 8+1, Robbie Gardner (1,2,2,2) 7, Kenny Carter (2,0,0,f) 2, Chris Prime (0,1) 1+1, Neil Coddington (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Robert Maxfield (ef,0) 0

27 March – Newcastle 49 Teesside 28 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Maxfield, Wilcock, Robson 71.2
Ht 2: Carter, Sanderson, Dixon, Prime 73.4
Ht 3: Gardner, Reading, Cusworth, Coddington 69.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Dixon, Smith, Carter 70.6
Ht 5: Gardner, Coddington, Wilcock, Robson 69.0
Ht 6: Owen, Maxfield, Smith, Sanderson 71.4
Ht 7: Blackadder, Reading, Cusworth, Carter 70.2
Ht 8: Wilcock, Dixon, Prime(ef), Maxfield (fex) 70.6
Ht 9: Gardner, Coddington, Reading, Smith 70.2
Ht 10: Owen, Reading, Maxfield, Cusworth 70.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Wilcock, Carter, Dixon 70.4
Ht 12: Owen, Reading, Coddington, Smith 70.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Wilcock, Cusworth 69.8

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Neil Coddington (0,2,2,1) 5+2, Robert Maxfield (2,2,f,1) 5+2, Kenny Carter (3,0,0,1) 4, Chris Prime (0,ef) 0
Teesside – Pete Reading (2,2,1,2,2) 9, Steve Wilcock (1,1,3,2,1) 8, Martin Dixon (1,2,2,0) 5+2, Martin Cusworth (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Peter Smith (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Mike Sanderson (2,0) 2, John Robson (0,0) 0

30 March – Teesside 40 Newcastle 38 (Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 87-68 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Wilcock, Gatenby, Maxfield 71.0
Ht 2: Robson, Prime, Close, Carter 73.2
Ht 3: Reading, Gardner, Cusworth, Coddington 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Smith, Robson, Prime 69.4
Ht 5: Owen, Reading, Carter, Cusworth, Maxfield(ex) 69.0
Ht 6: Wilcock, Blackadder, Gatenby, Carter 69.8
Ht 7: Smith, Gardner, Robson, Coddington 68.2
Ht 8: Owen, Gardner, Robson, Gatenby, Close(ex) 68.4
Ht 9: Reading, Blackadder, Carter, Cusworth 68.4
Ht 10: Wilcock, Gardner, Coddington, Gatenby 69.2
Ht 11: Owen, Smith, Maxfield, Close 68.0
Ht 12: Gardner, Blackadder, Wilcock, Cusworth 68.4
Ht 13: Reading, Smith, Owen, Coddington 68.0

Teesside – Pete Reading (3,2,3,3) 11, Peter Smith (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,1) 9, John Robson (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Dave Gatenby (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Nigel Close (1,ex,1) 2, Martin Cusworth (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Robbie Gardner (2,2,2,2,3) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Kenny Carter (0,1,1) 2+1, Chris Prime (2,0) 2, Neil Coddington (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Robert Maxfield (0,ex,0) 0

3 April – Newcastle 40 Mildenhall 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Coles, Maxfield, Spink 68.2
Ht 2: Taylor, Leeks, Carter, Prime(f) 71.4
Ht 3: Gardner, Bates, Bales, Coddington(f) 71.3
Ht 4: Blackadder, Taylor, Henry, Carter 69.6
Ht 5: Coles, Coddington, Spink, Gardner(ef) 70.2
Ht 6: Owen, Maxfield, Leeks, Henry 70.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, Bales, Carter, Bates 71.2
Ht 8: Spink, Maxfield, Taylor, Carter 70.6
Ht 9: Gardner, Henry, Leeks, Coddington 70.8
Ht 10: Owen, Maxfield, Bates, Bales 72.2
Ht 11: Coles, Blackadder, Spink, Carter 70.8
Ht 12: Bales, Owen, Henry, Coddington 69.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Coles, Gardner, Bates 69.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3) 11, Robert Maxfield (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Robbie Gardner (3,ef,3,1) 7, Neil Coddington (f,2,0,0) 2, Kenny Carter (1,0,1,0,0) 2, Chris Prime (f) 0
Mildenhall – Bob Coles (2,3,3,2) 10, Ray Bales (1,2,0,3) 6+1, Melvyn Taylor (3,2,1) 6, Mike Spink (0,1,3,1) 5, Neil Leeks (2,1,1) 4+2, Robert Henry (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Mick Bates (2,0,1,0) 3

10 April – Newcastle 32 Oxford 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Askew, Handley, Maxfield(f) 70.2
Ht 2: Shields, Hack, Carter, R Hunter(ef) 70.0
Ht 3: Gardner, Lamb, Meredith, Coddington 71.6
Ht 4: G Hunter, Hack, Blackadder, Carter 71.2
Ht 5: Owen, Hack, Gardner, Askew(ef) 70.2
Ht 6: Owen, Shields, G Hunter, Maxfield 69.6
Ht 7: Blackadder, Meredith, Lamb, Gardner 71.2
Ht 8: Hack, Shields, Maxfield(fex), Blackadder(fex) 74.2
Ht 9: G Hunter, Shields, Coddington, R Hunter 71.0
Ht 10: Owen, Lamb, Meredith, Maxfield 70.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Askew, Handley, R Hunter 71.6

Ht 12: Owen, G Hunter, Meredith, Coddington 71.0

Ht 13: Blackadder, Askew, Carter, Lamb 71.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,f,3,3) 10, Robbie Gardner (3,1,0) 4, Kenny Carter (1,0,1) 2, Neil Coddington (0,1,0) 1, Rod Hunter (ef,0,0) 0, Robert Maxfield (f,0,f,0) 0

Oxford – David Shields (3,2,2,2) 9+2, John Hack (2,2,2,3) 9+2, George Hunter (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Carl Askew (2,ef,2,2) 6, Colin Meredith (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Pip Lamb (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Mick Handley (1,1) 2+2

17 April – Newcastle 52 Barrow 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Monk, Maxfield, Race 68.0

Ht 2: Carter, Roynon, Macdonald, Courtney 70.0

Ht 3: Gardner, Coddington, Pusey, Butt 70.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Carter, Reid, Courtney(f) 69.2

Ht 5: Gardner, Monk, Coddington, Race 69.0

Ht 6: Owen, Roynon, Reid, Maxfield(ef) 69.8

Ht 7: Blackadder, Carter, Pusey, Butt 69.4

Ht 8: Monk, Macdonald, Maxfield, Courtney(ef) 70.6

Ht 9: Gardner, Roynon, Coddington, Reid(ef) 70.8

Ht 10: Owen, Pusey, Maxfield, Butt 70.2

Ht 11: Blackadder, Monk, Macdonald, Race 70.2

Ht 12: Owen, Pusey, Coddington, Reid 70.2

Ht 13: Blackadder, Monk, Pusey, Gardner(ef) 70.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,3,ef) 9, Kenny Carter (3,2,2) 7+2, Neil Coddington (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Kevin Macdonald (1,2,1) 4, Robert Maxfield (1,ef,1,1) 3+1

Barrow – Charlie Monk (2,2,3,2,2) 11, Geoff Pusey (1,1,2,2,1) 7+1, Chris Roynon (2,2,2) 6, Andy Reid (1,1,ef,0) 2+1, David Butt (0,0,0) 0, Mark Courtney (0,f,ef) 0, Les Race (0,0,0) 0

23 April – Newcastle 34 Red Star Prague 43 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Stancl, Spinka, Coddington 68.0

Ht 2: Macdonald, Carter, Kudrna(fex), Svoboda(fex) 70.8

Ht 3: Gardner, Ondrasik, Stapleton, J Verner 69.4

Ht 4: V Verner, Blackadder, Svoboda, Carter(f) 70.8

Ht 5: Stancl, Stapleton, Gardner, Spinka 69.4

Ht 6: Owen, V Verner, Kudrna, Coddington(f) 69.0

Ht 7: J Verner, Ondrasik, Macdonald, Carter 71.6

Ht 8: Macdonald, Spinka, Coddington, Svoboda 71.6

Ht 9: V Verner, Stapleton, Kudrna, Gardner 70.6

Ht 10: Ondrasik, Owen, Coddington, J Verner 69.8

Ht 11: Kudrna, Stancl, Macdonald, Carter(ef) 70.4

Ht 12: V Verner, Owen, Ondrasik, Stapleton 70.0

Ht 13: Stancl, Kudrna, Gardner, Macdonald 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,2) 10, Kevin Macdonald (3,1,3,1,0) 8, Robbie Gardner (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,2,0) 5, Kenny Carter (2,f,0,ef) 2+1, Neil Coddington (0,f,1,1) 2+1, Robbie Blackadder (2) 2

Red Star Prague – Vaclav Verner (3,2,3,3) 11, Jiri Stancl (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Petr Ondrasik (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Zdenek Kudrna (f,1,1,3,2) 7+2, Milan Spinka (1,0,2) 3+1, Jan Verner (0,3,0) 3, Jiri Svoboda (f,1,0) 1

24 April – Newcastle 42 Canterbury 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Koppe, Coddington, Kennett(ef) 69.6

Ht 2: Carter, Macdonald, Clifton, Shilleto 70.2

Ht 3: Stapleton, Spelta, Banks, Gardner(f) 70.2

Ht 4: Rumsey, Carter, Shilleto, Macdonald(f) 70.4
Ht 5: Stapleton, Gardner, Koppe, Kennett 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Rumsey, Clifton, Coddington(ef) 69.6
Ht 7: Gardner, Carter, Spelta, Banks(fex) no time
Ht 8: Rumsey, Koppe, Macdonald, Coddington 70.4
Ht 9: Rumsey, Stapleton, Spelta, Gardner 69.4
Ht 10: Owen, Banks, Spelta, Carter 70.2
Ht 11: Koppe, Banks, Macdonald, Stapleton(fex) 71.2
Ht 12: Owen, Rumsey, Gardner, Spelta 69.8
Ht 13: Owen, Koppe, Stapleton, Banks 69.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Graeme Stapleton (3,3,2,f,1) 9, Kenny Carter (3,2,2,0) 7+1, Robbie Gardner (f,2,3,0,1) 6+1, Kevin Macdonald (2,f,1,1) 4+1, Neil Coddington (1,ef,0) 1
Canterbury – Les Rumsey (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Steve Koppe (2,1,2,3,2) 10+1, Graham Banks (1,f,2,2,0) 5+2, Bob Spelta (2,1,1,1,0) 5+1, Graham Clifton (1,1) 2+1, Brendon Shilleto (0,1) 1, Brian Kennett (ef,0) 0

28 April – Workington 31 Newcastle 46 (Tyne-Derwent Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Havelock, Margaron, Owen(ef), Coddington(ef) 75.9
Ht 2: Macdonald, Carter, Abrahams, Coles(f) 75.2
Ht 3: Stapleton, Hindle, Dickinson, Gardner 75.5
Ht 4: Stapleton, Coles, Macdonald, Oldham 76.3
Ht 5: Hindle, Dickinson, Owen, Coddington 75.3
Ht 6: Havelock, Macdonald, Margaron, Carter(f) 75.6
Ht 7: Gardner, Coles, Oldham, Stapleton(ex) 76.1
Ht 8: Macdonald, Coddington, Margaron, Coles(ef) 75.7
Ht 9: Owen, Macdonald, Hindle, Dickinson 74.6
Ht 10: Gardner, Stapleton, Havelock, Margaron 76.0
Ht 11: Owen, Hindle, Coddington, Havelock 75.1
Ht 12: Stapleton, Havelock, Gardner, Dickinson 75.8
Ht 13: Owen, Gardner, Hindle, Oldham 75.6

Workington – Brian Havelock (3,3,1,0,2) 9, Ian Hindle (2,3,1,2,1) 9, Andy Margaron (2,1,1,0) 4+1, David Coles (f,2,2,ef) 4, Mark Dickinson (1,2,0,0) 3+2, Trevor Oldham (0,1,0) 1+1, Neil Abrahams (1) 1
Newcastle – Graeme Stapleton (3,3,ex,2,3) 11+1, Kevin Macdonald (3,1,2,3,2) 11+1, Tom Owen (ef,1,3,3,3) 10, Robbie Gardner (0,3,3,1,2) 9+1, Neil Coddington (ef,0,2,1) 3+1, Kenny Carter (2,f) 2+1

1 May – Newcastle v Workington (Tyne-Derwent Trophy Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

2 May – Milton Keynes v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

8 May – Newcastle 52 Crayford 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Etheridge, Coddington, Wigley 69.4
Ht 2: Carter, Macdonald, Davey, Hooper 70.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Johns, Stapleton, Featherstone 70.6
Ht 4: Sage, Blackadder, Carter, Hooper 70.2
Ht 5: Gardner, Stapleton, Etheridge, Wigley 71.0
Ht 6: Owen, Sage, Coddington, Davey 69.0
Ht 7: Carter, Macdonald, Johns, Featherstone(ef) 70.6
Ht 8: Macdonald, Etheridge, Coddington, Johns 70.0
Ht 9: Gardner, Sage, Stapleton, Davey 69.2
Ht 10: Owen, Sage, Coddington, Featherstone 69.2
Ht 11: Etheridge, Carter, Macdonald(f), Wigley(f) 70.2

Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Sage, Johns 69.8

Ht 13: Etheridge, Carter, Stapleton, Featherstone 71.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Kenny Carter (3,1,3,2,2) 11+1, Kevin Macdonald (2,2,3,f) 7+2, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,1) 4, Robbie Blackadder (2) 2

Crayford – Laurie Etheridge (2,1,2,3,3) 11, Alan Sage (3,2,2,2,1) 10, Alan Johns (2,1,0,0) 3, Richard Davey (1,0,0) 1, John Hooper (0,0) 0, Pete Wigley (0,0,f) 0, Tony Featherstone (0,ef,0,0) 0

12 May – Glasgow 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Bargh, Newton, Crabtree 68.8

Ht 2: Carter, Rourke, Hunter, Beaton(ef) 68.0

Ht 3: Gardner, Rourke, Stapleton, Farquharson, Janke(ex) 68.0

Ht 4: Richardson, Carter, Hunter, Beaton 69.0

Ht 5: Farquharson, Bargh, Crabtree, Janke(f) 69.2

Ht 6: Lawson, Stapleton, Carter, Newton 67.0

Ht 7: Stapleton, Richardson, Gardner, Beaton(f) 69.0

Ht 8: Rourke, Newton, Bargh, Hunter(f) 69.4

Ht 9: Janke, Gardner, Farquharson, Carter(f) 67.0

Ht 10: Stapleton, Gardner, Newton, Lawson(f) 69.0

Ht 11: Rourke, Richardson, Hunter, Bargh 68.4

Ht 12: Lawson, Stapleton, Farquharson, Hunter, Carter(ex) 67.0

Ht 13: Gardner, Janke, Crabtree, Richardson(f) 68.0

Glasgow – Benny Rourke (2,2,3,3) 10, Steve Lawson (3,3,f,3) 9, Derek Richardson (3,2,2,f) 7+1, Merv Janke (ex,f,3,2) 5, Colin Farquharson (0,3,1,1) 5, Mick Newton (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Jimmy Beaton (ef,0,f) 0

Newcastle – Robbie Gardner (3,1,2,2,3) 11+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Kenny Carter (3,2,1,f,ex) 6+1, David Bargh (2,2,1,0) 5, Rod Hunter (1,1,f,1,0) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,1,1) 2+1

15 May – Newcastle 26 King's Lynn 52 (Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup First Round)

Ht 1: Betts, Gagen, Rumsey, Hunter 67.4

Ht 2: Carter, Spiers, Smith, Bargh 69.2

Ht 3: Lee, Glover, Stapleton, Gardner 67.6

Ht 4: Turner, Rumsey, Carter, Smith 68.4

Ht 5: Betts, Gagen, Gardner, Stapleton 67.8

Ht 6: Turner, Rumsey, Carter, Spiers(ef) 68.0

Ht 7: Lee, Glover, Gardner, Carter 67.2

Ht 8: Rumsey, Gagen, Smith, Stapleton 68.4

Ht 9: Turner, Gardner, Spiers, Stapleton 68.4

Ht 10: Lee, Rumsey, Hunter, Glover 67.2

Ht 11: Betts, Carter, Bargh, Gagen(ef) 69.0

Ht 12: Lee, Turner, Rumsey, Gardner 67.6

Ht 13: Betts, Glover, Gardner, Stapleton(f) 69.6

Newcastle – Les Rumsey (1,2,2,3,2,1) 11, Kenny Carter (3,1,1,0,2) 7+2, Robbie Gardner (0,1,1,2,0,1) 5, David Bargh (0,1) 1+1, Rod Hunter (0,1) 1+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,0,0,0,f) 1

King's Lynn – Michael Lee (3,3,3,3) 12, Terry Betts (3,3,3,3) 12, Ian Turner (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Carl Glover (2,2,0,2) 6+3, David Gagen (2,2,2,ef) 6+2, Billy Spiers (2,ef,1) 3, Peter Smith (1,0,1) 2+2

22 May – Newcastle 40 Ellesmere Port 32 Teesside 15 Workington 9 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Gardner, Williams, Price, Reading 68.6

Ht 2: Collins, Stapleton, Havelock, Wilcock 68.6

Ht 3: Blackadder, Jackson, Smith, Hindle 69.6
 Ht 4: Close, Owen, Maxfield, Finch 70.8
 Ht 5: Gardner, Jackson, Wilcock, Maxfield 67.6
 Ht 6: Stapleton, Finch, Reading, Hindle 70.0
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Havelock, Williams, Close(f) 69.6
 Ht 8: Owen, Collins, Smith, Price 69.0
 Ht 9: Finch, Gardner, Smith, Havelock 68.4
 Ht 10: Jackson, Price, Stapleton, Close 69.4
 Ht 11: Collins, Blackadder, Maxfield, Reading 68.8
 Ht 12: Owen, Wilcock, Williams, Margaron 70.2
 Ht 13: Smith, Stapleton, Carr, Maxfield(ex) 70.6
 Ht 14: Gardner, Collins, Close, Margaron(ef) 69.2
 Ht 15: Finch, Blackadder, Wilcock, Price 69.2
 Ht 16: Owen, Jackson, Havelock, Reading 70.0

Newcastle – Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,2) 10, Graeme Stapleton (2,3,1,2) 8

Ellesmere Port – Phil Collins (3,2,3,2) 10, John Jackson (2,2,3,2) 9, Steve Finch (0,2,3,3) 8, John Williams (2,1,1) 4, Louis Carr (1) 1

Teesside – Peter Smith (1,1,1,3) 6, Nigel Close (3,f,0,1) 4, Steve Wilcock (0,1,2,1) 4, Pete Reading (0,1,0,0) 1

Workington – Brian Havelock (1,2,0,1) 4, Arthur Price (1,0,2,0) 3, Robert Maxfield (1,0,1,ex) 2, Ian Hindle (0,0) 0, Andy Margaron (0,ef) 0

23 May – Crayford 39 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Wigley, Bargh, Etheridge, Owen(fex) 61.4
 Ht 2: Carter, Hunter, Davey, Hooper 62.4
 Ht 3: Gardner, Stapleton, Featherstone, Johns(ef) 60.2
 Ht 4: Sage, Blackadder, Davey, Hunter(fex) 59.8
 Ht 5: Owen, Johns, Bargh, Featherstone(f) 59.6
 Ht 6: Etheridge, Blackadder, Wigley, Carter(ef) 60.2
 Ht 7: Sage, Davey, Gardner, Stapleton 60.4
 Ht 8: Wigley, Carter, Hooper, Hunter 60.2
 Ht 9: Blackadder, Johns, Carter, Featherstone 61.2
 Ht 10: Etheridge, Gardner, Stapleton, Wigley(f) 60.6
 Ht 11: Owen, Sage, Carter, Hooper 59.8
 Ht 12: Etheridge, Davey, Blackadder, Stapleton(fex) 60.6
 Ht 13: Owen, Sage, Gardner, Johns 59.8

Crayford – Laurie Etheridge (1,3,3,3) 10, Alan Sage (3,3,2,2) 10, Pete Wigley (3,1,3,f) 7, Richard Davey (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Alan Johns (ef,2,2,0) 4, Tony Featherstone (1,f,0) 1, John Hooper (0,1,0) 1

Newcastle – Tom Owen (f,3,3,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,1) 8, Robbie Gardner (3,1,2,1) 7, Kenny Carter (3,ef,2,1,1) 7, Graeme Stapleton (2,0,1,f) 3+2, David Bargh (2,1) 3, Rod Hunter (2,f,0) 2+1

25 May – Teesside 25 Ellesmere Port 32 Newcastle 26 Workington 12 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Carr, Hindle, Owen(ef), Wilcock(ef) 69.4
 Ht 2: Collins, Reading, Blackadder, Robson 68.4
 Ht 3: Finch, Smith, Havelock, Gardner 68.4
 Ht 4: Jackson, Cusworth, Stapleton, Margaron 67.8
 Ht 5: Blackadder, Havelock, Cusworth, Carr 68.2
 Ht 6: Owen, Smith, Collins, Margaron 67.4
 Ht 7: Finch, Reading, Hindle, Stapleton 67.4
 Ht 8: Jackson, Carter, Robson, Wilcock 67.0

Ht 9: Carter, Carr, Reading, Margaron 67.4
Ht 10: Havelock, Stapleton, Close, Collins 68.4
Ht 11: Owen, Close, Robson, Finch 67.8
Ht 12: Jackson, Blackadder, Smith, Hindle 68.2
Ht 13: Close, Collins, Carter, Hindle 67.6
Ht 14: Smith, Stapleton, Carr, Robson 67.4
Ht 15: Wilcock, Finch, Blackadder, Margaron 67.8
Ht 16: Jackson, Owen, Havelock, Reading 67.0

Teesside – Peter Smith (2,2,1,3) 8, Nigel Close (1,2,3) 6, Pete Reading (2,2,1,0) 5, Martin Cusworth (2,1) 3, Steve Wilcock (ef,0,3) 3

Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Finch (3,3,0,2) 8, Phil Collins (3,1,0,2) 6, Louis Carr (3,0,2,1) 6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (ef,3,3,2) 8, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,2,1) 7, Kenny Carter (2,3,1) 6, Graeme Stapleton (1,0,2,2) 5, Robbie Gardner (0) 0

Workington – Brian Havelock (1,2,3,1) 7, Ian Hindle (2,1,0,0) 3, John Robson (0,1,1,0) 2, Andy Margaron (0,0,0,0) 0

26 May – Ellesmere Port 38 Newcastle 28 Teesside 17 Workington 13 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Blackadder, Carr, Price, Cusworth 73.4
Ht 2: Havelock, Collins, Stapleton, Smith 78.4
Ht 3: Finch, Gardner, Reading, Maxfield 73.0
Ht 4: Jackson, Owen, Wilcock, Hindle 73.2
Ht 5: Carr, Stapleton, Reading, Hindle(ef) 75.8
Ht 6: Collins, Blackadder, Wilcock, Maxfield 74.0
Ht 7: Owen, Finch, Havelock, Close 74.4
Ht 8: Jackson, Smith, Price, Gardner 74.2
Ht 9: Wilcock, Havelock, Gardner, Carr 75.6
Ht 10: Owen, Price, Collins, Reading 74.4
Ht 11: Finch, Smith, Blackadder, Hindle 74.0
Ht 12: Jackson, Stapleton, Cusworth, Maxfield 74.0
Ht 13: Collins, Close, Gardner, Margaron 73.8
Ht 14: Owen, Smith, Carr, Margaron 75.2
Ht 15: Finch, Stapleton, Price, Wilcock 75.2
Ht 16: Jackson, Havelock, Close, Blackadder 74.2

Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Finch (3,2,3,3) 11, Phil Collins (2,3,1,3) 9, Louis Carr (2,3,0,1) 6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,2,2) 7, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,0) 6, Robbie Gardner (2,0,1,1) 4

Teesside – Peter Smith (0,2,2,2) 6, Steve Wilcock (1,1,3,0) 5, Nigel Close (0,2,1) 3, Pete Reading (1,1,0) 2, Martin Cusworth (0,1) 1

Workington – Brian Havelock (3,1,2,2) 8, Arthur Price (1,1,2,1) 5, Andy Margaron (0,0) 0, Ian Hindle (0,ef,0) 0, Robert Maxfield (0,0,0) 0

28 May – Workington 23 Teesside 27 Newcastle 25 Ellesmere Port 21 (National League Four Team Tournament Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – aggregate scores were Ellesmere Port 123 Newcastle 119 Teesside 84 Workington 57

Ht 1: Finch, Cusworth, Stapleton, Hindle 73.6
Ht 2: Blackadder, Maxfield, Smith, Jackson(fex) 73.1
Ht 3: P Collins, Carter, Price, Reading 74.2
Ht 4: Havelock, Wilcock, Carr, Gardner 74.8

Ht 5: Blackadder, Close, Carr, Margaron(fex) 73.7
Ht 6: Wilcock, P Collins, Stapleton, Maxfield(f) 74.5
Ht 7: Price, Gardner, Cusworth, N Collins 73.3
Ht 8: Finch, Havelock, Carter, Smith 75.2
Ht 9: Wilcock, Hindle, N Collins, Carter(fex) 75.4
Ht 10: Close, Finch, Maxfield, Gardner 73.5
Ht 11: Price, Stapleton, Close, Carr 73.9
Ht 12: Havelock, Blackadder, P Collins, Cusworth 75.1
Ht 13: Close, Carter, Maxfield, Carr 73.9
Ht 14: Smith, Gardner, Hindle, P Collins 76.4
Ht 15: Finch, Blackadder, Price, Wilcock 74.9
Ht 16: Close, Stapleton, N Collins, Havelock(ef) 75.6

Workington – Brian Havelock (3,2,3,ef) 8, Arthur Price (1,3,3,1) 8, Robert Maxfield (2,f,1,1) 4, Ian Hindle (0,2,1) 3, Andy Margaron (f) 0
Teesside – Nigel Close (2,3,1,3,3) 12, Steve Wilcock (2,3,3,0) 8, Peter Smith (1,0,3) 4, Martin Cusworth (2,1,0) 3, Pete Reading (0) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,2) 10, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,2,2) 6, Kenny Carter (2,1,f,2) 5, Robbie Gardner (0,2,0,2) 4
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,2,3) 11, Phil Collins (3,2,1,0) 6, Neil Collins (0,1,1) 2, Louis Carr (1,1,0,0) 2, John Jackson (f) 0

29 May – Newcastle 43 Teesside 33 (National League Knock Out Cup Preliminary Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Reading, Coddington, Close 69.6
Ht 2: Carter, Hunter, Robson(ef), Dixon(fex) 69.8
Ht 3: Smith, Cusworth, Stapleton, Gardner(ef) 70.4
Ht 4: Carter, Blackadder, Wilcock, Dixon(f) 69.4
Ht 5: Reading, Smith, Stapleton, Carter 69.6
Ht 6: Owen, Wilcock, Hunter, Robson(fex), Coddington(finj) 69.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Smith, Carter, Cusworth(ef)
Ht 8: Reading, Close, Carter(f), Hunter(f) 70.4
Ht 9: Wilcock, Gardner, Stapleton, Dixon 70.4
Ht 10: Owen, Smith, Cusworth, Hunter 69.6
Ht 11: Blackadder, Reading, Hunter, Close(f) 70.4
Ht 12: Owen, Gardner, Wilcock, Smith 69.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Reading, Stapleton, Close(f) 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Kenny Carter (3,3,0,1,f) 7, Robbie Gardner (ef,2,2) 4+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Rod Hunter (2,1,f,0,1) 4+1, Neil Coddington (1) 1
Teesside – Pete Reading (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Peter Smith (3,2,2,2,0) 9+1, Steve Wilcock (1,2,3,1) 7, Martin Cusworth (2,ef,1) 3+2, Nigel Close (0,2,f,f) 2+1, John Robson (ef,f) 0, Martin Dixon (f,f,0) 0

1 June – Teesside 39 Newcastle 39 (National League Knock Out Cup Preliminary Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 82-72 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Reading, Coddington, Gatenby 67.0
Ht 2: Carter, Close, Hunter, Dixon 68.2
Ht 3: Smith, Gardner, Cusworth, Stapleton 69.0
Ht 4: Wilcock, Close, Hunter, Blackadder 67.4
Ht 5: Smith, Cusworth, Coddington, Owen(ef) 68.6
Ht 6: Carter, Blackadder, Reading, Close 68.0
Ht 7: Wilcock, Gardner, Close, Stapleton 67.4
Ht 8: Hunter, Carter, Dixon, Gatenby 68.0

Ht 9: Blackadder, Carter, Smith, Cusworth 67.8
Ht 10: Reading, Close, Gardner, Stapleton(ex) 68.6
Ht 11: Wilcock, Owen, Coddington, Dixon 66.4
Ht 12: Reading, Stapleton, Blackadder, Cusworth 67.8
Ht 13: Owen, Smith, Wilcock, Hunter 66.8

Teesside – Steve Wilcock (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Pete Reading (2,1,3,3) 9, Peter Smith (3,3,1,2) 9, Nigel Close (2,2,0,1,2) 7+2, Martin Cusworth (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Martin Dixon (0,1,0) 1, Dave Gatenby (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Kenny Carter (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Tom Owen (3,ef,2,3) 8, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,3,1) 6+2, Robbie Gardner (2,2,1) 5, Rod Hunter (1,1,3,0) 5, Neil Coddington (1,1,1) 3+1, Graeme Stapleton (0,0,ex,2) 2

3 June – Canterbury 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Koppe, Clifton, Coddington 71.2
Ht 2: Carter, Hunter, Ferreira, Johnson 72.8
Ht 3: Owen, Stapleton, Kennett, Rumsey(fex) 72.4
Ht 4: Banks, Ferreira, Carter, Blackadder 72.4
Ht 5: Rumsey, Owen, Kennett, Coddington 72.6
Ht 6: Koppe, Hunter, Clifton, Carter(ex) 73.6
Ht 7: Banks, Ferreira, Hunter, Stapleton 73.0
Ht 8: Ferreira, Clifton, Coddington, Carter(f) 73.8
Ht 9: Owen, Blackadder, Rumsey, Kennett 73.4
Ht 10: Blackadder, Koppe, Stapleton, Ferreira(fex) 73.4
Ht 11: Owen, Banks, Carter, Johnson 73.6
Ht 12: Blackadder, Stapleton, Koppe, Rumsey(ef) 73.6
Ht 13: Owen, Banks, Stapleton, Kennett 73.2

Canterbury – Graham Banks (3,3,2,2) 10, Mike Ferreira (1,2,2,3,f) 8+2, Steve Koppe (2,3,2,1) 8, Graham Clifton (1,1,2) 4+2, Les Rumsey (f,3,1,ef) 4, Brian Kennett (1,1,0,0) 2, Dave Johnson (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3,3,3) 17, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,3,3) 8+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,0,1,2,1) 6+2, Rod Hunter (2,2,1) 5+1, Kenny Carter (3,1,ex,f,1) 5, Neil Coddington (0,0,1) 1

4 June – Eastbourne 42 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Sampson, Owen, Coddington, Woods 61.8
Ht 2: Naylor, Barker, Carter, Hunter 62.6
Ht 3: Owen, Stapleton, Dugard, Abel 61.4
Ht 4: Naylor, Kennett, Blackadder, Hunter(f) 61.2
Ht 5: Owen, Abel, Dugard, Coddington 61.8
Ht 6: Sampson, Hunter, Woods(ef), Carter(fex), Blackadder(finj) 61.6
Ht 7: Kennett, Stapleton, Naylor, Carter 62.4
Ht 8: Barker, Owen, Stapleton, Woods 62.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Dugard, Carter, Abel 63.8
Ht 10: Sampson, Naylor, Carter, Stapleton(fex) 62.4
Ht 11: Owen, Kennett, Coddington, Barker 62.0
Ht 12: Sampson, Stapleton, Abel, Hunter 61.8
Ht 13: Owen, Kennett, Stapleton, Barker(ef) 61.8

Eastbourne – Mike Sampson (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Naylor (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Dave Kennett (2,3,2,2) 9+1, John Barker(2,3,0,ef) 5+1, Eric Dugard (1,1,2) 4+1, Roger Abel (0,2,0,1) 3, Paul Woods (0,ef,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,2,3,3) 16, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,1,f,2,1) 8+2, Rod Hunter (0,f,2,3,0) 5, Kenny Carter (1,f,0,1,1) 3, Neil Coddington (1,0,1) 2+1, Robbie Blackadder (1) 1

5 June – Newcastle 40 Eastbourne 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Naylor, Sampson, Coddington 69.0
 Ht 2: Woods, Crabtree, Barker, Hunter(f) 72.0
 Ht 3: Stapleton, Dugard, Abel, Blackadder 71.0
 Ht 4: Barker, Kennett, Crabtree, Blackadder 70.2
 Ht 5: Owen, Naylor, Sampson, Stapleton(f) 69.2
 Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Kennett, Woods 70.0
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Abel, Crabtree, Dugard 71.2
 Ht 8: Naylor, Barker, Crabtree, Hunter, Coddington(ex) 70.2
 Ht 9: Stapleton, Owen, Kennett, Woods 70.0
 Ht 10: Owen, Abel, Dugard, Coddington 69.4
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Naylor, Sampson, Crabtree 70.2
 Ht 12: Owen, Stapleton, Kennett, Abel 70.2
 Ht 13: Sampson, Stapleton, Barker, Blackadder(fex) 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17+1, Graeme Stapleton (3,f,2,3,2,2) 12+2, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,3,3,f) 6, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Rod Hunter (f,0) 0, Neil Coddington (0,ex,0) 0
 Eastbourne – Steve Naylor (2,2,3,2) 9, John Barker (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Mike Sampson(1,1,1,3) 6+3, Roger Abel (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Dave Kennett (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Eric Dugard (2,0,1) 3+1, Paul Woods (3,0,0) 3

11 June – Milton Keynes 26 Newcastle 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Evans, Coddington, Anderson(fex) 65.2
 Ht 2: Carter, Hunter, Maclean, Grahame 66.4
 Ht 3: Gardner, Bass, Holloway, Stapleton 67.3
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Hunter, Harrison, Grahame 67.2
 Ht 5: Owen, Holloway, Bass, Coddington 66.5
 Ht 6: Carter, Anderson, Evans, Blackadder(f) no time
 Ht 7: Harrison, Hunter, Gardner, Holloway(fex), Stapleton(finj) 67.3
 Ht 8: Carter, Evans, Hunter, Maclean 67.2
 Ht 9: Blackadder, Carter, Bass, Harrison 66.6
 Ht 10: Gardner, Hunter, Evans, Anderson 68.4
 Ht 11: Owen, Harrison, Grahame, Coddington 65.5
 Ht 12: Blackadder, Carter, Bass, Anderson 67.4
 Ht 13: Owen, Bass, Gardner, Harrison(ef) 65.8

Milton Keynes – Phil Bass (2,1,1,1,2) 7+1, Richard Evans (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Derek Harrison (1,3,0,2,ef) 6, Malcolm Holloway (1,2,f) 3+1, Cliff Anderson (f,2,0,0) 2, Andy Grahame (0,0,1) 1+1, Harry Maclean (1,0) 1
 Newcastle – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,2,2) 13+2, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (2,2,2,1,2) 9+3, Robbie Blackadder (3,f,3,3) 9, Robbie Gardner (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Neil Coddington (1,0,0) 1, Graeme Stapleton (0) 0

12 June – Newcastle 41 Ellesmere Port 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Jackson, Owen, Coddington, Williams 67.8
 Ht 2: Hunter, Carter, Taylor, Ellams 71.2
 Ht 3: Collins, Blackadder, Gardner, Carr 69.0
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Finch, Hunter, Ellams 69.2
 Ht 5: Jackson, Collins, Gardner, Carter 68.6
 Ht 6: Owen, Finch, Taylor, Hunter 69.0
 Ht 7: Collins, Blackadder, Hunter, Carr 68.0
 Ht 8: Ellams, Carter, Williams, Coddington 70.2
 Ht 9: Finch, Gardner, Ellams, Owen(ef) 70.6
 Ht 10: Owen, Collins, Carter, Carr 69.0
 Ht 11: Jackson, Blackadder, Carter, Ellams(f) 69.6
 Ht 12: Owen, Finch, Gardner, Collins 69.0
 Ht 13: Blackadder, Carr, Gardner, Jackson 69.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,ef,3,3) 11, Kenny Carter (2,0,2,1,1) 6+2, Robbie Gardner (1,1,2,1,1) 6+1, Rod Hunter (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Neil Coddington (1,0) 1+1
Ellesmere Port – Phil Collins (3,2,3,2,0) 10+1, John Jackson (3,3,3,0) 9, Steve Finch (2,2,3,2) 9, Pete Ellams (0,0,3,1,f) 4, Steve Taylor (1,1) 2+1, Louis Carr (0,0,0,2) 2, John Williams (0,1) 1

17 June – Stoke 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Harry, Mountford, Coddington 67.7
Ht 2: Carter, Hunter, Gledhill, Collin 68.9
Ht 3: Stapleton, Robertson, Nunan, Gardner 68.7
Ht 4: Lomas, Carter, Blackadder, Collin 68.3
Ht 5: Robertson, Owen, Nunan, Coddington 68.4
Ht 6: Harry, Blackadder, Mountford, Hunter 68.3
Ht 7: Lomas, Stapleton, Gardner, Gledhill 69.2
Ht 8: Gledhill, Carter, Hunter, Mountford 68.3
Ht 9: Blackadder, Hunter, Robertson, Nunan 67.9
Ht 10: Mountford, Stapleton, Harry, Gardner 69.6
Ht 11: Owen, Lomas, Gledhill, Carter 68.5
Ht 12: Blackadder, Gledhill, Harry, Stapleton(fex) 68.0
Ht 13: Lomas, Owen, Carter, Robertson, Gardner(ex) 68.6

Stoke – Tony Lomas (3,3,2,3) 11, John Harry (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Ian Gledhill (1,0,3,1,2) 7+1, Ian Robertson (2,3,1,0) 6, Stuart Mountford (1,1,0,3) 5+1, Tim Nunan (1,1,0) 2+1, Stewart Collin (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,2) 10, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Kenny Carter (3,2,2,0,1) 8+1, Graeme Stapleton (3,2,2,f) 7, Rod Hunter (2,0,1,2) 5+3, Robbie Gardner (0,1,0,ex) 1+1, Neil Coddington (0,0) 0

19 June – Newcastle 49 Peterborough 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, B Clark, Hawkins 67.2
Ht 2: Couzens, Flatman, Hunter, Coddington 69.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, I Clark, B Clark 69.0
Ht 4: Gooderham, Blackadder, Coddington, Flatman 68.4
Ht 5: Gardner, Hawkins, I Clark, Carter 69.2
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Gooderham, Couzens 69.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, I Clark, B Clark, Coddington 69.2
Ht 8: Gooderham, Hunter, Stapleton, Hawkins 69.6
Ht 9: Gardner, Carter, I Clark, Gooderham 69.2
Ht 10: Stapleton, I Clark, Flatman, Owen(f) 72.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Gooderham, Hunter, Couzens(f) 69.8
Ht 12: Owen, Gooderham, Carter, B Clark 69.0
Ht 13: Gardner, Blackadder, I Clark, Flatman 70.0

Newcastle – Robbie Gardner (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Tom Owen (3,3,f,3) 9, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,1,3) 8+3, Kenny Carter (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Rod Hunter (1,2,1) 4, Neil Coddington (0,1,0) 1+1

Peterborough – Dave Gooderham (3,1,3,0,2,2) 11, Ian Clark (1,1,2,1,2,1) 8+1, Nigel Flatman (2,0,1,0) 3+2, Nigel Couzens (3,0,f) 3, Brian Clark (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Kevin Hawkins (0,2,0) 2

23 June – Workington 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Havelock, Stapleton, Blackadder, Coles 74.2
Ht 2: Coddington, Hunter, Hindle, North(ef) 77.0
Ht 3: Maxfield, Margaron, Gardner, Carter 77.1
Ht 4: Blackadder, Coddington, Price, North 75.0
Ht 5: Stapleton, Coddington, Maxfield, Margaron 76.0
Ht 6: Havelock, Maxfield, Blackadder, Hunter 75.4

Ht 7: Carter, Hindle, Price, Gardner 76.2
Ht 8: Hindle, Stapleton, Coles, Coddington 75.6
Ht 9: Blackadder, Margaron, Hunter, Maxfield(fex) 74.7
Ht 10: Havelock, Gardner, Carter, Coles 75.7
Ht 11: Hindle, Price, Carter, Stapleton 75.7
Ht 12: Blackadder, Gardner, Margaron, Havelock(f) 75.8
Ht 13: Price, Stapleton, Maxfield, Carter 75.6

Workington – Brian Havelock (3,3,3,f) 9, Ian Hindle (1,2,3,3) 9, Arthur Price (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Robert Maxfield (3,1,2,f,1) 7+1, Andy Margaron (2,0,2,1) 5+1, David Coles (0,1,0) 1, Rod North (ef,0) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (1,3,1,3,3) 11+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,3,2,0,2) 9, Neil Coddington (3,2,2,0) 7+2, Robbie Gardner (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Kenny Carter (0,3,1,1,0) 5+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,1) 3+1

25 June – Mildenhall 56 Newcastle 21 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Coles, Stapleton, Blackadder(fex), Leeks(ex) 58.6
Ht 2: Hunter, Bates, Coddington, Spink 60.2
Ht 3: Henry, Bales, Gardner, Carter 58.8
Ht 4: Taylor, Blackadder, Bates, Hunter 58.8
Ht 5: Henry, Bales, Gardner, Stapleton 60.4
Ht 6: Coles, Leeks, Blackadder, Coddington 58.8
Ht 7: Taylor, Carter, Bates, Blackadder(f) 57.8
Ht 8: Spink, Leeks, Stapleton, Hunter 58.8
Ht 9: Henry, Bales, Stapleton, Carter 57.6
Ht 10: Coles, Leeks, Gardner, Carter 57.8
Ht 11: Spink, Stapleton, Hunter, Taylor(f) 57.8
Ht 12: Coles, Henry, Gardner, Coddington 58.4
Ht 13: Spink, Bales, Stapleton, Coddington 58.2

Mildenhall – Bob Coles (3,3,3,3) 12, Robert Henry (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Mike Spink (0,3,3,3) 9, Ray Bales (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Neil Leeks (ex,2,2,2) 6+3, Melvyn Taylor (3,3,f) 6, Mick Bates (2,1,1) 4
Newcastle – Graeme Stapleton (2,0,1,1,2,1) 7, Rod Hunter (3,0,0,1) 4+1, Robbie Gardner (1,1,1,1) 4, Robbie Blackadder (f,2,1,f) 3, Kenny Carter (0,2,0,0) 2, Neil Coddington (1,0,0,0) 1

26 June – Newcastle 40 Mildenhall 38 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Mildenhall won 94-61 on aggregate

Ht 1: Coles, Leeks, Coddington, Stapleton 69.8
Ht 2: Bates, Hunter, Crabtree, Knight 70.4
Ht 3: Carter, Bales, Gardner, Henry 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Spink, Bates, Crabtree 69.4
Ht 5: Carter, Coles, Leeks, Gardner 69.0
Ht 6: Spink, Coddington, Bates, Stapleton(f) 70.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Henry, Bales, Crabtree 69.0
Ht 8: Leeks, Stapleton, Hunter, Knight 69.8
Ht 9: Carter, Gardner, Bates, Spink 70.2
Ht 10: Bales, Stapleton, Henry, Coddington 69.6
Ht 11: Blackadder, Coles, Hunter, Leeks(fex) 69.0
Ht 12: Bales, Carter, Spink, Hunter(f) 69.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Coles, Henry(ef) no time

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Kenny Carter (3,3,3,2) 11, Robbie Gardner (1,0,2,2) 5+2, Rod Hunter (2,1,1,f) 4+1, Graeme Stapleton (0,f,2,2) 4, Neil Coddington (1,2,0) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,0) 1+1
Mildenhall – Ray Bales (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Bob Coles (3,2,2,1) 8, Neil Leeks (2,1,3,f) 6+2, Mick Bates (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Mike Spink (2,3,0,1) 6, Robert Henry (0,2,1,ef) 3, Richard Knight (0,0) 0

27 June – Barrow v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

3 July – Newcastle 37 Rye House 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Hubbard, Stapleton, Garrad 69.0
Ht 2: Saunders, Hunter, Tarrant, Coddington 69.6
Ht 3: Pullen, Carter, Fiala, Gardner 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Mullarkey, Coddington, Saunders 69.2
Ht 5: Gardner, Garrad, Hubbard, Carter 69.8
Ht 6: Owen, Mullarkey, Tarrant, Stapleton(f) 69.2
Ht 7: Fiala, Blackadder, Pullen, Hunter 69.4
Ht 8: Stapleton, Garrad, Saunders, Coddington 70.2
Ht 9: Saunders, Carter, Mullarkey, Gardner 71.4
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Fiala, Pullen 70.0
Ht 11: Garrad, Blackadder, Hubbard, Hunter 69.6
Ht 12: Fiala, Owen, Mullarkey, Carter 70.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Hubbard, Pullen, Gardner 70.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,3) 10, Graeme Stapleton (1,f,3,2) 6+1, Kenny Carter (2,0,2,0) 4, Robbie Gardner (0,3,0,0) 3, Rod Hunter (2,0,0) 2, Neil Coddington (0,1,0) 1
Rye House – Karl Fiala (1,3,1,3) 8, Hugh Saunders (3,0,1,3) 7+1, Bob Garrad (0,2,2,3) 7, Ted Hubbard (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,2,1,1) 6, Ashley Pullen (3,1,0,1) 5+1, Peter Tarrant (1,1) 2+1

4 July – Weymouth 34 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Corradine, Owen, Stapleton, Shakespeare(ef) 69.4
Ht 2: Hunter, Coddington, Conroy, Ford(f) 71.3
Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, Swindells, Kennedy 71.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hunter, Willmott, Ford(ef) 70.6
Ht 5: Swindells, Kennedy, Stapleton, Owen(ef) 70.2
Ht 6: Shakespeare, Blackadder, Corradine, Coddington 70.8
Ht 7: Gardner, Carter, Kennedy, Willmott 70.2
Ht 8: Shakespeare, Stapleton, Corradine, Hunter 71.1
Ht 9: Blackadder, Kennedy, Hunter, Swindells 69.7
Ht 10: Shakespeare, Corradine, Gardner, Carter(f) 71.1
Ht 11: Owen, Shakespeare, Stapleton, Conroy 70.1
Ht 12: Kennedy, Blackadder, Gardner, Corradine 70.7
Ht 13: Owen, Swindells, Carter, Willmott 70.5

Weymouth – Malcolm Shakespeare (ef,3,3,3,2) 11, Danny Kennedy (0,2,1,2,3) 8+1, Malcolm Corradine (3,1,1,2,0) 7+1, Geoff Swindells (1,3,0,2) 6, Mark Conroy (1,0) 1, Sean Willmott (1,0,0) 1, Gary Ford (f,ef) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,2) 10, Robbie Gardner (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Tom Owen (2,ef,3,3) 8, Rod Hunter (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Kenny Carter (2,2,f,1) 5+2, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Neil Coddington (2,0) 2+1

10 July – Newcastle 57 Berwick 21 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Gifford, Jones 69.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Crabtree, Fullerton, Darling 72.0
Ht 3: Carter, Wright, Gardner, Templeton 71.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hiftle, Fullerton, Crabtree(f) 70.0
Ht 5: Carter, Jones, Gardner, Gifford 70.4
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Hiftle, Darling(f) 70.6
Ht 7: Wright, Hunter, Crabtree, Gifford, Blackadder(finj) 71.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Stapleton, Jones, Gifford 71.6
Ht 9: Carter, Gardner, Wright, Hiftle 70.4
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Wright, Templeton 70.0

Ht 11: Hunter, Gifford, Jones, Crabtree(f) 72.0
Ht 12: Carter, Owen, Hiftle, Wright 71.2
Ht 13: Gardner, Hunter, Templeton, Hiftle 71.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Robbie Gardner (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,f,1,f) 3+2, Robbie Blackadder (3) 3
Berwick – Roger Wright (2,3,1,1,0) 7, Graham Jones (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Mike Hiftle (2,1,0,1,0) 4, Dave Gifford (1,0,0,0,2) 3, Mike Fullerton (1,1) 2+1, Willie Templeton (0,0,1) 1, Ian Darling (0,f) 0

17 July – Newcastle 53 Stoke 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Harry, Stapleton, Mountford 69.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Gledhill, Crabtree, Collin 70.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Robertson, Carter, Nunan 70.8
Ht 4: Gledhill, Blackadder, Lomas, Crabtree 70.0
Ht 5: Mountford, Gardner, Carter, Harry 71.0
Ht 6: Owen, Lomas, Stapleton, Collin 70.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Hunter, Robertson, Nunan 70.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Stapleton, Mountford, Gledhill 71.4
Ht 9: Gardner, Carter, Collin, Lomas 71.6
Ht 10: Owen, Robertson, Stapleton, Nunan 70.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Hunter, Harry, Mountford 70.0
Ht 12: Owen, Lomas, Robertson, Carter 70.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Nunan, Harry(f) 69.6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Robbie Gardner (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Kenny Carter (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,0) 1
Stoke – Ian Robertson (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Ian Gledhill (2,3,0) 5, Tony Lomas (1,2,0,2) 5, Stuart Mountford (0,3,1,0) 4, John Harry (2,0,1,f) 3, Stewart Collin (0,0,1) 1, Tim Nunan (0,0,0,1) 1

21 July – Edinburgh 32 Newcastle 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Owen, Trownson, Collins 66.3
Ht 2: Harkins, Hunter, Crabtree, Bridgett 67.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, Lomas, McDermott 67.3
Ht 4: Blackadder, Harkins, Hunter, Hollingworth 67.7
Ht 5: Owen, Lomas, Harkins, Stapleton 66.8
Ht 6: Harkins, Blackadder, Collins, Crabtree, Trownson(ex) 66.8
Ht 7: Trownson, Harkins, Carter, Gardner 67.6
Ht 8: Trownson, Stapleton, Hunter, Bridgett 68.0
Ht 9: Blackadder, Lomas, Hunter, McDermott(ef) 67.2
Ht 10: Gardner, Carter, Collins, Trownson 68.0
Ht 11: Lomas, Owen, Hollingworth, Stapleton 66.4
Ht 12: Blackadder, Gardner, Lomas, Collins 66.9
Ht 13: Owen, Harkins, Carter, Hollingworth 67.7

Edinburgh – Bert Harkins (3,2,1,3,2,2) 13+2, Steve Lomas (1,2,2,3,1) 9, Dave Trownson (1,ex,3,3,0) 7, Brian Collins (0,1,1,0) 2, Robert Hollingworth (0,1,0) 1, Alan Bridgett (0,0) 0, Steve McDermott (0,ef) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,3) 11, Tom Owen (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Robbie Gardner (3,0,3,2) 8+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,1,1,1) 8+1, Kenny Carter (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Graeme Stapleton (0,2,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (1,0) 1+1

24 July – Newcastle 41 Rye House 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Hubbard, Garrad, Stapleton 68.6
Ht 2: Saunders, Crabtree, Hunter, Tarrant 70.0
Ht 3: Pullen, Carter, Fiala, Gardner 68.6

Ht 4: Blackadder, Mullarkey, Saunders, Crabtree(ex) 69.0
Ht 5: Carter, Hubbard, Garrad, Gardner 69.6
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Tarrant, Mullarkey 69.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Pullen, Hunter, Fiala 69.0
Ht 8: Stapleton, Hunter, Saunders, Garrad 71.2
Ht 9: Mullarkey, Carter, Hubbard, Gardner 69.8
Ht 10: Owen, Mullarkey, Pullen, Stapleton 69.6
Ht 11: Garrad, Hubbard, Hunter, Blackadder 68.8
Ht 12: Owen, Mullarkey, Carter, Fiala 69.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Pullen, Hubbard, Gardner 69.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,0,3) 9, Kenny Carter (2,3,2,1) 8, Rod Hunter (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Graeme Stapleton (0,2,3,0) 5+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,ex) 2, Robbie Gardner (0,0,0,0) 0
Rye House – Kelvin Mullarkey (2,0,3,2,2) 9, Ted Hubbard (2,2,1,2,1) 8+2, Ashley Pullen (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Bob Garrad (1,1,0,3) 5+2, Hugh Saunders (3,1,1) 5+1, Peter Tarrant (0,1) 1, Karl Fiala (1,0,0) 1

27 July – Oxford 39 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, G Hunter, Hack, Stapleton 65.2
Ht 2: R Hunter, Meredith, Moore, Crabtree 65.4
Ht 3: Carter, Lamb, Askew, Gardner 65.0
Ht 4: R Hunter, Meredith, Blackadder, Shields 65.6
Ht 5: Lamb, Owen, Askew, Stapleton 65.7
Ht 6: Blackadder, G Hunter, Hack, R Hunter 64.3
Ht 7: Carter, Shields, Gardner, Meredith 64.8
Ht 8: Hack, R Hunter, Moore, Stapleton 64.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Lamb, Askew, Crabtree 64.1
Ht 10: Hack, G Hunter, Gardner, Carter(fex) 64.0
Ht 11: Owen, R Hunter, Shields, Moore(f) 64.4
Ht 12: Blackadder, G Hunter, Lamb, Gardner 65.1
Ht 13: Meredith, Owen, Carter, Askew 63.7

Oxford – John Hack (1,1,3,3) 8+2, Pip Lamb (2,3,2,1) 8+1, George Hunter (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Colin Meredith (2,2,0,3) 7, Carl Askew (1,1,1,0) 3+2, David Shields (0,2,1) 3, James Moore (1,1,f) 2+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,0,2,2) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,3,3) 10, Tom Owen (3,2,3,2) 10, Kenny Carter (3,3,f,1) 7+1, Robbie Gardner (0,1,1,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0, Graeme Stapleton (0,0,0) 0

28 July – Peterborough 33 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Clark, Stapleton, Hines(ef) 66.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Flatman, Coddington, Couzens 67.2
Ht 3: Gardner, Hawkins, Carter, Clark 68.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Gooderham, Hunter, Couzens 66.2
Ht 5: Owen, Hawkins, Stapleton, Hunt 68.4
Ht 6: Blackadder, Hines, Coddington, Flatman 68.6
Ht 7: Carter, Gooderham, Hawkins, Gardner 66.8
Ht 8: Flatman, Hunter, Stapleton, Clark 67.2
Ht 9: Hawkins, Hunter, Blackadder, Gooderham 68.2
Ht 10: Hines, Carter, Gardner, Hunt 67.8
Ht 11: Owen, Gooderham, Flatman, Stapleton 67.6
Ht 12: Gardner, Hines, Hawkins, Blackadder(ex) 69.6
Ht 13: Hawkins, Owen, Carter, Gooderham 69.2

Peterborough – Kevin Hawkins (2,2,1,3,1,3) 12+2, Andy Hines (ef,2,3,2) 7, Nigel Flatman (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Dave Gooderham (2,2,0,2,0) 6, Brian Clark (2,0,0) 2, Nigel Couzens (0,0) 0, Tim Hunt (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11, Rod Hunter (3,1,2,2) 8, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,1,ex) 7+1, Robbie Gardner (3,0,1,3) 7+1, Kenny Carter (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Neil Coddington (1,1) 2

30 July – Stoke 13 Peterborough 12 Newcastle 12 Edinburgh 10 (National League Four Team Tournament Semi-Final at Peterborough)

Ht 1: Hollingworth, T Lomas, Flatman(ef), Popely(ef) 71.8

Ht 2: Harrhy, Gooderham, S Lomas, Carter(f) 72.6

Ht 3: Couzens, Owen, McDermott, T Lomas 69.6

Ht 4: Flatman, Robertson, Trownson, Carter(f) 71.8

Ht 5: Owen, Hollingworth, Mountford, Clark(fex) 71.8

Ht 6: Couzens, Gardner, S Lomas, Robertson 71.6

Ht 7: Harrhy, Blackadder, Hunt, McDermott 71.4

Ht 8: Gardner, Mountford, Trownson, Gooderham 72.6

Stoke – John Harrhy (3,3) 6, Stuart Mountford (1,2) 3, Tony Lomas (2,0) 2, Ian Robertson (2,0) 2

Peterborough – Nigel Couzens (3,3) 6, Nigel Flatman (3,ef) 3, Dave Gooderham (2,0) 2, Tim Hunt (1) 1, Brian Clark (f) 0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3) 5, Robbie Gardner (2,3) 5, Robbie Blackadder (2) 2, Steve Popley (ef) 0, Kenny Carter (f,f) 0

Edinburgh – Robert Hollingworth (3,2) 5, Steve Lomas (1,1) 2, Dave Trownson (1,1) 2, Steve McDermott (1,0) 1

31 July – Newcastle 62 Glasgow 16 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Richardson, Lawson 69.8

Ht 2: Hunter, Coddington, McKinna, Beaton 70.2

Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, Farquharson, Janke 71.4

Ht 4: Coddington, Blackadder, Richardson, Beaton 70.4

Ht 5: Gardner, Carter, Lawson, Janke(f) 70.4

Ht 6: Owen, Richardson, McKinna, Stapleton(ef) 71.4

Ht 7: Coddington, Blackadder, Farquharson, Ainslie 71.2

Ht 8: Hunter, Coddington, Lawson, Beaton 71.0

Ht 9: Carter, Gardner, Richardson, McKinna 72.8

Ht 10: Owen, Hunter, Farquharson, McKinna, Richardson(ex) 73.6

Ht 11: Blackadder, Lawson, Hunter, Ainslie 74.4

Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Richardson, Farquharson 75.2

Ht 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Lawson, Farquharson 74.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Neil Coddington (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Kenny Carter (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Rod Hunter(3,3,2,1) 9+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,ef) 2+1

Glasgow – Derek Richardson (1,1,2,1,ex,1) 6, Steve Lawson (0,1,1,2,1) 5, Colin Farquharson (1,1,1,0,0) 3, Charlie McKinna (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Gary Ainslie (0,0) 0, Merv Janke (0,f) 0, Jimmy Beaton (0,0,0) 0

1 August – Barrow v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

6 August – Warners Grand National Northern Final – postponed (rain)

7 August – Warners Grand National Northern Final – postponed (rain)

13 August – Ellesmere Port 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Jackson, Carr, Gardner 73.4

Ht 2: Ellams, N Collins, Coddington, Hunter 74.8

Ht 3: P Collins, Gardner, Carter, Tyrer 73.6

Ht 4: Finch, Blackadder, N Collins, Hunter(f) 74.4

Ht 5: P Collins, Owen, Carter, Tyrer 73.8

Ht 6: Jackson, Coddington, Carr, Blackadder 74.0
Ht 7: Finch, Gardner, Carter, N Collins 74.4
Ht 8: Owen, Gardner, Carr, Ellams 74.2
Ht 9: Blackadder, P Collins, Coddington, Tyrer 73.8
Ht 10: Jackson, Gardner, Carter, Carr 74.0
Ht 11: Finch, Owen, Blackadder, Ellams 73.8
Ht 12: Jackson, Ellams, Gardner, Blackadder 73.8
Ht 13: Finch, Owen, P Collins, Carter(f) 73.8

Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,3,3) 12, John Jackson (2,3,3,3) 11, Phil Collins (3,3,2,1) 9, Pete Ellams (3,0,0,2) 5+1, Neil Collins (2,1,0) 3+1, Louis Carr (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Paul Tyrer (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Robbie Gardner (0,2,2,2,2,1)9+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,0,3,1,0) 6+1, Kenny Carter (1,1,1,1,f) 4+4, Neil Coddington (1,2,1) 4, Rod Hunter (0,f) 0

14 August – Warners Grand National Northern Final – postponed

21 August – Newcastle 45 Weymouth 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Kennedy, Owen, Willmott, Stapleton 67.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Ford, Coddington, Davis 64.2
Ht 3: Carter, Gardner, Corradine, Swindells 70.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Davis, Shakespeare, Coddington 69.0
Ht 5: Gardner, Kennedy, Willmott, Carter 64.8
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Ford, Davis 69.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Corradine, Kennedy, Coddington 68.2
Ht 8: Stapleton, Willmott, Hunter, Davis(fex) 69.4
Ht 9: Gardner, Carter, Ford, Shakespeare(ef) 68.6
Ht 10: Owen, Corradine, Willmott, Stapleton 68.4
Ht 11: Kennedy, Willmott, Hunter(ex), Blackadder(fex) 70.2
Ht 12: Owen, Corradine, Carter, Shakespeare 68.6
Ht 13: Gardner, Kennedy, Coddington, Davis 69.0

Newcastle – Robbie Gardner (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Kenny Carter (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,f) 6, Graeme Stapleton (0,2,3,0) 5+1, Rod Hunter (3,1,ex) 4, Neil Coddington (1,0,0,1) 2
Weymouth – Danny Kennedy (3,2,1,3,2) 11+1, Sean Willmott (1,1,2,1,2) 7+3, Malcolm Corradine (1,2,2,2) 7, Gary Ford (2,1,1) 4, Nigel Davis (0,2,0,f,0) 2, Malcolm Shakespeare (1,ef,0) 1+1, Geoff Swindells (0) 0

27 August – Newcastle 46 Mike's Marras 50 (Mike Watkin Benefit)

Ht 1: Finch, Tom Owen, Gifford, Stapleton(ef) 69.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Maxfield, Crabtree, Taffy Owen 71.2
Ht 3: Harkins, Coddington, Allott, Bargh 72.4
Ht 4: Smith, Carter, Jones, Moy 71.2
Ht 5: Hunter, Tom Owen, Harkins, Taffy Owen 70.8
Ht 6: Finch, Bargh, Coddington, Gifford 70.2
Ht 7: Carter, Harkins, Allott, Moy 72.0
Ht 8: Tom Owen, Smith, Jones, Stapleton(ef) 68.0
Ht 9: Allott, Maxfield, Crabtree, Bargh 72.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Finch, Carter, Gifford 71.4
Ht 11: Tom Owen, Allott, Harkins, Stapleton(ef) 68.8
Ht 12: Smith, Bargh, Coddington, Jones 76.6
Ht 13: Finch, Maxfield, Hunter, Crabtree 71.2
Ht 14: Tom Owen, Smith, Maxfield, Hunter(ef) 71.0
Ht 15: Hunter, Jones, Carter, Gifford 71.8
Ht 16: Tom Owen, Finch, Maxfield, Carter(f) 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,2,3,3,3,3) 16+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1,ef,3) 13, Kenny Carter (2,3,1,1,f) 7, Neil Coddington (2,1,1) 4+2, David Bargh (0,2,0,2) 4, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,0) 2, Peter Moy (0,0) 0, Graeme Stapleton (ef,ef,ef) 0

Mike's Marras – Steve Finch (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Peter Smith (3,2,3,2) 10, Robert Maxfield (2,2,2,1,1) 8+4, Nicky Allott (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Bert Harkins (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Graham Jones (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Dave Gifford (1,0,0,0) 1, Taffy Owen (0,0) 0

28 August – Warners Grand National Northern Final

Ht 1: Owen, Hunter, Coddington, Hollingworth 68.8

Ht 2: Wilcock, Lomas, Stapleton, Gifford 70.2

Ht 3: Carter, Bargh, Crabtree, Maxfield(ex) 70.4

Ht 4: Price, Jones, Havelock, Dixon 70.2

Ht 5: Carter, Dixon, Lomas, Coddington 69.8

Ht 6: Price, Lawson, Stapleton, Hollingworth 69.4

Ht 7: Owen, Wilcock, Havelock, Maxfield(f) 69.0

Ht 8: Hunter, Gifford, Bargh, Moy(fex) no time

Ht 9: Stapleton, Coddington, Maxfield, Jones 69.8

Ht 10: Hollingworth, Havelock, Lomas, Crabtree 72.0

Ht 11: Owen, Carter, Price, Gifford 68.4

Ht 12: Lawson, Wilcock, Hunter, Dixon 70.0

Ht 13: Wilcock, Coddington, Moy, Price 70.0

Ht 14: Hollingworth, Dixon, Maxfield, Gifford 71.2

Ht 15: Owen, Lomas, Lawson, Bargh 69.2

Ht 16: Carter, Stapleton, Crabtree, Hunter(ex) 70.6

Ht 17: Coddington, Lawson, Havelock, Gifford 72.0

Ht 18: Wilcock, Carter, Hollingworth, Moy 70.0

Ht 19: Stapleton, Owen, Dixon, Bargh 70.6

Ht 20: Price, Hunter, Maxfield, Lomas 71.6

Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Steve Wilcock (3,2,2,3,3) 13, Kenny Carter (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Arthur Price (3,3,1,0,3) 10, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,3,2,3) 10, Steve Lawson (2,3,1,2) Rod Hunter (2,3,1,ex,2) 8, Neil Coddington (1,0,2,2,3) 8, Robert Hollingworth (0,0,3,3,1) 7, Steve Lomas (2,1,1,2,0) 6, Martin Dixon (0,2,0,2,1) 5, Brian Havelock (1,1,2,1) 5, Robert Maxfield (ex,f,1,1,1) 3, David Bargh (2,1,0,0) 3, Graham Jones (2,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,1) 2, Dave Gifford (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Peter Moy (f,1,0) 1

3 September – Boston 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Guglielmi, Stapleton, Mortiboys 68.2

Ht 2: Coddington, Lambert, Bargh, Featherby 70.0

Ht 3: Cope, Fisher, Gardner, Carter 68.0

Ht 4: Fisher, Bargh, Hunter, Featherby 68.8

Ht 5: Owen, Cope, Guglielmi, Stapleton(f) 68.8

Ht 6: Guglielmi, Coddington, Mortiboys, Hunter 67.8

Ht 7: Carter, Fisher, Gardner, Lambert(f) 68.0

Ht 8: Featherby, Mortiboys, Stapleton, Coddington 67.0

Ht 9: Mortiboys, Coddington, Hunter, Cope 67.0

Ht 10: Carter, Guglielmi, Mortiboys, Gardner 66.8

Ht 11: Stapleton, Owen, Featherby, Fisher 67.0

Ht 12: Guglielmi, Cope, Hunter, Coddington 66.4

Ht 13: Owen, Cope, Fisher, Carter 66.2

Boston – Gary Guglielmi (2,1,3,2,3) 11+1, Stuart Cope (3,2,0,2,2) 9+1, Andy Fisher (2,3,2,0,1) 8+2, Dave Mortiboys (0,1,2,3,1) 7+2, Craig Featherby (0,0,3,1) 4, Roger Lambert (2,f) 2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Neil Coddington (3,2,0,2,0) 7, Kenny Carter (0,3,3,0) 6, Graeme Stapleton (1,f,1,3) 5, Rod Hunter (1,0,1,1) 3+2, David Bargh (1,2) 3, Robbie Gardner (1,1,0) 2

4 September – Newcastle 50 Boston 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Guglielmi, Stapleton, Cope(f) 69.4
Ht 2: Coddington, Lambert, Mallett, Bargh 70.6
Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, Featherby, Mortiboys 69.4
Ht 4: Coddington, Lambert, Hunter, Fisher 71.2
Ht 5: Gardner, Carter, Guglielmi, Cope(ef) 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Fisher, Mallett(fex) 70.8
Ht 7: Guglielmi, Featherby, Coddington, Hunter 70.8
Ht 8: Stapleton, Featherby, Bargh, Lambert 71.6
Ht 9: Carter, Fisher, Gardner, Mallett 71.0
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Mortiboys, Featherby 71.0
Ht 11: Guglielmi, Bargh, Cope, Hunter 71.6
Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Mortiboys, Fisher(fex) 71.0
Ht 13: Gardner, Guglielmi, Featherby, Hunter 70.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,1,3) 10, Kenny Carter (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Neil Coddington (3,3,1) 7, David Bargh (0,1,2) 3, Rod Hunter (1,0,0,0) 1
Boston – Gary Guglielmi (2,1,3,3,2) 11, Craig Featherby (1,2,2,0,1) 6+2, Roger Lambert (2,2,0) 4, Andy Fisher (0,1,2,f) 3, Dave Mortiboys (0,1,1) 2, Dennis Mallett (1,f,0) 1+1, Stuart Cope (f,ef,1) 1

10 September – Newcastle 48 Scunthorpe 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Allott, White, Stapleton, Owen(f) 68.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Coddington, Cooper, Whiting 69.6
Ht 3: Carter, Trownson, Gardner, Handley(ef) 70.0
Ht 4: McNeill, Stapleton, Coddington, Cooper(f) 70.2
Ht 5: Allott, Carter, Gardner, White 69.6
Ht 6: Owen, McNeill, Stapleton, Whiting 68.8
Ht 7: Carter, Trownson, Handley, Coddington(fex) 69.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Stapleton, Whiting, White(fex) no time
Ht 9: Gardner, Carter, Allott, McNeill 70.2
Ht 10: Owen, McNeill, Stapleton, Trownson 69.0
Ht 11: Gardner, Allott, White, Hunter 70.8
Ht 12: Owen, McNeill, Carter, Trownson 69.2
Ht 13: Gardner, Allott, Bargh, Handley(ef) 71.6

Newcastle – Robbie Gardner (1,1,3,3,3) 11+1, Kenny Carter (3,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Tom Owen (f,3,3,3) 9, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,1,2,1) 7+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,0) 6, Neil Coddington (2,1,f) 3+2, David Bargh (1) 1
Scunthorpe – Nicky Allott (3,3,1,2,2) 11, John McNeill (3,2,0,2,2) 9, Dave Trownson (2,2,0,0) 4, Phil White (2,0,ex,1) 3+2, Mick Handley (ef,1,ef) 1+1, Paul Cooper (1,f) 1, Trevor Whiting (0,0,1) 1

11 September – Scunthorpe 35 Newcastle 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Allott, Handley 77.6
Ht 2: Hunter, Crabtree, Whiting, Cooper 80.4
Ht 3: McNeill, Carter, Gardner, White 78.4
Ht 4: Carter, Hunter, Whiting, Nunan 78.8
Ht 5: Owen, Whiting, Stapleton, McNeill, White(ex) 77.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Allott, Handley, Crabtree 79.6
Ht 7: Carter, Nunan, Crabtree, McNeill 79.2
Ht 8: Allott, Hunter, Stapleton, White 78.2

Ht 9: Owen, Nunan, McNeill, Crabtree 77.6
Ht 10: Allott, Handley, Carter, Gardner 77.6
Ht 11: Owen, Nunan, Stapleton, Cooper 77.6
Ht 12: Allott, McNeill, Stapleton, Hunter 77.4
Ht 13: Nunan, Owen, Handley, Carter 78.0

Scunthorpe – Nicky Allott (1,2,3,3,3) 12, Tim Nunan (0,2,2,2,3) 9, John McNeill (3,0,0,1,2) 6+2, Mick Handley (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Trevor Whiting (1,1,2) 4, Paul Cooper (0,0) 0, Phil White (0,ex,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,2,0) 10+1, Kenny Carter (2,3,3,1,0) 9, Graeme Stapleton (2,1,1,1,1) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Robbie Gardner (1,0) 1+1

12 September – Barrow 24 Newcastle 54 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Monk, Stapleton, Bevan 60.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Courtney, Crabtree, Williams 60.8
Ht 3: Carter, Gardner, Pusey, Roynon 60.8
Ht 4: Carter, Reid, Courtney, Hunter 60.0
Ht 5: Owen, Pusey, Stapleton, Roynon 60.0
Ht 6: Bevan, Monk, Crabtree, Gardner(ef) 60.8
Ht 7: Carter, Gardner, Reid, Pusey 61.2
Ht 8: Bevan, Hunter, Stapleton, Courtney 61.0
Ht 9: Owen, Hunter, Bevan, Pusey 59.8
Ht 10: Carter, Gardner, Bevan, Monk 60.8
Ht 11: Owen, Stapleton, Williams, Courtney(ex) 60.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Stapleton, Monk, Courtney 61.2
Ht 13: Owen, Carter, Reid, Pusey 60.0

Barrow – Chris Bevan (0,3,3,1,1) 8, Charlie Monk (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Andy Reid (2,1,1) 4, Mark Courtney (2,1,0,ex,0) 3+1, Geoff Pusey (1,2,0,0,0) 3, Keith Williams (0,1) 1, Chris Roynon (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Rod Hunter (3,0,2,2,3) 10+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,2,2) 7+3, Robbie Gardner (2,ef,2,2) 6+3, Nigel Crabtree (1,1) 2

17 September – Berwick 37 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Jones, Stapleton, Gifford 74.8
Ht 2: Fullerton, Hunter, Coddington, Brown(ef) 75.6
Ht 3: Templeton, Carter, Caffrey, Gardner 76.4
Ht 4: Wright, Fullerton, Hunter, Blackadder 77.0
Ht 5: Owen, Templeton, Stapleton, Caffrey 75.6
Ht 6: Jones, Blackadder, Coddington, Wright(ef) 76.4
Ht 7: Fullerton, Brown, Carter, Gardner 76.8
Ht 8: Owen, Brown, Stapleton, Jones 75.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Hunter, Templeton, Caffrey 76.2
Ht 10: Carter, Fullerton, Jones, Gardner 77.2
Ht 11: Owen, Fullerton, Brown, Stapleton 77.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Jones, Blackadder, Caffrey(f) 77.0
Ht 13: Owen, Templeton, Carter, Brown 76.2

Berwick – Mike Fullerton (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Graham Jones (2,3,0,1,2) 8+1, Willie Templeton (3,2,1,2) 8, Wayne Brown (ef,2,2,1,0) 5+2, Roger Wright (3,ef) 3, Colin Caffrey (1,0,0,f) 1, Dave Gifford (0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Kenny Carter (2,1,3,1) 7, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,3,1) 6, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,0) 3, Neil Coddington (1,1) 2+2, Robbie Gardner (0,0,0) 0

18 September – Newcastle 61 Edinburgh 17 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Trownson, Collins 70.2
 Ht 2: Hunter, Coddington, Ainslie, Bridgett 70.2
 Ht 3: Carter, Gardner, Lomas, Trownson(ef) 70.0
 Ht 4: Hollingworth, Blackadder, Coddington, Bridgett(ef) 69.4
 Ht 5: Gardner, Carter, Lomas, Ainslie 70.0
 Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Hollingworth, Bridgett 70.4
 Ht 7: Coddington, Blackadder, Trownson, Lomas 70.2
 Ht 8: Stapleton, Hunter, Hollingworth, Bridgett 71.0
 Ht 9: Carter, Gardner, Hollingworth, Trownson(ef) 71.2
 Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Trownson, Lomas 70.2
 Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Bridgett, Hollingworth 71.0
 Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Lomas, Hollingworth 70.4
 Ht 13: Gardner, Lomas, Trownson, Coddington 70.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Gardner (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Kenny Carter (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Rod Hunter (3,2,3) 8+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2) 6+2, Neil Coddington (2,1,3,0) 6+2
 Edinburgh – Robert Hollingworth (3,1,1,1,0,0) 6, Steve Lomas (1,1,0,0,1,2) 5, Dave Trownson (1,ef,1,ef,1,1) 4+1, Gary Ainslie (1,0) 1, Alan Bridgett (0,ef,0,0,1) 1, Brian Collins (0) 0

21 September – Teesside 36 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Wilcock, Owen, Stapleton, Dixon(f) 67.4
 Ht 2: Hunter, Spink, Watts, Coddington 70.2
 Ht 3: Carter, Smith, Gardner, Cusworth 70.0
 Ht 4: Hunter, Smith, Spink, Blackadder 69.2
 Ht 5: Owen, Wilcock, Stapleton, Cusworth(f) 68.0
 Ht 6: Wilcock, Blackadder, Dixon, Coddington 68.2
 Ht 7: Carter, Gardner, Smith, Spink 69.0
 Ht 8: Wilcock, Hunter, Stapleton, Watts 68.0
 Ht 9: Smith, Hunter, Spink, Blackadder 67.8
 Ht 10: Wilcock, Dixon, Carter, Gardner 68.4
 Ht 11: Owen, Spink, Smith(ef), Stapleton(ex) 69.0
 Ht 12: Wilcock, Hunter, Gardner, Dixon 68.8
 Ht 13: Owen, Carter, Smith, Watts(f) 68.6

Teesside – Steve Wilcock (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Peter Smith (2,2,1,3,ef,1) 9, Pete Spink (2,1,0,1,2) 6+1, Martin Dixon (f,1,2,0) 3+1, Bob Watts (1,0,f) 1+1, Martin Cusworth (0,f) 0
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Kenny Carter (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Robbie Gardner (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,ex) 3+2, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,0) 2, Neil Coddington (0,0) 0

24 September – Mildenhall 36 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Bales, Spink, Stapleton 57.6
 Ht 2: Hunter, Bates, Coddington, Knight 58.4
 Ht 3: Gardner, Gachet, Carter, Henry(f) 57.6
 Ht 4: Hunter, Taylor, Bates, Carter 57.4
 Ht 5: Owen, Stapleton, Henry, Gachet 57.2
 Ht 6: Gardner, Bales, Coddington, Spink(ef) 57.4
 Ht 7: Bales, Gardner, Carter, Taylor 57.0
 Ht 8: Hunter, Henry, Taylor, Stapleton 57.6
 Ht 9: Owen, Henry, Gachet, Hunter 57.6
 Ht 10: Bales, Spink, Carter, Gardner 58.2
 Ht 11: Owen, Taylor, Stapleton, Knight 58.4
 Ht 12: Gardner, Bales, Hunter, Gachet 57.6
 Ht 13: Henry, Taylor, Carter, Owen(fex) 57.2

Mildenhall – Ray Bales (2,2,3,3,2) 12, Robert Henry (f,1,2,2,3) 8, Melvyn Taylor (2,0,1,2,2) 7+2, Mike Spink (1,ef,2) 3+2, Mick Bates (2,1) 3+1, Paul Gachet (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Richard Knight (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,0,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,0,1) 10, Kenny Carter (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1, Graeme Stapleton (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Neil Coddington (1,1) 2

25 September – Newcastle 47 Milton Keynes 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Humphreys, Owen, Bass, Stapleton(ef) 69.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Holloway, Coddington, Maclean 70.8
Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, Grahame, Anderson 71.2
Ht 4: Holloway, Hunter, Harrison, Coddington 70.4
Ht 5: Humphreys, Gardner, Carter, Bass 70.2
Ht 6: Stapleton, Owen, Harrison, Maclean 70.2
Ht 7: Humphreys, Grahame, Hunter, Gardner(ef) 70.6
Ht 8: Stapleton, Holloway, Hunter, Bass 71.2
Ht 9: Carter, Gardner, Maclean, Harrison 70.6
Ht 10: Stapleton, Owen, Grahame, Anderson 71.0
Ht 11: Humphreys, Stapleton, Holloway, Hunter 70.2
Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Grahame, Harrison 70.2
Ht 13: Owen, Humphreys, Gardner, Anderson 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,2,2,3,3) 12+2, Graeme Stapleton (ef,3,3,3,2) 11, Kenny Carter (2,1,3,2) 8+3, Robbie Gardner (3,2,ef,2,1) 8+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,1,1,0) 7, Neil Coddington (1,0) 1
Milton Keynes – Bob Humphreys (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Malcolm Holloway (2,3,2,1) 8, Andy Grahame (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Derek Harrison (1,1,0,0) 2, Phil Bass (1,0,0) 1, Harry Maclean (0,0,1) 1, Cliff Anderson (0,0,0) 0

1 October – Rye House 45 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Hubbard, Stapleton, Fiala 64.0
Ht 2: Pullen, Smith, Coddington, Hunter(fex) 64.2
Ht 3: Saunders, Carter, Gardner, Garrad 63.6
Ht 4: Carter, Mullarkey, Pullen, Hunter 63.2
Ht 5: Owen, Saunders, Stapleton, Garrad 63.2
Ht 6: Fiala, Hubbard, Gardner, Coddington(fex) 63.4
Ht 7: Carter, Mullarkey, Gardner, Pullen 63.4
Ht 8: Fiala, Smith, Stapleton, Hunter 63.8
Ht 9; Saunders, Owen, Garrad, Carter 64.0
Ht 10: Hubbard, Carter, Fiala, Gardner 63.2
Ht 11: Smith, Owen, Stapleton, Mullarkey 63.4
Ht 12: Hubbard, Owen, Saunders, Gardner 63.0
Ht 13: Owen, Smith, Mullarkey, Carter 63.6

Rye House – Ted Hubbard (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Kevin Smith (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Hugh Saunders (3,2,3,1) 9, Karl Fiala (0,3,3,1) 7, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Ashley Pullen (3,1,0) 4+1, Bob Garrad (0,0,1) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,2,2,3) 15, Kenny Carter (2,3,3,0,2,0) 10, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Robbie Gardner (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Neil Coddington (1,f) 1, Rod Hunter (f,0,0) 0

2 October – Newcastle 56 Teesside 22 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Dixon, Wilcock 74.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Watts, Coddington, Spink 73.4
Ht 3: Gardner, Carter, Cusworth, Smith(ef) 74.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Watts, Coddington, Smith 74.8
Ht 5: Gardner, Dixon, Wilcock, Carter(ef) 72.8
Ht 6: Stapleton, Owen, Smith, Watts 74.2

Ht 7: Blackadder, Hunter, Dixon, Cusworth 72.0
Ht 8: Wilcock, Hunter, Dixon, Stapleton(fex) 69.2
Ht 9: Carter, Gardner, Smith, Spink 72.2
Ht 10: Owen, Wilcock, Stapleton, Cusworth 71.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Wilcock, Dixon 71.0
Ht 12: Carter, Smith, Owen, Cusworth 72.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Gardner, Wilcock, Watts 72.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Robbie Gardner (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Tom Owen (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Kenny Carter (2,ef,3,3) 8+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,3,f,1) 6+1, Neil Coddington (1,1) 2
Teesside – Steve Wilcock (0,1,3,2,1,1) 8+1, Martin Dixon (1,2,1,1,0) 5, Bob Watts (2,2,0,0) 4, Peter Smith (ef,0,1,1,2) 4, Martin Cusworth (1,0,0,0) 1, Pete Spink (0,0) 0

6 October – Workington 26 Hull 25 Newcastle 25 Sheffield 19 (Inter-League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Carter, Wilcock, Mauger(ef), Wilson(ef) 72.8
Ht 2: Blackadder, Wyer, Auffret, Hindle 73.7
Ht 3: Beaton, Pendlebury, Owen, Price 74.7
Ht 4: Havelock, Stapleton, Drury, Burton 73.6
Ht 5: Auffret, Owen, Wilcock, Burton(ef) 74.1
Ht 6: Mauger, Stapleton, Dickinson, Pendlebury 74.0
Ht 7: Wyer, Price, Carter, Drury 74.0
Ht 8: Havelock, Wilson, Beaton, Blackadder 74.1
Ht 9: Wilcock, Wyer, Beaton, Stapleton 72.9
Ht 10: Owen, Wilson, Drury, Hindle 74.9
Ht 11: Blackadder, Price, Mauger, Burton(ef) 74.7
Ht 12: Havelock, Auffret, Pendlebury, Carter(f) 74.1
Ht 13: Hindle, Beaton, Carter, Burton 75.0
Ht 14: Blackadder, Wilcock, Pendlebury, Drury 74.8
Ht 15: Auffret, Wilson, Dickinson, Stapleton(fex), Price(finj) 74.6
Ht 16: Mauger, Wyer, Owen, Havelock 74.0

Workington – Brian Havelock (3,3,3,0) 9, Steve Wilcock (2,1,3,2) 8, Arthur Price (0,2,2) 4, Ian Hindle (0,0,3) 3, Mark Dickinson (1,1) 2
Hull – Frank Auffret (1,3,2,3) 9, Ivan Mauger (ef,3,1,3) 7, Bobby Beaton (3,1,1,2) 7, Graham Drury (1,0,1,0) 2
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,0,3,3) 9, Tom Owen (1,2,3,1) 7, Kenny Carter (3,1,f,1) 5, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,0,f) 4
Sheffield – Doug Wyer (2,3,2,2) 9, Reg Wilson (ef,2,2,2) 6, Craig Pendlebury (2,0,1,1) 4, Billy Burton(0,ef,ef,0) 0

8 October – Newcastle 48 Workington 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hindle, Stapleton, Havelock, Owen(fex) 69.4
Ht 2: Hunter, Wilson, Newton, Coddington(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Carter, Gardner, Maxfield, Margaron 68.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Havelock, Newton, Coddington 69.0
Ht 5: Hindle, Carter, Havelock, Gardner 68.4
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Maxfield, Wilson 68.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Maxfield, Hunter, Margaron 68.6
Ht 8: Stapleton, Hindle, Coddington, Havelock(f), Hunter(finj) 70.0
Ht 9: Gardner, Carter, Hindle, Wilson 70.8
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Margaron, Maxfield(ef) 69.0
Ht 11: Havelock, Hunter, Wilson, Hindle(ex), Blackadder(fex) 70.6
Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Hindle, Margaron 69.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Havelock, Newton, Gardner(ef) 69.8

Newcastle – Kenny Carter (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Tom Owen (f,3,3,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,f,3) 9, Rod Hunter (3,1,2) 6, Robbie Gardner (2,0,3,ef) 5+1, Neil Coddington (f,0,1) 1
Workington – Ian Hindle (3,3,2,1,ex,1) 10, Brian Havelock (1,2,1,f,3,2) 9, Robert Maxfield (1,1,2,ef) 4, Mick Newton (1,1,1) 3+3, Des Wilson (2,0,0,1) 3, Andy Margaron (0,0,1,0) 1

9 October – Newcastle 35 Hull 43 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Stapleton, Mauger, Drury, Owen 69.4
Ht 2: Koppe, Pusey, Hunter, Coddington 70.2
Ht 3: Carter, Auffret, Drury, Gardner(ef) 69.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Koppe, Beaton, Coddington 69.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Carter, Drury, Gardner 69.6
Ht 6: Owen, Beaton, Stapleton, Pusey 69.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Blackadder, Hunter, Auffret 68.8
Ht 8: Stapleton, Koppe, Drury, Hunter 69.8
Ht 9: Beaton, Pusey, Carter, Gardner(ef) 70.0
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Beaton, Auffret 69.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Blackadder, Drury, Hunter 69.0
Ht 12: Owen, Beaton, Carter, Auffret(f) 70.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Pusey, Blackadder, Hunter 70.8

Newcastle – Graeme Stapleton (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Tom Owen (0,3,3,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,1) 8, Kenny Carter (3,2,1,1) 7, Rod Hunter (1,1,0,0,0) 2+1, Neil Coddington (0,0) 0, Robbie Gardner (ef,0,ef) 0
Hull – Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Bobby Beaton (1,2,3,1,2) 9+1, Steve Koppe (3,2,2) 7, Chris Pusey (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Graham Drury (1,1,1,1,1) 5+3, Frank Auffret (2,0,0,f) 2

15 October – Eastbourne 45 Newcastle 32 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Naylor, Weatherley, Sampson, Stapleton 61.6
Ht 2: Woods, Coddington, Hunter(ef), Barker(f) 63.6
Ht 3: Weatherley, Dugard, Abel, Ackroyd 62.4
Ht 4: Kennett, Woods, Hunter, Blackadder 62.8
Ht 5: Weatherley, Dugard, Stapleton, Abel 62.2
Ht 6: Sampson, Naylor, Blackadder, Coddington 62.8
Ht 7: Stapleton, Kennett, Woods, Ackroyd 63.0
Ht 8: Naylor, Stapleton, Hunter, Barker 61.4
Ht 9: Dugard, Weatherley, Abel, Blackadder 61.4
Ht 10: Naylor, Stapleton, Sampson, Ackroyd 61.4
Ht 11: Weatherley, Stapleton, Kennett, Woods 62.0
Ht 12: Sampson, Blackadder, Fletcher, Abel 62.2
Ht 13: Dugard, Kennett, Weatherley, Coddington 61.8

Eastbourne – Steve Naylor (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Eric Dugard (2,2,3,3) 10, Dave Kennett (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Mike Sampson (1,3,1,3) 8, Paul Woods (3,2,1,0) 6+2, Roger Abel (1,0,1,0) 2+1, John Barker (f,0) 0
Newcastle – Steve Weatherley (2,3,3,2,3,1) 14, Graeme Stapleton (0,1,3,2,2,2) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,0,2) 3, Rod Hunter (ef,1,1) 2+1, Neil Coddington (2,0,0) 2, Ian Fletcher (1) 1, Colin Ackroyd (0,0,0) 0

16 October – Newcastle 54 Oxford 24 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Hack, R Hunter, G Hunter(ef) 70.2
Ht 2: R Hunter, Lamb, Sawyer, Coddington 69.8
Ht 3: Carter, G Hunter, Gardner, Moore(ef) 69.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Coddington, Askew, Sawyer 72.0
Ht 5: Carter, Hack, Gardner, G Hunter 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Stapleton, Askew, Lamb 70.2
Ht 7: Coddington, Blackadder, Askew, Moore 71.2

Ht 8: Hack, R Hunter, Stapleton, G Hunter 69.8
Ht 9: Carter, Hack, Gardner, Askew 71.0
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Askew, Sawyer 70.2
Ht 11: Lamb, R Hunter, Blackadder, Hack(f) 71.4
Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Askew, Hack 70.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, G Hunter, Gardner, Lamb 71.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Kenny Carter (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,3) 9+2, Rod Hunter (1,3,2,2) 8, Graeme Stapleton (2,1,2) 5+3, Neil Coddington (0,2,3) 5+1, Robbie Gardner (1,1,1,1) 4
Oxford – John Hack (2,2,3,2,f,0) 9, Pip Lamb (2,0,3,0) 5, Carl Askew (1,1,1,0,1,1) 5, George Hunter (ef,2,0,0,2) 4, Les Sawyer (1,0,0) 1+1, James Moore (ef,0) 0

23 October – Newcastle 54 Ellesmere Port 23 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Williams, Allott 69.6
Ht 2: Hunter, Coddington, Ellams, Embley 71.6
Ht 3: Finch, Carr, Bargh, Carter 71.4
Ht 4: Allott, Blackadder, Coddington(ef), Embley(ef) 71.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Carter, Finch, Williams 71.2
Ht 6: Stapleton, Owen, Ellams, Allott 70.4
Ht 7: Hunter, Blackadder, Finch, Carr 71.8
Ht 8: Stapleton, Hunter, Finch, Williams 71.4
Ht 9: Allott, Bargh, Ellams, Carter 71.2
Ht 10: Stapleton, Owen, Finch, Carr 70.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Williams, Ellams, Allott(ex) 72.0
Ht 12: Owen, Carter, Finch, Allott 70.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Carr, Bargh, Ellams 70.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tom Owen (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Kenny Carter (0,2,0,2) 4+2, David Bargh (1,2,1) 4, Neil Coddington (2,ef) 2+1
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,1,1,1,1,1) 8, Nicky Allott (0,3,0,3,ex,0) 6, Louis Carr (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Pete Ellams (1,1,1,0,0) 3, John Williams (1,0,0,1) 2, Paul Embley (0,ef) 0

30 October – Newcastle 29 Hull 31 Belle Vue 23 Reg Wilson Select 13 (Inter-League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Mauger, Carter, Turner, Havelock 69.2
Ht 2: R Hunter, Pusey, Wilson, P Collins 71.4
Ht 3: Owen, L Collins, Beaton, Finch 69.0
Ht 4: G Hunter, Drury, Stapleton, Morton 71.0
Ht 5: Owen, Pusey, G Hunter, Turner 69.0
Ht 6: Mauger, Stapleton, Finch, P Collins 69.0
Ht 7: L Collins, Carter, Wilson, Drury 70.0
Ht 8: Beaton, Morton, R Hunter, Havelock 71.2
Ht 9: Beaton, Stapleton, Wilson, Turner(ef) 70.0
Ht 10: P Collins, Owen, Drury, Havelock 69.2
Ht 11: Mauger, L Collins, R Hunter, G Hunter 69.0
Ht 12: Morton, Finch, Carter, Pusey 70.8
Ht 13: P Collins, Beaton, Carter, G Hunter 70.4
Ht 14: Finch, Drury, R Hunter, Turner 71.4
Ht 15: L Collins, Stapleton, Pusey, Havelock 70.0
Ht 16: Mauger, Owen, Morton 69.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,2) 10, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,2,2) 7, Rod Hunter (3,1,1,1) 6, Kenny Carter (2,2,1,1) 6
Hull – Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bobby Beaton (1,3,3,2) 9, Graham Drury (2,0,1,2) 5, Chris Pusey (2,2,0,1) 5

Belle Vue – Les Collins (2,3,2,3) 10, Peter Collins (0,0,3,3) 6, Chris Morton (0,2,3,1) 6, Chris Turner (1,0,ef,0) 1
Reg Wilson Select – Steve Finch (0,1,2,3) 6, George Hunter (3,1,0,0) 4, Reg Wilson (1,1,1) 3, Brian Havelock (0,0,0,0) 0

Silver Helmet

Tom Owen bt Bob Coles for the vacant title – 2-0 at Mildenhall on 2 April and 2-0 at Newcastle on 3 April
Tom Owen bt Steve Finch – 2-0 at Newcastle on 8 May, 0-2 at Ellesmere Port on 26 May and 2-0 at Teesside on 1 June
Tom Owen bt Mike Sampson – 2-0 at Eastbourne on 4 June and 2-0 at Newcastle on 5 June
Tom Owen bt Les Rumsey – 2-0 at Canterbury on 1 July and 2-0 at Newcastle on 10 July
Tom Owen bt Kelvin Mullarkey – 2-0 at Rye House on 20 August and by default at Newcastle on 21 August
Tom Owen bt Nicky Allott – 2-0 at Newcastle on 10 September, 1-2 at Scunthorpe on 11 September and 2-0 at Milton Keynes on 19 September
Tom Owen bt Steve Koppe – 2-0 at Newcastle on 9 October and 2-0 at Canterbury on 14 October to finish the season as holder

1979

Kenny Carter rode for British League side Halifax but all of the other riders who had finished 1978 were back. Robbie Gardner, however, only rode in four challenge matches before he was out for the season with a recurrence of his back injury. To the annoyance of other teams Newcastle were allowed to use rider replacement in his absence. Robbie Blackadder, Neil Coddington and Graeme Stapleton all had spells out with injuries and in August Tom Owen badly broke his leg in a second half crash at Newcastle and missed the rest of the season. The side lost three of their last eight home league matches without him. Juniors Paul Brown and Michael Easton filled gaps in the latter part of the season.

Tom Owen qualified to represent Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship Final but was unable to take part because of his injury.

Tom Owen with seven points and Robbie Blackadder with six represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Halifax on 21 July. They were knocked out at the Semi Final stage by the eventual winners Milton Keynes.

Tom Owen qualified for the British Semi Final of the World Championship at Leicester on 22 May and was eliminated after scoring four points. David Bargh and Graeme Stapleton qualified for the Australasian Final in Adelaide on 23 February and were eliminated after each scoring two points.

Tom Owen qualified for the final of the Warners Grand National at Hackney on 18 August and won the title with a fourteen points score. Robbie Blackadder also qualified and scored seven points.

Tom Owen won the Golden Jubilee at Newcastle on 21 May with fourteen points and the Lincolnshire Trophy at Boston on 22 July scoring a fifteen point maximum. For the fifth year in a row he won the Kentish Times Trophy scoring fourteen points at Crayford on 7 August. Rod Hunter scored fifteen points to win the Daily Mirror Kings Cavalcade at Castleford on 12 June.

Former Newcastle rider Ivan Mauger won his sixth World Championship scoring fourteen points in the Final in Chorzow, Poland on 2 September.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Mildenhall	36	30	0	6	1658.5	1139.5	60
Rye House	36	29	1	6	1684	1116	59
Oxford	36	24	1	11	1547	1250	49
Berwick	36	21	3	12	1540.5	1261.5	45
Milton Keynes	36	21	0	15	1441	1358	42
Newcastle	36	20	0	16	1480	1321	40
Glasgow	36	19	0	17	1432	1368	38
Peterborough	36	18	2	16	1422	1381	38
Ellesmere Port	36	18	1	17	1435	1366	37
Canterbury	36	17	2	17	1401	1404	36
Middlesbrough	36	17	1	18	1345	1457	35
Crayford	36	16	0	20	1323	1479	32
Stoke	36	15	2	19	1321.5	1477.5	32
Nottingham	36	14	1	21	1351.5	1452.5	29
Workington	36	14	1	21	1319	1486	29
Boston	36	13	2	21	1317	1481	28
Edinburgh	36	13	1	22	1273.5	1524.5	27
Weymouth	36	9	1	26	1243.5	1560.5	19
Scunthorpe	36	4	1	31	1068	1720	9

National League Knock Out Cup winners were Rye House.

National League Team Championship winners were Ellesmere Port.

Pairs Championship winners were Milton Keynes.

Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup was won by Cradley Heath.

Inter-League Four Team Championship winners were Hull

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup & Inter-Divisional Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Tom Owen	31	152	415	8	423	16	1	11.13
Robbie Blackadder	38	174	328	18	346	1	1	7.95
Rod Hunter	43	204	365	30	395	1	4	7.75
Graeme Stapleton	33	146	199	34	233		1	6.38
David Bargh	43	163	202	36	238			5.84
Neil Coddington	32	123	146	29	175			5.69
Nigel Crabtree	33	112	107	27	134			4.96
Paul Brown	9	21	7	3	10			1.90
Michael Easton	9	28	9	2	11			1.57

19 March – Newcastle v Ellesmere Port (Challenge) – postponed (snow)

26 March – Newcastle v Ellesmere Port (Challenge) – postponed (rain)

2 April – Newcastle 36 Ellesmere Port 42 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Jackson, Williams, Owen 72.4

Ht 2: Ellams, Coddington, Embley, Bargh(fex) 72.2

Ht 3: Tyrer, Carr, Gardner, Stapleton(ef) 71.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Finch, Embley, Coddington 73.0

Ht 5: Jackson, Gardner, Williams, Stapleton 71.6

Ht 6: Owen, Ellams, Finch, Hunter 72.4

Ht 7: Blackadder, Carr, Tyrer, Owen(f) 72.0

Ht 8: Hunter, Ellams, Bargh, Williams 72.8

Ht 9: Finch, Blackadder, Gardner, Ellams 72.2

Ht 10: Owen, Carr, Tyrer, Hunter 72.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Jackson, Bargh, Ellams 72.6
Ht 12: Finch, Owen, Carr, Stapleton 74.8
Ht 13: Blackadder, Jackson, Tyrer, Gardner 73.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Tom Owen (0,3,f,3,2) 8, Rod Hunter (3,0,3,0) 6, Robbie Gardner (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Neil Coddington (2,0) 2, David Bargh (f,1,1) 2, Graeme Stapleton (ef,0,0) 0
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (2,1,3,3) 9+1, John Jackson (2,3,2,2) 9, Louis Carr (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Pete Ellams (3,2,2,0,0) 7, Paul Tyrer (3,1,1,1) 6+3, Paul Embley (1,1) 2+1, John Williams (1,1,0) 2+1

5 April – Middlesbrough 31 Newcastle 47 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Hunter, Dixon, Wilcock 71.2
Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Courtney, Stead(ef) 71.8
Ht 3: Corradine, Gardner, Crabtree, Conroy 72.0
Ht 4: Bargh, Blackadder, Pusey, Courtney 72.0
Ht 5: Corradine, Owen, Dixon, Hunter 70.8
Ht 6: Dixon, Blackadder, Coddington, Wilcock 71.2
Ht 7: Corradine, Pusey, Crabtree, Gardner(ef) 72.0
Ht 8: Dixon, Hunter, Bargh, Courtney 70.4
Ht 9: Blackadder, Corradine, Coddington, Pusey 71.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Dixon, Crabtree, Wilcock 71.2
Ht 11: Owen, Pusey, Hunter, Stead 71.0
Ht 12: Blackadder, Wilcock, Conroy, Gardner 71.2
Ht 13: Owen, Crabtree, Pusey, Courtney 71.6

Middlesbrough – Malcolm Corradine (3,3,3,2) 11, Martin Dixon (1,1,3,3,2) 10, Geoff Pusey (1,2,0,2,1) 6+1, Steve Wilcock (0,0,0,2) 2, Mick Conroy (0,1) 1+1, Mark Courtney (1,0,0,0) 1, Paul Stead (ef,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,3) 10+1, David Bargh (2,3,1,3) 9+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Neil Coddington (3,1,1) 5+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Robbie Gardner (2,ef,0) 2

8 April – Newcastle 33 Red Star Prague 45 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Hunter, Spinka, Stancl 70.0
Ht 2: Ondrasik, Svoboda, Bargh, Coddington 70.8
Ht 3: Kudrna, Stapleton, Bargh, J Verner 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, V Verner, Svoboda, Coddington 69.8
Ht 5: Stancl, Spinka, Stapleton, Bargh 69.4
Ht 6: Ondrasik, V Verner, Owen, Hunter 70.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Kudrna, Bargh, J Verner(ex) 69.6
Ht 8: Spinka, Owen, Blackadder, Svoboda 71.8
Ht 9: V Verner, Ondrasik, Hunter, Stapleton(ef) 71.2
Ht 10: Owen, J Verner, Kudrna, Hunter 70.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Stancl, Bargh, Spinka 69.6
Ht 12: V Verner, J Verner, Owen, Stapleton 70.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Stancl, Kudrna, Bargh 69.8

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,1,3,3) 13+1, Tom Owen (3,1,2,3,1) 10, David Bargh (1,1,0,1,1,0) 4+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,1,ef,0) 3, Neil Coddington (0,0) 0
Red Star Prague – Vaclav Verner (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Petr Ondrasik (3,3,2) 8+1, Zdenek Kudrna (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Jiri Stancl (0,3,2,2) 7, Milan Spinka (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Jan Verner (0,ex,2,2) 4+1, Jiri Svoboda (2,1,0) 3+2

9 April – Newcastle 46 Middlesbrough 32 (Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 93-63 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Hunter, Wilcock, Dixon 74.8
Ht 2: Coddington, Courtney, Stead, Bargh 75.8

Ht 3: Gardner, Stapleton, Conroy, Corradine 76.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Pusey, Stead, Coddington(f) 74.0
Ht 5: Wilcock, Stapleton, Dixon, Gardner 72.2
Ht 6: Pusey, Hunter, Owen, Courtney 74.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Coddington, Conroy, Pusey 76.2
Ht 8: Wilcock, Hunter, Dixon, Bargh(f) 73.8
Ht 9: Gardner, Courtney, Pusey, Stapleton 76.8
Ht 10: Owen, Coddington, Conroy, Stead 74.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Wilcock, Dixon, Coddington 75.0
Ht 12: Owen, Conroy, Pusey, Stapleton(ef) 75.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Wilcock, Gardner, Stead 75.2

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Neil Coddington (3,f,2,2,0) 7+2, Robbie Gardner (3,0,3,1) 7, Rod Hunter (2,2,2) 6+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,0,ef) 4+1, David Bargh (0,f) 0
Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (1,3,3,2,2) 11, Geoff Pusey (2,3,0,1,1) 7+2, Mick Conroy (1,1,1,2) 5, Mark Courtney (2,0,2) 4, Martin Dixon (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Paul Stead (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Malcolm Corradine (0) 0

13 April – Ellesmere Port 43 Newcastle 35 (Daily Star Trophy)

Ht 1: Jackson, Owen, Williams, Hunter 72.6
Ht 2: Embley, Ellams, Coddington, Bargh 74.2
Ht 3: Tyrer, Blackadder, Stapleton, Carr 74.6
Ht 4: Embley, Blackadder, Finch, Bargh 74.4
Ht 5: Tyrer, Owen, Hunter, Carr 74.2
Ht 6: Blackadder, Jackson, Williams, Coddington 73.4
Ht 7: Owen, Finch, Embley, Stapleton 74.4
Ht 8: Blackadder, Owen, Ellams, Williams 74.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Carr, Tyrer, Coddington 74.8
Ht 10: Jackson, Williams, Stapleton, Hunter 73.6
Ht 11: Owen, Embley, Hunter, Finch(ef) 75.0
Ht 12: Blackadder, Jackson, Tyrer, Coddington 74.4
Ht 13: Carr, Owen, Finch, Stapleton 74.6

Ellesmere Port – John Jackson (3,2,3,2) 10, Paul Embley (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Paul Tyrer (3,3,1,1) 8+2, Louis Carr (0,0,2,3) 5, John Williams (1,1,0,2) 4+2, Steve Finch (1,2,ef,1) 4+1, Pete Ellams (2,1) 3+1
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,3,3,3) 16, Tom Owen (2,2,3,2,3,2) 14+1, Rod Hunter (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Neil Coddington (1,0,0,0) 1, David Bargh (0,0) 0

15 April – Newcastle 40 Young Sweden 38 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Bengtsson, Steen, Hunter(ef) 70.8
Ht 2: Hydling, Bargh, Coddington, Ring(ef) 72.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Johansson, Gardner, Rosberg 71.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hydling, Andersson, Coddington 71.2
Ht 5: Steen, Bengtsson, Bargh, Gardner(ef) 70.4
Ht 6: Owen, Andersson, Hydling, Hunter(ef) 70.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Coddington, Johansson, Rosberg 70.4
Ht 8: Bargh, Coddington, Bengtsson 71.4
Ht 9: Stapleton, Steen, Hydling, Gardner 72.0
Ht 10: Owen, Andersson, Coddington, Johansson 69.0
Ht 11: Bengtsson, Blackadder, Steen, Bargh 70.6
Ht 12: Owen, Johansson, Andersson, Stapleton 69.2
Ht 13: Steen, Bengtsson, Blackadder, Gardner 70.6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,1) 9, David Bargh (2,3,1,3,0) 9, Neil Coddington (1,0,2,2,1) 6+3, Graeme Stapleton (3,0) 3, Robbie Gardner (1,ef,0,0) 1, Rod Hunter (ef,ef) 0

Young Sweden – Lennart Bengtsson (2,2,1,3,2) 10+2, Tommy Steen (1,3,2,1,3) 10+1, Thomas Hydling (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Ingemar Andersson (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Lillebror Johansson (2,1,0,2) 5, Borje Ring (ef) 0, Lars Rosberg (0,0) 0

16 April – Geordie Jeans Best Pairs

Ht 1: Burton, Blackadder, Bargh, Graham 70.0
Ht 2: Owen, Close, Hunter, Kynman 70.0
Ht 3: Humphreys, Stapleton, Coddington, Grahame 72.2
Ht 4: Burton, Owen, Hunter, Graham 69.0
Ht 5: Humphreys, Grahame, Close, Kynman 70.2
Ht 6: Blackadder, Coddington, Bargh, Stapleton(f) 69.6
Ht 7: Humphreys, Grahame, Burton, Graham 69.8
Ht 8: Blackadder, Bargh, Close, Kynman 70.6
Ht 9: Owen, Hunter, Coddington, Stapleton(ef) 69.6
Ht 10: Burton, Crabtree, Close, Easton 69.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Grahame, Humphreys, Bargh 69.8
Ht 12: Burton, Stapleton, Coddington, Crabtree(fex) 71.6
Ht 13: Owen, Humphreys, Grahame, Hunter 69.4
Ht 14: Coddington, Close, Brown, Easton(f) 72.2
Ht 15: Owen, Hunter, Blackadder, Bargh 71.6

Tom Owen (3,2,3,3,3) 14 & Rod Hunter (1,1,2,0,2) 6+3 – 20, Bob Humphreys (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1 & Andy Grahame (0,2,2,2,1) 7+3 – 19, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3,1) 12 & David Bargh (1,1,2,0,0) 4+2 – 16, Billy Burton (3,3,1,3,3) 13 & Mitch Graham (0,0,0) 0 – 13, Neil Coddington (1,2,1,1,3) 8+2 & Graeme Stapleton (2,f,ef,2) 4 – 12, Nigel Close (2,1,1,1,2) 7 & Phil Kynman (0,0,0) 0 – 7, Nigel Crabtree (2,f) 2+1, Paul Brown (1) 1, Michael Easton (0,f) 0

23 April – Newcastle 32 Eastbourne 46 (Inter- Divisional Knock Out Cup First Round)

Ht 1: D Kennett, G Kennett, Owen, Hunter 69.6
Ht 2: Dugard, Abel, Coddington, Bargh 70.0
Ht 3: Niemi, Blackadder, Geer, Stapleton 69.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Weatherley, Abel, Coddington 69.4
Ht 5: G Kennett, Owen, D Kennett, Stapleton 69.0
Ht 6: Owen, Weatherley, Dugard, Hunter 68.8
Ht 7: Niemi, Blackadder, Geer, Stapleton 69.0
Ht 8: D Kennett, Blackadder, Hunter, Abel 70.0
Ht 9: Owen, Stapleton, Weatherley, Dugard 69.2
Ht 10: Owen, Niemi, Geer, Coddington 69.0
Ht 11: G Kennett, Blackadder, D Kennett, Bargh 68.8
Ht 12: Owen, Weatherley, Niemi, Stapleton 70.2
Ht 13: G Kennett, Blackadder, Geer, Stapleton 72.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (1,2,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,2,2,2,2) 13, Graeme Stapleton (0,0,0,2,0,0) 2+1, Rod Hunter (0,0,1) 1+1, Neil Coddington (1,0,0) 1, David Bargh (0,0) 0
Eastbourne – Gordon Kennett (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Kai Niemi (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Dave Kennett (3,1,3,1) 8, Steve Weatherley (2,2,1,2) 7, Eric Dugard (3,1,0) 4+1, Trevor Geer (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Roger Abel (2,1,0) 3+2

28 April – Stoke 33 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Gledhill, Owen, Mountford, Stapleton 65.1
Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Smith, Jeffcoate(fex) no time
Ht 3: Hunter, Robertson, Stapleton, Graham 66.8
Ht 4: Bargh, Blackadder, Smith, Burton 68.3
Ht 5: Hunter, Owen, Robertson, Graham 67.7
Ht 6: Gledhill, Blackadder, Mountford, Coddington 66.5
Ht 7: Robertson, Hunter, Stapleton, Jeffcoate, Burton(ex) 66.6

Ht 8: Owen, Gledhill, Mountford, Bargh 66.1
Ht 9: Burton, Blackadder, Robertson, Coddington(ex) 67.2
Ht 10: Hunter, Mountford, Gledhill, Stapleton 68.2
Ht 11: Burton, Owen, Blackadder, Mountford 67.4
Ht 12: Gledhill, Coddington, Smith, Blackadder(fex) 67.6
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Robertson(f), Burton(fex) 67.1

Stoke – Ian Gledhill (3,3,2,1,3) 12+1, Ian Robertson (2,1,3,1,f) 7, Billy Burton (0,ex,3,3,f) 6, Stuart Mountford (1,1,1,2,0) 5+1, Frank Smith (1,1,1) 3, Mitch Graham (0,0) 0, Ian Jeffcoate (f,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,2) 13+1, Tom Owen (2,2,3,2,3) 12+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,1,f) 7+2, David Bargh (2,3,0) 5+1, Neil Coddington (3,0,ex,2) 5, Graeme Stapleton (0,1,1,0) 2+1

30 April – Newcastle 34 Berwick 24 Glasgow 21 Edinburgh 15 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Trownson, Close, Richardson 70.2
Ht 2: Rourke, Wright, Lawson, Stapleton(ef) 70.8
Ht 3: Blackadder, Jones, Collins, Reid 71.0
Ht 4: Owen, McKinna, McDermott(ef), Blacka(fex) 70.2
Ht 5: Rourke, Hunter, Jones, McKinna 71.6
Ht 6: Reid, McDermott, Stapleton(finj), Coddington(fex), Trownson(fex) 71.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Lawson, Close, Blacka 70.6
Ht 8: Owen, Wright, Richardson, Collins 70.4
Ht 9: Lawson, Hunter, Collins, Fullerton(fex) 69.8
Ht 10: Jones, Richardson, Bridgett, Stapleton(ef) 71.4
Ht 11: Wright, Blackadder, McKinna, Trownson 70.4
Ht 12: Owen, Reid, Rourke, Close 70.4
Ht 13: Fullerton, Collins, Stapleton, McKinna 71.4
Ht 14: Hunter, Wright, Reid, Bridgett 72.0
Ht 15: Blackadder, Richardson, Rourke, Fullerton 71.6
Ht 16: Owen, Jones, Lawson, Trownson 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3) 10, Graeme Stapleton (ef,ef,1) 1, Neil Coddington (f) 0
Berwick – Roger Wright (2,2,3,2) 9, Graham Jones (2,1,3,2) 8, Mike Fullerton (f,3,0) 3, Steve McDermott (ef,2) 2, Nigel Close (1,1,0) 2
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,2,3,1) 7, Andy Reid (0,3,2,1) 6, Derek Richardson (0,1,2,2) 5, Charlie McKinna (2,0,1,0) 3
Edinburgh – Benny Rourke (3,3,1,1) 8, Brian Collins (1,0,1,2) 4, Dave Trownson (2,f,0,0) 2, Alan Bridgett (1,0) 1, Ivan Blacka (f,0) 0

4 May – Edinburgh 27 Glasgow 24 Berwick 23 Newcastle 21 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Collins, Jones, Hunter, Richardson 66.8
Ht 2: Lawson, McDermott, Stapleton(fex), Rourke(ex) 66.4
Ht 3: Harkins, Owen, Close, Beaton 66.7
Ht 4: Trownson, Fullerton, Reid, Coddington 68.1
Ht 5: McDermott, Owen, Collins, Reid 66.8
Ht 6: Jones, Bloxsome, Rourke, Coddington 68.0
Ht 7: Harkins, Lawson, Hunter, Fullerton 68.1
Ht 8: Richardson, Stapleton, Close, Trownson 67.7
Ht 9: Close, Lawson, Collins, Bargh 67.5
Ht 10: Richardson, Rourke, Brown, Owen 68.1
Ht 11: Harkins, Stapleton, Reid, Jones 67.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Trownson, Bloxsome, McDermott 68.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Reid, Close, Rourke(ex) 67.7

Ht 14: Collins, Stapleton, Bloxsome, Brown 68.3
Ht 15: McDermott, Harkins, Richardson, Bargh 67.4
Ht 16: Owen, Lawson, Jones, Trownson 67.0

Edinburgh – Bert Harkins (3,3,3,2) 11, Brian Collins (3,1,1,3) 8, Dave Trownson (3,0,2,0) 5, Benny Rourke (ex,1,2,ex) 3
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,2,2,2) 9, Derek Richardson (0,3,3,1) 7, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1) 4, Andy Reid (1,0,1,2) 4, Jimmy Beaton (0) 0
Berwick – Steve McDermott (2,3,0,3) 8, Graham Jones (2,3,0,1) 6, Nigel Close (1,1,3,1) 6, Mike Fullerton (2,0) 2, Wayne Brown (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,1,3,3) 8, Tom Owen (2,2,0,3) 7, Graeme Stapleton (f,2,2,2) 6, David Bargh (0,0) 0, Neil Coddington (0,0) 0

5 May – Berwick 30 Edinburgh 22 Newcastle 22 Glasgow 16 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Richardson, Collins, Wright, Owen 75.2
Ht 2: Close, Blacka, Coddington, Lawson(ef) 76.6
Ht 3: McDermott, Hunter, McKinna, Trownson 75.2
Ht 4: Jones, Reid, Harkins, Stapleton(ef) 75.8
Ht 5: Wright, Trownson, Coddington, Reid 75.2
Ht 6: Owen, Close, Harkins, Bloxsome 75.6
Ht 7: McDermott, Collins, Stapleton, Lawson(ef) 75.2
Ht 8: Richardson, Blacka, Hunter, Jones 76.2
Ht 9: Wright, Harkins, Hunter, Lawson(ef) 76.6
Ht 10: Trownson, Richardson, Stapleton, Close 74.8
Ht 11: Owen, McDermott, Reid, Blacka 75.6
Ht 12: Jones, Collins, McKinna, Coddington 75.8
Ht 13: Close, Hunter, Collins, Reid 77.0
Ht 14: Wright, Stapleton, Blacka, McKinna 76.8
Ht 15: Richardson, McDermott, Coddington, Harkins 76.6
Ht 16: Owen, Jones, Trownson, Bloxsome 76.6

Berwick – Roger Wright (1,3,3,3) 10, Steve McDermott (3,3,2,2) 10, Graham Jones (3,0,3,2) 8, Nigel Close (3,2,0,3) 8
Edinburgh – Brian Collins (2,2,2,1) 7, Dave Trownson (0,2,3,1) 6, Ivan Blacka (2,2,0,1) 5, Bert Harkins (1,1,2,0) 4
Newcastle – Tom Owen (0,3,3,3) 9, Rod Hunter (2,1,1,2) 6, Graeme Stapleton (ef,1,1,2) 4, Neil Coddington (1,1,0,1) 3
Glasgow – Derek Richardson (3,3,2,3) 11, Andy Reid (2,0,1,0) 3, Charlie McKinna (1,1,0) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,0) 0, Steve Lawson (ef,ef,ef) 0

6 May – Glasgow 26 Berwick 30 Newcastle 26 Edinburgh 13 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – Aggregate scores Berwick 107 Newcastle 103 Glasgow 87 Edinburgh 77

Ht 1: Owen, Kynman, Lawson, Harkins 69.0
Ht 2: Richardson, Blackadder, Trownson, Close(f) 69.2
Ht 3: McDermott, Reid, Hunter, Blacka(ef) 68.8
Ht 4: Jones, Stapleton, McKinna(f), Collins(ef) 71.2
Ht 5: McDermott, Lawson, Blackadder, Collins 69.4
Ht 6: Richardson, Owen, Jones, Bridgett 69.0
Ht 7: Kynman, Trownson, Stapleton, Reid(f) 70.8
Ht 8: Close, Harkins, Hunter, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 9: Lawson, Trownson, Jones, Hunter 68.0
Ht 10: Richardson, McDermott, Harkins, Stapleton 68.8
Ht 11: Owen, Reid, Collins, Close 69.0
Ht 12: Kynman, Blackadder, McKinna, Blacka 70.2

Ht 13: Richardson, Hunter, Kynman, Collins 68.8
Ht 14: Lawson, Stapleton, Close, Bridgett 68.0
Ht 15: Jones, Blackadder, Harkins, Reid 68.8
Ht 16: Trownson, Owen, McDermott, McKinna 67.8

Glasgow – Derek Richardson (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Lawson (1,2,3,3) 9, Andy Reid (2,f,2,0) 4, Charlie McKinna (f,1,0) 1, Keith Bloxsome (0) 0

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,2,1) 9, Phil Kynman (2,3,3,1) 9, Graham Jones (3,1,1,3) 8, Nigel Close (f,3,0,1) 4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,2) 10, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,2) 7, Graeme Stapleton (2,1,0,2) 5, Rod Hunter (1,1,0,2) 4

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (1,2,2,3) 8, Bert Harkins (0,2,1,1) 4, Brian Collins (ef,0,1,0) 1, Ivan Blacka (ef,0) 0, Alan Bridgett (0,0) 0

7 May – Newcastle 59 Scunthorpe 18 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Blackadder, Whiting, Teager 73.4

Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Woffinden, Ainslie 77.2

Ht 3: Hunter, Stapleton, Price, Cope(f) 74.4

Ht 4: Blackadder, White, Coddington, Woffinden 72.8

Ht 5: Stapleton, Hunter, Whiting, Teager 76.0

Ht 6: Owen, White, Crabtree, Ainslie 72.0

Ht 7: Coddington, Price, Blackadder(ef), Cope(f) 75.0

Ht 8: Bargh, White, Crabtree, Whiting 73.4

Ht 9: Stapleton, Hunter, White, Woffinden 73.0

Ht 10: Owen, Crabtree, Cope, Price(ef) 72.2

Ht 11: Coddington, Bargh, Whiting, Teager 74.2

Ht 12: Owen, White, Hunter, Woffinden 71.8

Ht 13: Coddington, Stapleton, Cope, Teager 73.4

Newcastle – Neil Coddington (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Graeme Stapleton (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,1) 8+2, David Bargh (2,3,2) 7+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,ef) 5+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,2) 4+1
Scunthorpe – Phil White (2,2,2,1,2) 9, Arthur Price (1,2,ef) 3, Trevor Whiting (1,1,0,1) 3, Stuart Cope (f,f,1,1) 2, Rob Woffinden (1,0,0,0) 1, Gary Ainslie (0,0) 0, Kevin Teager (0,0,0,0) 0

14 May – Newcastle 49 Poland Under 23 29 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Owen, Stapleton, Okoniewski, Proch(fex) 67.8

Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Kafel, Kapowicz 69.8

Ht 3: Jancarz, Hunter, Jurczynski, Stapleton(ef) 71.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Pyszny, Coddington, Kapowicz 68.8

Ht 5: Stapleton, Hunter, Proch, Okoniewski 71.4

Ht 6: Owen, Blackadder, Pyszny, Kafel 69.0

Ht 7: Jancarz, Blackadder, Coddington, Jurczynski 68.6

Ht 8: Crabtree, Pyszny, Bargh, Proch(fex) 69.8

Ht 9: Hunter, Pyszny, Stapleton, Kafel 70.6

Ht 10: Jancarz, Owen, Jurczynski, Crabtree(f) 68.4

Ht 11: Blackadder, Okoniewski, Bargh, Proch(fex) 69.0

Ht 12: Owen, Pyszny, Hunter, Kafel 68.8

Ht 13: Jancarz, Blackadder, Okoniewski, Stapleton 69.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Rod Hunter (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,ef,3,1,0) 6+1, Neil Coddington (3,1,1) 5+1, David Bargh (2,1,1) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,f) 3
Poland Under 23 – Edward Jancarz (3,3,3,3) 12, Piotr Pyszny (2,1,2,2,2) 9, Mariusz Okoniewski (1,0,2,1) 4, Andrzej Jurczynski (1,0,1) 2, Boleslaw Proch (f,1,f,f) 1, Josef Kafel (1,0,0,0) 1, Stanislav Kapowicz (0,0) 0

16 May – Hull 47 Halifax 26 Sheffield 14 Newcastle 9 (Inter League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Mauger, Langli, Hunter, Wilson 71.0
Ht 2: Beaton, McKeon, Wyer, Stapleton 71.8
Ht 3: Moran, T Owen, Cartwright, Evans 72.8
Ht 4: J Owen, Lohmann, Broadbelt, Blackadder 73.2
Ht 5: Beaton, T Owen, Langli, Kroeze, Broadbelt(ex) 73.0
Ht 6: Mauger, McKeon, Evans, Blackadder 73.0
Ht 7: J Owen, Cartwright, Wyer, Hunter 73.2
Ht 8: Moran, Lohmann, Wilson, Stapleton 73.0
Ht 9: Moran, Wyer, Carter, Blackadder(ef) 73.0
Ht 10: J Owen, T Owen, McKeon, Wilson(f) 73.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Cartwright, Broadbelt, Stapleton(ef) 72.0
Ht 12: Lohmann, Beaton, Evans, Coddington 73.6
Ht 13: Moran, McKeon, Broadbelt, Hunter 73.8
Ht 14: J Owen, Langli, Stapleton, Kroeze, Evans(ex) 73.6
Ht 15: Beaton, Kroeze, Cartwright, Blackadder 74.2
Ht 16: Mauger, Wyer, T Owen, Lohmann(ef) 73.4

Hull – Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Kelly Moran (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3) 11
Halifax – Mike Lohmann (2,2,3,ef) 7, Mick McKeon (2,2,1,2) 7, Ian Cartwright (1,2,2,1) 6, Tormod Langli (2,1,2) 5, Kenny Carter (1) 1
Sheffield – Doug Wyer (1,1,2,2) 6, Eric Broadbelt (1,ex,1,1) 3, Henny Kroeze (0,0,2) 2, Keith Evans (0-,1,1,ex) 2, Reg Wilson (0,1,f) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,2,2,1) 7, Rod Hunter (1,0,0) 1, Graeme Stapleton (0,0,ef,1) 1, Neil Coddington (0) 0, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,ef,0) 0

19 May – Halifax 32 Sheffield 35 Hull 22 Newcastle 7 (Inter League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, McKeon, Moran, Allott 66.0
Ht 2: Pendlebury, Beaton, Lohmann, Blackadder 66.4
Ht 3: Carter, Wyer, J Owen, Stapleton 66.6
Ht 4: Cartwright, Wilson, Drury, Hunter 65.6
Ht 5: Wyer, Drury, McKeon, Blackadder 66.8
Ht 6: Wilson, T Owen, Lohmann, J Owen(ef) 66.6
Ht 7: Carter, Beaton, Allott, Hunter 66.8
Ht 8: Cartwright, Pendlebury, Moran, Stapleton 66.6
Ht 9: Wilson, Beaton, McKeon, Stapleton 66.8
Ht 10: Moran, Wyer, Lohmann, Hunter 67.4
Ht 11: Pendlebury, Carter, T Owen, Drury 67.0
Ht 12: Cartwright, J Owen, Blackadder, Allott 67.2
Ht 13: Allott, Drury, Lohmann, Stapleton 68.6
Ht 14: Pendlebury, McKeon, J Owen, Hunter 67.0
Ht 15: Wilson, Carter, Moran, Blackadder 67.4
Ht 16: Cartwright, Wyer, Beaton, T Owen 66.8

Halifax – Ian Cartwright (3,3,3,3) 12, Kenny Carter (3,3,2,2) 10, Mick McKeon (2,1,1,2) 6, Klaus Lohmann (1,1,1,1) 4
Sheffield – Craig Pendlebury (3,2,3,3) 11, Reg Wilson (2,3,3,3) 11, Doug Wyer (2,3,2,2) 9, Nicky Allott (0,1,0,3) 4
Hull – Bobby Beaton (2,2,2,1) 7, Kelly Moran (1,1,3,1) 6, Graham Drury (1,2,0,2) 5, Joe Owen (1,ef,2,1) 4
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,1,0) 6, Robbie Blackadder (0,0,1,0) 1, Rod Hunter (0,0,0,0) 0, Graeme Stapleton (0,0,0,0) 0

21 May – Golden Jubilee Trophy

Ht 1: Sigalos, Hunter, Blackadder(f), Carter(f) 70.0
Ht 2: Mauger, Titman, Morton, Beaton 68.6
Ht 3: Wyer, J Owen, Olsen, Moran 69.0
Ht 4: P Collins, T Owen, L Collins, McMillan 70.6
Ht 5: T Owen, Mauger, Sigalos, Wyer 73.4
Ht 6: J Owen, Blackadder, McMillan, Morton 74.2
Ht 7: Olsen, L Collins, Beaton(ef), Carter(ef) 75.0
Ht 8: P Collins, Titman, Hunter, Moran 77.0
Ht 9: Olsen, Morton, P Collins, Sigalos 73.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Coddington, Blackadder, L Collins(ef) 75.8
Ht 11: Titman, Wyer, Carter, Bargh 77.2
Ht 12: T Owen, Coddington, J Owen, Hunter 74.4
Ht 13: Bargh, Coddington, Sigalos, Ainslie(f) 76.8
Ht 14: T Owen, Blackadder, Olsen, Titman 74.0
Ht 15: Mauger, P Collins, J Owen, Carter(ef) 74.6
Ht 16: L Collins, Morton, Hunter, Wyer 74.0
Ht 17: L Collins, Titman, J Owen, Sigalos 73.8
Ht 18: P Collins, Blackadder, Bargh, Wyer 76.0
Ht 19: T Owen, Morton, Coddington, Bargh 75.2
Ht 20: Olsen, Mauger, Coddington, Bargh 73.0

Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Peter Collins (3,3,1,2,3) 12, Ole Olsen (1,3,3,1,3) 11, Les Collins ((1,2,ef,3,3) 9, John Titman (2,2,3,0,2) 9, Joe Owen (2,3,1,1,1) 8, Neil Coddington (2,2,2,1,1) 8, Robbie Blackadder (f,2,1,2,2) 7, Chris Morton (1,0,2,2,2) 7, Doug Wyer (3,0,2,0,0) 5, Dennis Sigalos (3,1,0,1,0) 5, Rod Hunter (2,1,0,1) 4, David Bargh (0,3,1,0,0) 4, Jim McMillan (0,1) 1, Kenny Carter (f,ef,1,ef) 1, Gary Ainslie (f) 0, Bobby Beaton (0,ef) 0, Kelly Moran (0,0) 0

24 May – Sheffield 30 Halifax 29 Hull 21 Newcastle 16 (Inter League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: T Owen, J Owen, Allott, McKeon(ef) 69.6
Ht 2: Langli, Blackadder, Beaton, Pendlebury(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Wilson, Lohmann, Moran, Hunter 67.0
Ht 4: Cartwright, Wyer, Stapleton, Sigalos 68.6
Ht 5: Lohmann, Blackadder, Sigalos, Allott 67.8
Ht 6: Pendlebury, T Owen, Cartwright, Moran 68.0
Ht 7: Wilson, McKeon, Beaton, Stapleton 68.2
Ht 8: Wyer, J Owen, Langli, Hunter 68.4
Ht 9: Evans, Beaton, Cartwright, Hunter 68.6
Ht 10: Lohmann, J Owen, Stapleton, Pendlebury(f) 68.4
Ht 11: Wilson, T Owen, Langli, Sigalos(ef) 70.4
Ht 12: Wyer, Moran, McKeon, Blackadder 71.4
Ht 13: Drury, McKeon, Hunter, Pendlebury(f) 71.0
Ht 14: Evans, Carter, Moran, Stapleton 71.2
Ht 15: Wilson, J Owen, Carter, Blackadder 71.4
Ht 16: Lohmann, T Owen, Drury, Wyer 70.0

Sheffield – Reg Wilson (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug Wyer (2,3,3,0) 8, Keith Evans (3,3) 6, Craig Pendlebury (f,3,f,f) 3, Nicky Allott (1,0) 1
Halifax – Mike Lohmann (2,3,3,3) 11, Ian Cartwright (3,1,1) 5, Tormod Langli (3,1,1) 5, Mick McKeon (ef,2,1,2) 5, Kenny Carter (2,1) 3
Hull – Joe Owen (2,2,2,2) 8, Graham Drury (3,1) 4, Bobby Beaton (1,1,2) 4, Kelly Moran (1,0,2,1) 4, Dennis Sigalos (0,1,ef) 1

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,2,2) 9, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,0,0) 4, Graeme Stapleton (1,0,1,0) 2, Rod Hunter (0,0,0,1) 1

26 May – Canterbury 39 Newcastle 39 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Kennett, Coddington, Hunt 71.8
Ht 2: Piddock, Bargh, Crabtree, Christopher 72.8
Ht 3: Shilleto, Stapleton, Boocock, Hunter 72.6
Ht 4: Piddock, Ferreira, Blackadder, Bargh 72.8
Ht 5: Owen, Coddington, Boocock, Shilleto 72.2
Ht 6: Blackadder, Kennett, Hunt, Crabtree 72.2
Ht 7: Ferreira, Stapleton, Piddock, Hunter 72.8
Ht 8: Piddock, Bargh, Coddington, Christopher(finj), Hunt(fex) 73.4
Ht 9: Blackadder, Shilleto, Boocock, Bargh 72.4
Ht 10: Kennett, Hunter, Hunt, Stapleton(fex) 72.2
Ht 11: Owen, Piddock, Coddington, Ferreira 72.6
Ht 12: Blackadder, Kennett, Stapleton, Shilleto 72.4
Ht 13: Owen, Ferreira, Boocock, Hunter 72.4

Canterbury – Dave Piddock (3,3,1,3,2) 12, Brian Kennett (2,2,3,2) 9, Mike Ferreira (2,3,0,2) 7+1, Brendan Shilleto (3,0,2,0) 5, Nigel Boocock (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Tim Hunt (0,1,f,1) 2+1, Peter Christopher (0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,3,3) 10, Neil Coddington (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,f,1) 5, David Bargh (2,0,2,0) 4, Rod Hunter (0,0,2,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (1,0) 1+1

28 May – Newcastle v Berwick (National League) – postponed (rain)

29 May – Crayford 33 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Etheridge, Woods, Stapleton 59.0
Ht 2: Bargh, Hooper, Coddington, Davey 60.4
Ht 3: Naylor, Hunter, Stapleton, Gilbert 59.6
Ht 4: Sage, Blackadder, Davey, Bargh(fex) 58.8
Ht 5: Owen, Naylor, Hunter, Gilbert 58.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, Etheridge, Woods, Coddington 58.6
Ht 7: Sage, Hunter, Davey, Stapleton 59.8
Ht 8: Owen, Woods, Bargh, Hooper 59.0
Ht 9: Blackadder, Naylor, Bargh, Davey 60.4
Ht 10: Etheridge, Stapleton, Hunter, Woods 59.8
Ht 11: Owen, Sage, Blackadder, Hooper
Ht 12: Bargh, Stapleton, Naylor, Blackadder(finj), Etheridge(fex) 60.2
Ht 13: Owen, Sage, Hunter, Etheridge(ef) 58.8

Crayford – Alan Sage (3,3,2,2) 10, Steve Naylor (3,2,2,1) 8, Laurie Etheridge (2,2,3,f,ef) 7, Paul Woods (1,1,2,0) 4+2, John Hooper (2,0,0) 2, Richard Davey (0,1,1,0) 2, Paul Gilbert (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,1) 9, David Bargh (3,f,1,1,3) 8, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,1,1) 7+1, Graeme Stapleton (0,1,0,2,2) 5+2, Neil Coddington (1,0) 1

3 June – Boston 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Allen, Fisher, Coddington 63.2
Ht 2: Mallett, Bargh, Crabtree, Hibbs 63.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Stapleton, Featherstone, Tarrant 65.2
Ht 4: Hollingworth, Coddington, Bargh, Hibbs 64.8
Ht 5: Owen, Featherstone, Stapleton, Tarrant 64.0
Ht 6: Allen, Coddington, Crabtree, Fisher 64.6
Ht 7: Hollingworth, Allen, Stapleton, Hunter 65.8
Ht 8: Owen, Fisher, Mallett, Bargh 64.2

Ht 9: Featherstone, Coddington, Mallett, Crabtree 65.2
Ht 10: Fisher, Allen, Hunter, Stapleton(ef) 65.4
Ht 11: Owen, Hunter, Hollingworth, Mallett 64.0
Ht 12: Allen, Coddington, Stapleton, Tarrant 64.6
Ht 13: Owen, Hollingworth, Hunter, Featherstone 64.4

Boston – Dave Allen (2,3,2,2,3) 12+2, Robert Hollingworth (3,3,1,2) 9, Andy Fisher (1,0,2,3) 6+1, Tony Featherstone (1,2,3,0) 6, Dennis Mallett (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Andy Hibbs (0,0) 0, Peter Tarrant (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Neil Coddington (0,2,2,2,2) 8, Rod Hunter (3,0,1,2,1) 7+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,1,1,ef,1) 5+2, David Bargh (2,1,0) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,0) 2+2

4 June – Newcastle 38 Nottingham 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Sampson, Sawyer, Coddington, Owen(fex) 69.2
Ht 2: Crabtree, McDonald, Wasley, Bargh(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Featherby, Hawkins, Hunter, Stapleton(ef) 70.6
Ht 4: Perks, Coddington, McDonald, Crabtree 67.8
Ht 5: Owen, McDonald, Hunter, Sawyer 68.4
Ht 6: Owen, Perks, Coddington, Wasley 67.6
Ht 7: Stapleton, Featherby, Crabtree, Hawkins 70.8
Ht 8: Owen, Sawyer, McDonald, Bargh(fex) no time
Ht 9: Perks, Hunter, Stapleton, Wasley 69.0
Ht 10: Stapleton, Owen, Hawkins, Featherby(ef) 69.0
Ht 11: Sampson, Coddington, Sawyer, Crabtree(f) 71.0
Ht 12: Owen, Hawkins, Perks, Hunter 68.8
Ht 13: Sampson, Stapleton, Coddington, Featherby 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (f,3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Graeme Stapleton (ef,3,1,3,2) 9+1, Neil Coddington (1,2,1,2,1) 7+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,0,1,f) 4, Rod Hunter (1,1,2,0) 4, David Bargh (f,f) 0
Nottingham – Dave Perks (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Mike Sampson (3,3,3) 9, Glenn McDonald (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Kevin Hawkins (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Les Sawyer (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Craig Featherby (3,2,ef,0) 5, Nigel Wasley (1,0,0) 1+1

6 June – Nottingham 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Sampson, Owen, Sawyer, Coddington 66.8
Ht 2: Wasley, Bargh, Crabtree, Lambert 68.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Stapleton, Hawkins, Featherby 67.6
Ht 4: Perks, Bargh, Wasley, Coddington(ef) 67.0
Ht 5: Owen, Stapleton, Hawkins, Featherby 67.2
Ht 6: Sampson, Bargh, Crabtree, Sawyer(ef) 67.4
Ht 7: Perks, Stapleton, Wasley, Hunter 66.8
Ht 8: Owen, Bargh, Wasley, Lambert 67.0
Ht 9: Perks, Hawkins, Crabtree, Coddington(ef) 66.9
Ht 10: Sampson, Hunter, Wasley, Stapleton(ef) 67.6
Ht 11: Perks, Owen, Hunter, Lambert 66.6
Ht 12: Sampson, Bargh, Featherby, Stapleton(ef) 68.4
Ht 13: Owen, Perks, Hawkins, Hunter 66.6

Nottingham – Dave Perks (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Mike Sampson (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Wasley (3,1,1,1,1) 7, Kevin Hawkins (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Les Sawyer (1,ef) 1, Craig Featherby (0,0,1) 1, Roger Lambert (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,2,3) 13, David Bargh (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,2,ef,ef) 6+2, Rod Hunter (3,0,2,1,0) 6+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,1) 3+2, Neil Coddington (0,ef,ef) 0

10 June – Newcastle 41 Berwick 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, McDermott, Jones, Blackadder 69.0
Ht 2: Bargh, Fullerton, Coddington, Brown 70.0

Ht 3: Kynman, Hunter, Stapleton, Wright 70.8
Ht 4: Brown, Close, Coddington, Blackadder(ef) 69.6
Ht 5: Jones, Hunter, McDermott, Stapleton(ef) 69.4
Ht 6: Owen, Fullerton, Hunter, Close 69.6
Ht 7: Bargh, Wright, Coddington, Kynman 71.2
Ht 8: Owen, McDermott, Brown, Bargh 69.0
Ht 9: Stapleton, Close, Hunter, Fullerton(f) 71.0
Ht 10: Owen, Stapleton, Wright, Kynman 70.6
Ht 11: McDermott, Jones, Bargh, Coddington 70.6
Ht 12: Owen, Brown, Hunter, Close 69.8
Ht 13: Stapleton, Brown, Jones, Bargh, Blackadder(ex) 71.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Graeme Stapleton (1,ef,3,2,3) 9+2, David Bargh (3,3,0,1,0) 7, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,1,1) 7, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,0) 3, Robbie Blackadder (0,ef,ex) 0
Berwick – Wayne Brown (0,3,1,2,2) 8+1, Steve McDermott (2,1,2,3) 8, Graham Jones (1,3,2,1) 7+3, Nigel Close (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Mike Fullerton (2,2,f) 4, Phil Kynman (3,0,0) 3, Roger Wright (0,2,1) 3

11 June – Newcastle 25 Hull 41 Halifax 22 Sheffield 8 (Inter League Four Team Championship Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – aggregate scores Hull 131 Halifax 109 Sheffield 87 Newcastle 57

Ht 1: Beaton, Hunter, Lohmann, Wilson 68.8
Ht 2: Wyer, Moran, Cartwright, Stapleton 69.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Pendlebury, McKeon, Coddington 69.4
Ht 4: T Owen, J Owen, Carter, Allott 69.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Cartwright, Hunter, Allott 69.2
Ht 6: J Owen, Lohmann, Pendlebury, Stapleton 69.0
Ht 7: Beaton, Carter, Coddington, Wyer(ef) 69.8
Ht 8: T Owen, Moran, Wilson, McKeon 69.0
Ht 9: J Owen, Hunter, Wilcock, Wyer(ef) 69.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Stapleton, Carter, Wilson(f) 69.2
Ht 11: Moran, Lohmann, Coddington, Allott 69.6
Ht 12: T Owen, Beaton, Cartwright, Broadbelt 69.2
Ht 13: Beaton, McKeon, Stapleton, Allott 71.2
Ht 14: Moran, Hunter, Carter, Pendlebury 70.2
Ht 15: J Owen, Cartwright, Coddington, Broadbelt 69.6
Ht 16: T Owen, Lohmann, Wyer, Sigalos(f) no time

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,2) 7, Graeme Stapleton (0,0,2,1) 3, Neil Coddington (0,1,1,1) 3
Hull – Bobby Beaton (3,3,2,3) 11, Joe Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, Kelly Moran (2,2,3,3) 10, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3) 9, Dennis Sigalos (f) 0
Halifax – Mike Lohmann (1,2,2,2) 7, Ian Cartwright (1,2,1,2) 6, Kenny Carter (1,2,1,1) 5, Mick McKeon (1,0,2) 3, Steve Wilcock (1) 1
Sheffield – Doug Wyer (3,ef,ef,1) 4, Craig Pendlebury (2,1,0) 3, Reg Wilson (0,1,f) 1, Eric Broadbelt (0,0) 0, Nicky Allott (0,0,0,0) 0

16 June – Berwick 46 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: McDermott, Owen, Jones, Coddington 74.4
Ht 2: Fullerton, Bargh, Brown, Crabtree 74.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Wright, Stapleton, Kynman(fex) 75.2
Ht 4: Fullerton, Close, Bargh, Coddington 74.6
Ht 5: Owen, Wright, Kynman, Stapleton 75.0
Ht 6: McDermott, Jones, Coddington, Crabtree 75.2
Ht 7: Fullerton, Stapleton, Hunter, Close 74.8
Ht 8: Brown, Owen, McDermott, Bargh 74.6
Ht 9: Owen, Brown, Hunter, Kynman 74.0

Ht 10: McDermott, Hunter, Jones, Stapleton 75.0
Ht 11: Owen, Close, Brown, Hunter 75.0
Ht 12: Jones, Stapleton, Kynman, Coddington 74.6
Ht 13: Owen, Wright, Close, Hunter 75.6

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,1,3) 10, Mike Fullerton (3,3,3) 9, Wayne Brown (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Graham Jones (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Roger Wright (2,2,2) 6, Nigel Close (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Phil Kynman (f,1,0,1) 2+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,2,3,3,3) 16, Rod Hunter (3,1,1,2,0,0) 7+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,0,2,0,2) 5, David Bargh (2,1,0) 3, Neil Coddington (0,0,1,0) 1, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

18 June – Newcastle 57 Canterbury 21 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 96-60 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hunter, Kennett, Owen, Clifton 70.2
Ht 2: Wilde, Bargh, Coddington, Dolman(f) 70.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Hunt, Ferreira, Blackadder(fex) 69.8
Ht 4: Wilde, Coddington, Stapleton, Boocock(ef) 70.2
Ht 5: Stapleton, Blackadder, Kennett, Clifton 69.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Owen, Boocock, Dolman 70.8
Ht 7: Stapleton, Coddington, Hunt, Ferreira(ef) 70.8
Ht 8: Hunter, Bargh, Hunt, Wilde(f) 71.0
Ht 9: Owen, Blackadder, Kennett, Boocock(ef) 69.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Owen, Wilde, Hunt 71.2
Ht 11: Stapleton, Bargh, Kennett, Ferreira 71.8
Ht 12: Owen, Hunt, Crabtree, Clifton 70.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Stapleton, Kennett, Ferreira(ef) 70.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Graeme Stapleton (1,3,3,3,2) 12+2, Tom Owen (1,2,3,2,3) 11+2, Robbie Blackadder (f,2,2,3) 7+2, David Bargh (2,2,2) 6+2, Neil Coddington (1,2,2) 5+2, Nigel Crabtree (1) 1
Canterbury – Mike Wilde (3,3,f,1) 7, Tim Hunt (2,2,1,1,0,2) 6, Brian Kennett (2,1,1,1,1) 6, Mike Ferreira (1,ef,0,ef) 1+1, Nigel Boocock (ef,1,ef) 1, Rob Dolman (f,0) 0, Graham Clifton (0,0,0) 0

22 June – Ellesmere Port 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Jackson, Ellams, Stapleton(ef) 71.9
Ht 2: Carr, Bargh, Coddington, Monaghan 71.8
Ht 3: Finch, Stapleton, Hunter, Embley(ef) 72.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Monaghan, Williams, Bargh 72.0
Ht 5: Finch, Owen, Hunter, Embley 70.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, Ellams, Coddington, Jackson 72.6
Ht 7: Williams, Hunter, Monaghan, Stapleton 72.2
Ht 8: Owen, Carr, Coddington, Ellams 71.4
Ht 9: Finch, Blackadder, Coddington, Carr 71.0
Ht 10: Jackson, Stapleton, Ellams, Hunter 72.4
Ht 11: Williams, Carr, Blackadder, Owen(ef) 71.8
Ht 12: Carr, Jackson, Stapleton, Blackadder(ef) 72.2
Ht 13: Owen, Finch, Williams, Hunter 71.6

Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,3,2) 11, Louis Carr (3,2,0,2,3) 10+1, John Williams (1,3,3,1) 8+2, John Jackson (2,0,3,2) 7+1, Pete Ellams (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Eric Monaghan (0,2,1) 3, Paul Embley (ef,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,ef,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,1,ef) 9, Graeme Stapleton (ef,2,0,2,1) 5, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Rod Hunter (1,1,2,0,0) 4+2, David Bargh (2,0) 2

25 June – Newcastle 57 Edinburgh 21 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Trownson, Coddington, Rourke 68.8
Ht 2: Bargh, Blacka, Crabtree, Ainslie(f) 71.0

Ht 3: Hunter, Stapleton, Harkins, Bridgett 71.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Crabtree, Blacka, Collins 70.8
Ht 5: Hunter, Trownson, Stapleton, Rourke 70.4
Ht 6: Owen, Coddington, Blacka, Collins(ef) 69.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, Harkins, Crabtree, Bridgett 71.4
Ht 8: Bargh, Rourke, Coddington, Blacka(ef) 70.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Trownson, Stapleton, Ainslie 70.6
Ht 10: Owen, Coddington, Blacka, Harkins 70.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Trownson, Bargh, Rourke 70.4
Ht 12: Owen, Hunter, Blacka, Collins 70.8
Ht 13: Blackadder, Trownson, Bargh, Harkins 70.6

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11+1, David Bargh (3,3,1,1) 8, Neil Coddington (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,2,1) 4+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,1,1) 4+1
Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (2,2,2,2) 10, Ivan Blacka (2,1,1,ef,1,1) 6, Bert Harkins (1,2,0,0) 3, Benny Rourke (0,0,2,0) 2, Gary Ainslie (f,0) 0, Alan Bridgett (0,0) 0, Brian Collins (0,ef,0) 0

2 July – Newcastle 32 Berwick 30 Ellesmere Port 26 Middlesbrough 8 (Skol Northern Challenge)

Ht 1: Embley, Fullerton, Hunter, Bloxsome 70.0
Ht 2: Finch, Coddington, Trownson, Brown(ef) 69.2
Ht 3: Jones, Blackadder, Dixon, Tyrer 68.8
Ht 4: Owen, Carr, McDermott, Courtney 69.6
Ht 5: Finch, Jones, Hunter, Courtney 69.6
Ht 6: McDermott, Coddington, Dixon, Embley(fex) 69.8
Ht 7: Carr, Fullerton, Trownson, Blackadder(ef) 69.4
Ht 8: Owen, Brown, Tyrer, Bloxsome 69.0
Ht 9: McDermott, Hunter, Trownson, Tyrer 70.0
Ht 10: Carr, Coddington, Bloxsome, Jones(f) 69.6
Ht 11: Brown, Blackadder, Embley, Courtney 69.4
Ht 12: Finch, Owen, Fullerton, Dixon 69.8
Ht 13: Coddington, Fullerton, Courtney, Tyrer 69.8
Ht 14: Brown, Carr, Hunter, Dixon 70.2
Ht 15: Blackadder, Finch, McDermott, Bloxsome 69.8
Ht 16: Owen, Jones, Trownson, Embley 69.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,2,3) 11, Neil Coddington (2,2,2,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (2,ef,2,3) 7, Rod Hunter (1,1,2,1) 5
Berwick – Wayne Brown (ef,2,3,3) 8, Steve McDermott (1,3,3,1) 8, Graham Jones (3,2,f,2) 7, Mike Fullerton (2,2,1,2) 7
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,3,2) 11, Louis Carr (2,3,3,2) 10, Paul Embley (3,f,1,0) 4, Paul Tyrer (0,1,0,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Dave Trownson (1,1,1,1) 4, Martin Dixon (1,1,0,0) 2, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,1,0) 1, Mark Courtney (0,0,0,1) 1

6 July – Workington 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Havelock, Owen, Blackadder, Wilson 75.6
Ht 2: Blaynee, Coddington, Collins, Bargh 75.8
Ht 3: Emerson, Dickinson, Hunter, Stapleton(fex) 74.9
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hindle, Bargh, Blaynee 75.1
Ht 5: Owen, Emerson, Dickinson, Stapleton(ef) 75.5
Ht 6: Havelock, Blackadder, Wilson, Coddington 76.1
Ht 7: Owen, Hindle, Hunter, Blaynee 76.0
Ht 8: Owen, Wilson, Collins, Bargh(ex) no time
Ht 9: Emerson, Dickinson, Coddington, Blackadder 76.4
Ht 10: Havelock, Blackadder, Blaynee, Hunter(ef) 76.8
Ht 11: Owen, Hunter, Hindle, Collins 76.6

Ht 12: Dickinson, Havelock, Blackadder, Hunter 77.2
Ht 13: Owen, Emerson, Hunter, Hindle 77.4

Workington – Brian Havelock (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Alan Emerson (3,2,3,2) 10, Mark Dickinson (2,1,2,3) 8+3, Ian Hindle (2,2,1,0) 5, Mick Blaynee (3,0,0,1) 4, Des Wilson (0,1,2) 3, Neil Collins (1,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,3,3,3) 17, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,2,0,2,1) 9+1, Rod Hunter (1,1,ef,2,0,1) 5+1, Neil Coddington (2,0,1) 3, David Bargh (0,1,ex) 1, Graeme Stapleton (f,ef) 0

9 July – Newcastle 53 Milton Keynes 25 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Humphreys, Stapleton, Robins 68.4
Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Maclean, McNeill 70.2
Ht 3: Grahame, Stapleton, Hunter, Maclean 68.4
Ht 4: Coddington, Blackadder, McNeill, Harrison(ef) 69.8
Ht 5: Stapleton, Humphreys, Hunter, Robins 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Grahame, Coddington, Harrison 68.4
Ht 7: Grahame, Blackadder, Coddington, McNeill 69.0
Ht 8: Owen, Bargh, Humphreys, Maclean(ef) 69.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Harrison, Stapleton, Maclean 70.2
Ht 10: Owen, Grahame, Blackadder, Harrison 68.4
Ht 11: Humphreys, Blackadder, Bargh, Robins 70.6
Ht 12: Owen, Grahame, Hunter, Harrison 69.0
Ht 13: Stapleton, Blackadder, Humphreys, McNeill 71.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,3,1,3) 10, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,2,2) 9+2, Neil Coddington (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Rod Hunter (1,1,3,1) 6+1, David Bargh (2,2,1) 5+3
Milton Keynes – Andy Grahame (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Bob Humphreys (2,2,1,3,1) 9, Derek Harrison (ef,0,2,0,0) 2, Harry Maclean (1,0,ef,0) 1, Greg McNeill (0,1,0,0) 1, Chris Robins (0,0,0) 0

10 July – Milton Keynes 35 Newcastle 42 (National League Knock Out Cup Quarter Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 95-60 on aggregate

Ht 1: Owen, Hunter, Humphreys, Robins(ef) 64.8
Ht 2: Coddington, Maclean, McNeill(ex), Bargh(fex) 65.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Grahame, Holloway, Stapleton 64.8
Ht 4: Harrison, Blackadder, Bargh, McNeill 65.0
Ht 5: Owen, Grahame, Holloway, Crabtree 64.8
Ht 6: Humphreys, Blackadder, Robins, Coddington 64.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Harrison, Stapleton, Maclean 65.2
Ht 8: Owen, Robins, McNeill, Bargh 65.0
Ht 9: Grahame, Coddington, Holloway, Blackadder 64.2
Ht 10: Humphreys, Hunter, Stapleton, Robins(f) 65.0
Ht 11: Owen, Harrison, McNeill, Blackadder(f) 65.4
Ht 12: Humphreys, Blackadder, Stapleton, Holloway 65.0
Ht 13: Owen, Hunter, Harrison, Grahame(f) 64.6

Milton Keynes – Bob Humphreys (1,3,3,3) 10, Derek Harrison (3,2,2,1) 8, Andy Grahame (2,2,3,f) 7, Malcolm Holloway (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Chris Robins (ef,1,2,f) 3, Greg McNeill (ex,0,1,1) 2+2, Harry Maclean (2,0) 2
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,2,2) 12+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,0,f,2) 6, Neil Coddington (3,0,2) 5, Graeme Stapleton (0,1,1,1) 3+2, David Bargh (f,1,0) 1+1, Nigel Crabtree (0) 0

16 July – Newcastle v Stoke (National League) – postponed (rain)

19 July – Oxford 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, G Hunter, Barker, Bargh(fex) 63.6
Ht 2: Crabtree, Coddington, Dole, Kent(f) 65.6

Ht 3: R Hunter, Askew, Stapleton, Handley 64.7
Ht 4: Rumsey, Blackadder, Crabtree, Dole 64.1
Ht 5: G Hunter, Owen, Askew, Bargh(f) 64.2
Ht 6: G Hunter, Blackadder, Coddington, Barker 64.4
Ht 7: Rumsey, R Hunter, Stapleton, Dole 63.7
Ht 8: Barker, Crabtree, Dole, Coddington(ex) 63.7
Ht 9: Askew, Blackadder, Handley, Crabtree 65.0
Ht 10: G Hunter, Barker, Stapleton, R Hunter(ef) 65.1
Ht 11: Owen, Rumsey, Coddington, Kent 64.3
Ht 12: G Hunter, Blackadder, Handley, Stapleton 66.0
Ht 13: Owen, Rumsey, Askew, R Hunter 64.3

Oxford – George Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Les Rumsey (3,3,2,2) 10, Carl Askew (2,1,3,1) 7+1, John Barker (1,0,3,2) 6+2, Mick Handley (0,1,1) 2, Robert Dole (1,0,0,1) 2, Denzil Kent (f,0) 0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,2) 8, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,2,0) 6+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,ef,0) 5, Neil Coddington (2,1,ex,1) 4+2, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,1,0) 3+1, David Bargh (f,f) 0

23 July – Newcastle 55 Peterborough 23 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Hines, Crabtree, Matthews 68.4
Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Clark, Popely 69.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Stapleton, Spink, Flatman 69.2
Ht 4: Coddington, Blackadder, Gooderham, Clark 69.6
Ht 5: Hunter, Stapleton, Hines, Matthews 70.0
Ht 6: Owen, Gooderham, Crabtree, Popely 68.4
Ht 7: Coddington, Blackadder, Flatman, Spink 69.2
Ht 8: Hines, Gooderham, Bargh, Crabtree 70.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Stapleton, Clark, Popely 70.4
Ht 10: Owen, Flatman, Crabtree, Spink 69.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Bargh, Hines, Matthews 69.6
Ht 12: Owen, Gooderham, Hunter, Spink 68.8
Ht 13: Clark, Stapleton, Blackadder, Hines 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1) 10, Neil Coddington (3,3,3) 9, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,1) 8+3, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,2,2) 8+3, David Bargh (2,1,2) 5+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,0,1) 3

Peterborough – Dave Gooderham (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Andy Hines (2,1,3,1,0) 7, Brian Clark (1,0,1,3) 5, Nigel Flatman (0,1,2) 3, Peter Spink (1,0,0,0) 1, Ken Matthews (0,0,0) 0, Steve Popely (0,0,0) 0

27 July – Glasgow 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Lawson, McKinna, Blackadder 66.0
Ht 2: Caffrey, Coddington, Bargh, Beaton 67.4
Ht 3: Janke, Hunter, Reid, Stapleton 69.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Richardson, Caffrey, Bargh 67.4
Ht 5: Owen, Reid, Janke, Hunter 67.8
Ht 6: Lawson, McKinna, Coddington, Blackadder(fex) 66.9
Ht 7: Owen, Hunter, Richardson, Caffrey 67.8
Ht 8: Owen, McKinna, Beaton, Coddington 67.0
Ht 9: Janke, Reid, Blackadder, Coddington 67.8
Ht 10: Lawson, Hunter, McKinna, Stapleton 66.8
Ht 11: Owen, Richardson, Beaton, Coddington 67.0
Ht 12: Lawson, Blackadder, Janke, Bargh(fex) no time
Ht 13: Owen, Richardson, Hunter, Reid 66.4

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (2,3,3,3) 11, Merv Janke (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Derek Richardson (2,1,2,2) 7, Charlie McKinna (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Andy Reid (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Colin Caffrey (3,1,0) 4+1, Jimmy Beaton (0,1,1) 2+2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Rod Hunter (2,0,2,2,1) 7+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,3,f,1,2) 6, Neil Coddington (2,1,0,0,0) 3, David Bargh (1,0,f) 1+1, Graeme Stapleton (0,0) 0

29 July – Mildenhall 18 Berwick 11 Newcastle 10 Boston 9 (National League Team Championship Semi Final at Peterborough)

Ht 1: Owen, Close, Hines, Hollingworth 66.2
Ht 2: Brown, Bales, Mallett, Blackadder(ex), Featherstone(inj) 66.4
Ht 3: Hines, Allen, Jones, Hunter 67.8
Ht 4: Taylor, Close, Mallett, Stapleton 68.0
Ht 5: Allen, Owen, Henry, Kynman 67.0
Ht 6: Blackadder, Taylor, Jones, Fisher 67.6
Ht 7: Bales, Hunter, Hollingworth, Kynman 66.8
Ht 8: Henry, Brown, Mallett, Coddington 68.0

Mildenhall – Ray Bales (2,3) 5, Melvyn Taylor (3,2) 5, Mick Hines (1,3) 4, Robert Henry (1,3) 4
Berwick – Wayne Brown (3,2) 5, Nigel Close (2,2) 4, Graham Jones (1,1) 2, Phil Kynman (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2) 5, Robbie Blackadder (ex,3) 3, Rod Hunter (0,2) 2, Neil Coddington (0) 0, Graeme Stapleton (0) 0
Boston – Dave Allen (2,3) 5, Dennis Mallett (1,1,1) 3, Robert Hollingworth (0,1) 1, Andy Fisher (0) 0, Tony Featherstone – DNR

30 July – Newcastle 50 Stoke 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Gladhill, Turner, Crabtree 69.2
Ht 2: Coddington, Bargh, Maclean, Evitts 69.4
Ht 3: Stapleton, Hunter, Mountford, Jeffcoate 71.2
Ht 4: Burton, Blackadder, Evitts, Coddington(fex) 70.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Turner, Stapleton, Gledhill 69.2
Ht 6: Owen, Crabtree, Maclean, Burton 68.2
Ht 7: Gledhill, Blackadder, Bargh, Mountford 69.2
Ht 8: Bargh, Burton, Turner, Crabtree 69.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Stapleton, Turner, Burton 70.2
Ht 10: Owen, Crabtree, Mountford, Jeffcoate 69.6
Ht 11: Gledhill, Blackadder, Turner, Bargh(f) 70.2
Ht 12: Owen, Hunter, Burton, Maclean 70.2
Ht 13: Stapleton, Gledhill, Jeffcoate, Blackadder(ex) 74.4

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Graeme Stapleton (3,1,2,3) 9+1, David Bargh (2,1,3,f) 6+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,ex) 6, Nigel Crabtree (0,2,0,2) 4+2, Neil Coddington (3,f) 3
Stoke – Ian Gledhill (2,0,3,3,2) 10, Chris Turner (1,2,1,1,1) 6+2, Billy Burton (3,0,2,0,1) 6, Alan Maclean (1,1,0) 2, Stuart Mountford (1,0,1) 2, Ian Jeffcoate (0,0,1) 1+1, Paul Evitts (0,1) 1

3 August – Edinburgh 36 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Blacka, Bargh, Collins 66.5
Ht 2: Mouncer, Crabtree, Easton, Stansfield(ex) 67.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Stapleton, Lomas, Bridgett 66.8
Ht 4: Collins, Mouncer, Blackadder, Easton 66.0
Ht 5: Owen, Lomas, Bargh, Bridgett 66.0
Ht 6: Collins, Blackadder, Blacka, Crabtree 66.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Mouncer, Lomas, Stapleton 66.9
Ht 8: Bargh, Blacka, Crabtree, Stansfield 67.6
Ht 9: Blackadder, Mouncer, Crabtree, Lomas 66.3
Ht 10: Collins, Blacka, Hunter, Stapleton 66.6
Ht 11: Bargh, Owen, Mouncer, Blacka 67.6
Ht 12: Collins, Stapleton, Lomas, Blackadder(f) 66.4

Ht 13: Hunter, Bridgett, Lambert(ex), Owen(ex) 67.0

Edinburgh – Brian Collins (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Rob Mouncer (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Ivan Blacka (2,1,2,2,0) 7+1, Steve Lomas (1,2,1,0,1) 5+1, Alan Bridgett (0,0,2) 2, Roger Lambert (ex) 0, Alan Stansfield (ex,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,1,3) 10, Tom Owen (3,3,2,ex) 8+1, David Bargh (1,1,3,3) 8, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,3,f) 6, Graeme Stapleton (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,1,1) 4, Michael Easton (1,0) 1+1

5 August – Rye House 51 Newcastle 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Fiala, Owen, Smith, Bargh 61.0
Ht 2: Saunders, Crabtree, Easton, Tarrant 62.6
Ht 3: Pullen, Stapleton, Hunter, Garrad 64.0
Ht 4: Saunders, Mullarkey, Blackadder, Crabtree 63.2
Ht 5: Owen, Garrad, Pullen, Bargh 62.0
Ht 6: Fiala, Smith, Blackadder, Easton 63.0
Ht 7: Saunders, Mullarkey, Hunter, Stapleton(ef) 63.4
Ht 8: Smith, Owen, Tarrant, Bargh 62.0
Ht 9: Garrad, Pullen, Blackadder, Crabtree 63.0
Ht 10: Fiala, Smith, Hunter, Stapleton 62.2
Ht 11: Owen, Mullarkey, Stapleton, Tarrant 62.6
Ht 12: Fiala, Blackadder, Pullen, Stapleton 63.0
Ht 13: Owen, Garrad, Mullarkey, Hunter 62.8

Rye House – Karl Fiala (3,3,3,3) 12, Hugh Saunders (3,3,3) 9, Kevin Smith (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Kelvin Mullarkey (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Ashley Pullen (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Bob Garrad (0,2,3,2) 7, Peter Tarrant (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Robbie Blackadder (1,1,1,2) 5, Rod Hunter (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,ef,0,1,0) 3, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,0) 2, Michael Easton (1,0) 1+1, David Bargh (0,0,0) 0

6 August – Newcastle 45 Glasgow 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Lawson, Blackadder, McKinna 68.4
Ht 2: Bargh, Crabtree, Beaton, Caffrey 70.0
Ht 3: Janke, Hunter, Stapleton, Reid 68.4
Ht 4: Richardson, Blackadder, Crabtree, Beaton 70.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Lawson, Stapleton, McKinna 68.4
Ht 6: Owen, Hunter, Richardson, Caffrey 69.4
Ht 7: Janke, Blackadder, Richardson, Crabtree 67.8
Ht 8: Owen, McKinna, Bargh, Beaton 69.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Richardson, Lawson, Stapleton(f) 69.6
Ht 10: Owen, Janke, Bargh, Caffrey 68.0
Ht 11: McKinna, Blackadder, Bargh, Lawson(ef) 69.4
Ht 12: Owen, Richardson, Janke, Hunter 68.0
Ht 13: Janke, Blackadder, McKinna, Stapleton 68.6

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,3,0) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,2,2) 9, David Bargh (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,0) 3+2, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,f,0) 2+1
Glasgow – Merv Janke (3,3,2,1,3) 12+1, Derek Richardson (3,1,1,2,2) 9, Charlie McKinna (0,0,2,3,1) 6, Steve Lawson (2,2,1,ef) 5+1, Jimmy Beaton (1,0,0) 1, Andy Reid (0) 0, Colin Caffrey (0,0,0) 0

10 August – Peterborough 37 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Hines, Spink, Crabtree 67.2
Ht 2: Popely, Clark, Bargh, Easton 67.8
Ht 3: Flatman, Hunter, Gooderham, Easton 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bargh, Popely, Greer 68.6
Ht 5: Owen, Flatman, Gooderham, Crabtree 67.6

Ht 6: Blackadder, Spink, Hines, Bargh(f) 68.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Popely, Greer, Bargh 67.6
Ht 8: Crabtree, Clark, Bargh, Spink 68.6
Ht 9: Blackadder, Flatman, Gooderham, Easton 67.6
Ht 10: Hunter, Hines, Spink, Easton 68.0
Ht 11: Owen, Crabtree, Greer, Clark(ef) 68.6
Ht 12: Hines, Gooderham, Blackadder, Easton 68.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Owen, Greer, Flatman 67.8

Peterborough – Andy Hines (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Nigel Flatman (3,2,2,0) 7, Steve Popely (3,1,2) 6, Dave Gooderham (1,1,1,2) 5+3, Peter Spink (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Brian Clark (2,2,ef) 4+1, Richard Greer (0,1,1,1) 3+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,1) 10, Nigel Crabtree (0,0,3,2) 5+1, David Bargh (1,2,f,0,1) 4+1, Michael Easton (0,0,0,0,0) 0

13 August – Newcastle 37 Mildenhall 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Henry, Bales, Crabtree 67.8
Ht 2: Knight, Bilner, Brown, Easton 71.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Hines, Spink, Bargh 68.4
Ht 4: Taylor, Blackadder, Knight, Easton 69.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Bales, Henry, Bargh 68.6
Ht 6: Owen, Taylor, Crabtree, Bilner 68.4
Ht 7: Blackadder, Hines, Spink, Easton 68.4
Ht 8: Crabtree, Henry, Knight, Brown 69.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Taylor, Bargh, Bilner(f) 70.0
Ht 10: Owen, Hines, Crabtree, Spink 67.4
Ht 11: Henry, Bales, Blackadder, Easton 68.6
Ht 12: Owen, Hines, Hunter, Taylor 67.6
Ht 13: Bales, Blackadder, Spink, Bargh 68.0

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,1) 10, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,1,2) 8, Nigel Crabtree (0,1,3,1) 5, Paul Brown (1,0) 1, David Bargh (0,0,1,0) 1, Michael Easton (0,0,0,0) 0
Mildenhall – Ray Bales (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Robert Henry (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Mick Hines (2,2,2,2) 8, Melvyn Taylor (3,2,2,0) 7, Richard Knight (3,1,1) 5+1, Mike Spink (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Mark Bilner (2,0,f) 2+1

14 August – Weymouth 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Coles, Blackadder, Tulloch, Owen 69.8
Ht 2: May, Bargh, Bowen, Easton 71.2
Ht 3: Hunter, Underwood, Crabtree, Shakespeare(ef) 70.5
Ht 4: Blackadder, Woodward, May, Bargh 69.6
Ht 5: Owen, Hunter, May, Underwood 70.9
Ht 6: Blackadder, Coles, Tulloch, Easton 69.6
Ht 7: Woodward, Hunter, Crabtree, Bowen 70.5
Ht 8: Owen, Tulloch, Bargh, Bowen 70.8
Ht 9: Underwood, Shakespeare, Easton, Blackadder 70.7
Ht 10: Coles, Hunter, Tulloch, Crabtree 70.2
Ht 11: Owen, Woodward, Bargh, May 69.8
Ht 12: Coles, Shakespeare, Blackadder, Bargh 70.5
Ht 13: Owen, Woodward, Underwood, Hunter 70.1

Weymouth – Bob Coles (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Woodward (2,3,2,2) 9, Doug Underwood (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Garry May (3,1,1,0) 5+1, Terry Tulloch (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Malcolm Shakespeare (ef,2,2) 4+2, Kevin Bowen (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,2,2,2,0) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,0,1) 9, David Bargh (2,0,1,1,0) 4, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,0) 2+1, Michael Easton (0,0,1) 1

16 August – Middlesbrough 44 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Wilcock, Owen, Blackadder, Courtney 65.0
Ht 2: Dixon, Stead, Easton, Bargh(ef) 67.4
Ht 3: Corradine, Hunter, Cusworth, Crabtree 67.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Pusey, Easton, Stead 66.6
Ht 5: Hunter, Owen, Corradine, Cusworth 66.6
Ht 6: Blackadder, Wilcock, Bargh, Courtney 65.6
Ht 7: Pusey, Hunter, Dixon, Bargh(ex) 66.8
Ht 8: Owen, Courtney, Bargh, Dixon 66.8
Ht 9: Corradine, Bargh, Dixon, Easton, Blackadder(ex) 67.4
Ht 10: Courtney, Wilcock, Hunter, Crabtree(ef) 67.8
Ht 11: Pusey, Owen, Dixon, Easton 68.4
Ht 12: Wilcock, Cusworth, Owen, Blackadder 67.0
Ht 13: Owen, Pusey, Corradine, Hunter 68.4

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Geoff Pusey (2,3,3,2) 10, Malcolm Corradine (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Martin Dixon (3,1,0,1,1) 6, Mark Courtney (0,0,2,3) 5, Martin Cusworth (1,0,2) 3+1, Paul Stead (2,0) 2+1
Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,2,3,2,1,3) 13+1, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,1,0) 8, Robbie Blackadder (1,3,3,ex,0) 7+1, David Bargh (ef,1,ex,1,2) 4, Michael Easton (1,1,0,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (0,ef) 0

19 August – Newcastle 46 Berwick 32 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Owen, Jones, Crabtree, Wright 69.0
Ht 2: Kynman, Easton, P Brown, Caroline(f) 71.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Close, Bargh, Fullerton 70.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Kynman, W Brown, P Brown(f) 70.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Jones, Bargh, Wright 69.0
Ht 6: Owen, W Brown, Crabtree, Caroline 68.6
Ht 7: Close, Blackadder, Fullerton, P Brown 69.6
Ht 8: Kynman, Jones, Easton, Crabtree 71.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Bargh, W Brown, Kynman 69.2
Ht 10: Owen, Close, Crabtree, Fullerton(f) 68.2
Ht 11: Blackadder, Kynman, Jones, Easton 70.0
Ht 12: Owen, P Brown, Fullerton, W Brown(f), Hunter(ex) 72.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Jones, Bargh, Close 69.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,ex) 9, David Bargh (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Paul Brown (1,f,0,2) 3+2, Michael Easton (2,1,0) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,0,1) 3
Berwick – Phil Kynman (3,2,3,0,2) 10, Graham Jones (2,2,2,1,2) 9+2, Nigel Close (2,3,2,0) 7, Wayne Brown (1,2,1,f) 4+1, Mike Fullerton (0,1,f,1) 2, Mike Caroline (f,0) 0, Roger Wright (0,0) 0

20 August – Newcastle 51 Canterbury 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Blackadder, Boocock, Piddock 68.2
Ht 2: Bargh, Kennett, Farnish, Brown(f) 69.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Crabtree, Ferreira, Farnish 69.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bargh, Kennett, Hunt(ex) 69.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Hunt, Boocock, Bargh, Crabtree(ex) 69.0
Ht 6: Owen, Hunter, Hunt, Farnish(f) 68.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, Ferreira, Bargh(f), Kennett(ex) 69.4
Ht 8: Owen, Kennett, Boocock, Brown 68.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Hunt, Crabtree, Farnish 69.0
Ht 10: Owen, Kennett, Crabtree, Ferreira 68.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Boocock, Ferreira, Brown 69.2
Ht 12: Owen, Hunter, Kennett, Hunt 69.8

Ht 13: Blackadder, Boocock, Ferreira, Crabtree(f) 69.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,2) 13+2, David Bargh (3,2,f) 5+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,ex,1,1,f) 4+1, Paul Brown (f,0,0) 0

Canterbury – Brian Kennett (2,1,ex,2,2,1) 8, Nigel Boocock (1,1,1,2,2) 7+2, Mike Ferreira (1,2,0,1,1) 5+2, Tim Hunt (ex,2,1,2,0) 5, Neil Farnish (1,0,f,0) 1+1, Dave Piddock (0) 0

26 August – Milton Keynes 35 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Holloway, Humphreys, Blackadder 67.0

Ht 2: Maclean, McNeill, Easton(ef), Bargh(ex) 70.2

Ht 3: Ashby, Grahame, Crabtree, Hunter(f) 65.6

Ht 4: Blackadder, Harrison, McNeill, Bargh(f) 66.0

Ht 5: Owen, Grahame, Hunter, Ashby 66.0

Ht 6: Owen, Blackadder, Holloway, Humphreys 65.6

Ht 7: Hunter, McNeill, Crabtree, Harrison(f) 66.8

Ht 8: Owen, Bargh, Maclean, Holloway(ef) 65.2

Ht 9: Grahame, Blackadder, Ashby, Easton 64.6

Ht 10: Hunter, Bargh, Holloway, Humphreys 65.0

Ht 11: Owen, Harrison, Hunter, Maclean 65.0

Ht 12: Grahame, Blackadder, Humphreys, Bargh 64.6

Ht 13: Owen, Grahame, Hunter, Harrison(ex) 65.6

Milton Keynes – Andy Grahame (2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Greg McNeill (2,1,2) 5+2, David Ashby (3,0,1) 4, Harry Maclean (3,1,0) 4, Derek Harrison (2,f,2,ex) 4, Malcolm Holloway (2,1,ef,1) 4, Bob Humphreys (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Robbie Blackadder (0,3,2,2,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (f,1,3,3,1,1) 9, David Bargh (ex,f,2,2,0) 4+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,1) 2, Michael Easton (ef,0) 0

27 August – Newcastle 43 Middlesbrough 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Wilcock, Courtney, Blackadder 68.4

Ht 2: Dixon, Bargh, Stead, Brown 70.4

Ht 3: Hunter, Cusworth, Dixon, Crabtree 69.2

Ht 4: Pusey, Blackadder, Bargh, Dixon(f) 71.0

Ht 5: Courtney, Hunter, Wilcock, Crabtree 68.8

Ht 6: Hunter, Owen, Pusey, Stead 69.4

Ht 7: Blackadder, Dixon, Cusworth, Brown 71.0

Ht 8: Owen, Courtney, Bargh, Stead 69.0

Ht 9: Hunter, Pusey, Crabtree, Dixon 69.6

Ht 10: Owen, Bargh, Cusworth, Stead 70.6

Ht 11: Blackadder, Courtney, Wilcock, Brown 69.8

Ht 12: Wilcock, Owen, Hunter, Pusey 68.8

Ht 13: Wilcock, Blackadder, Crabtree, Courtney(f) 69.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,2,3,3,2) 13+1, Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,1) 12+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,3,3,2) 10, David Bargh (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Paul Brown (0,0,0) 0

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (2,1,1,3,3) 10+1, Mark Courtney (1,3,2,2,f) 8+1, Martin Dixon (3,1,f,2,0) 6+1, Geoff Pusey (3,1,2,0) 6, Martin Cusworth (2,1,1) 4+1, Paul Stead (1,0,0,0) 1

3 September – Newcastle 54 Boston 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Blackadder, Stapleton, Fisher, Allen(ef) 71.0

Ht 2: Bargh, Crabtree, Mallett, Vance(f) 69.8

Ht 3: Featherstone, Coddington, Gagen, Hunter 70.0

Ht 4: Blackadder, Crabtree, Hollingworth, Vance 69.8

Ht 5: Hunter, Coddington, Featherstone, Fisher 69.0

Ht 6: Hunter, Stapleton, Hollingworth, Mallett 70.2

Ht 7: Crabtree, Blackadder, Gagen, Featherstone(ef) 70.0
Ht 8: Stapleton, Bargh, Fisher, Vance 71.0
Ht 9: Hollingworth, Hunter, Coddington, Mallett 70.0
Ht 10: Gagen, Bargh, Vance, Stapleton(ex), Featherstone(ex), Crabtree(inj) 69.8
Ht 11: Fisher, Blackadder, Hollingworth, Bargh(ef) 70.4
Ht 12: Stapleton, Hunter, Hollingworth, Gagen(ex) 71.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Coddington, Fisher, Featherstone(ef) 70.8

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,2,3) 13+1, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,3,ex,3) 10+2, Rod Hunter (0,3,3,2,2) 10+1, Neil Coddington (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,3) 7+2, David Bargh (3,2,2,ef) 7+1
Boston – Robert Hollingworth (1,1,3,1,1) 7, Andy Fisher (1,0,1,3,1) 6, David Gagen (1,1,3,ex) 5, Tony Featherstone (3,1,ef,ex,ef) 4, Dennis Mallett (1,0,0) 1, Phil Vance (f,0,0,1) 1, Dave Allen (ef) 0

8 September – Berwick v Newcastle (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

10 September – Newcastle 54 Crayford 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Stapleton, Blackadder, Etheridge, Davey 70.0
Ht 2: Bargh, Hollingsbee, Hooper, Easton(f) 69.8
Ht 3: Hunter, Woods, Coddington, Gilbert 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Naylor, Easton, Hooper 70.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Coddington, Etheridge, Davey 70.0
Ht 6: Stapleton, Hunter, Naylor, Hollingsbee(fex) 70.6
Ht 7: Woods, Blackadder, Gilbert, Easton 68.8
Ht 8: Woods, Stapleton, Bargh, Etheridge 68.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Coddington, Naylor, Hollingsbee 71.0
Ht 10: Stapleton, Coddington, Woods, Gilbert 70.6
Ht 11: Bargh, Blackadder, Etheridge, Hollingsbee 70.2
Ht 12: Stapleton, Hunter, Naylor, Gilbert 71.2
Ht 13: Woods, Blackadder, Coddington, Etheridge 69.2

Newcastle – Graeme Stapleton (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,2) 13+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,2,2,2) 11+2, Neil Coddington (1,2,2,2,1) 8+4, David Bargh (3,1,3) 7+1, Michael Easton (f,1,0) 1
Crayford – Paul Woods (2,3,3,1,3) 12, Steve Naylor (2,1,1,1) 5, Laurie Etheridge (1,1,0,1,0) 3, Paul Hollingsbee (2,f,0,0) 2, John Hooper (1,0) 1+1, Paul Gilbert (0,1,0,0) 1, Richard Davey (0,0) 0

17 September – Newcastle 36 Rye House 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Fiala, Stapleton, Hubbard, Blackadder 70.2
Ht 2: Bargh, Pullen, Brown, Saunders(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Smith, Coddington, Garrad 69.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Pullen, Mullarkey, Brown 69.8
Ht 5: Fiala, Hubbard, Coddington, Hunter(ex) 69.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Mullarkey, Saunders, Stapleton(fex) 70.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Smith, Garrad, Bargh(f) 69.4
Ht 8: Hubbard, Bargh, Pullen, Stapleton 69.2
Ht 9: Hunter, Mullarkey, Coddington, Pullen 69.4
Ht 10: Stapleton, Smith, Coddington, Garrad 69.0
Ht 11: Fiala, Blackadder, Bargh, Hubbard 69.0
Ht 12: Mullarkey, Stapleton, Garrad, Hunter 69.2
Ht 13: Fiala, Smith, Blackadder, Coddington 68.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,ex,3,3,0) 9, Robbie Blackadder (0,3,3,2,1) 9, Graeme Stapleton (2,f,0,3,2) 7, David Bargh (3,f,2,1) 6+1, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,1,0) 4, Paul Brown (1,0) 1

Rye House – Karl Fiala (3,3,3,3) 12, Kelvin Mullarkey (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Kevin Smith (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Ted Hubbard (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Ashley Pullen (2,2,1,0) 5, Bob Garrad (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Hugh Saunders (f,1) 1+1

22 September – Berwick 47 Newcastle 31 (National League Knock Out Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Berwick won 79-77 on aggregate

Ht 1: Close, Jones, Stapleton, Blackadder 74.4
Ht 2: Crabtree, Caroline, Grant, Bargh(f) 78.4
Ht 3: Fullerton, Kynman, Coddington, Hunter 76.4
Ht 4: Brown, Bargh, Blackadder, Grant 75.6
Ht 5: Fullerton, Hunter, Kynman, Stapleton 76.4
Ht 6: Jones, Close, Bargh, Crabtree, Blackadder(ex) 75.4
Ht 7: Hunter, Brown, Coddington, Grant 75.4
Ht 8: Hunter, Close, Bargh, Caroline 76.2
Ht 9: Fullerton, Bargh, Kynman, Blackadder 76.4
Ht 10: Close, Hunter, Coddington, Jones(f) 75.4
Ht 11: Brown, Blackadder, Caroline, Bargh 73.6
Ht 12: Blackadder, Jones, Coddington, Kynman 75.8
Ht 13: Brown, Fullerton, Hunter, Coddington 75.4

Berwick – Mike Fullerton (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Wayne Brown (3,2,3,3) 11, Nigel Close (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Graham Jones (2,3,f,2) 7+1, Phil Kynman (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Mike Caroline (2,0,1) 3, Rob Grant 1+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (0,2,3,3,2,1) 11, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,ex,0,2,3) 6+1, David Bargh (f,2,1,1,2,0) 6, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,1,0) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,0) 3, Graeme Stapleton (1,0) 1

24 September – Newcastle 46 Weymouth 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Stapleton, Coles, Tulloch 68.4
Ht 2: Bargh, Crabtree, Dekok, Nichols 70.4
Ht 3: Coddington, Underwood, May, Hunter(ef) 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Crabtree, Woodward, Nichols 71.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Coddington, Tulloch, Coles 70.4
Ht 6: Woodward, Dekok, Bargh(ex), Stapleton(ef) no time
Ht 7: Blackadder, Underwood, May, Crabtree(ex) 70.4
Ht 8: Woodward, Stapleton, Bargh, Tulloch 70.0
Ht 9: Coles, Coddington, Woodward, Hunter(f) no time
Ht 10: Stapleton, Coddington, Underwood, May 70.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Bargh, Coles, Tulloch 70.0
Ht 12: Woodward, Crabtree, Stapleton, Underwood 70.2
Ht 13: Coles, Blackadder, May, Coddington 69.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,2) 11, Neil Coddington (3,2,2,2,0) 9+2, Graeme Stapleton (2,ef,2,3,1) 8+2, David Bargh (3,ex,1,2) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,ex,2) 6+2, Rod Hunter (3,ef,3,f) 6
Weymouth – Brian Woodward (1,3,3,1,3) 11, Bob Coles (1,0,3,1,3) 8, Doug Underwood (2,2,1,0) 5, Garry May (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Mark DeKok (1,2) 3+1, Terry Tulloch (0,1,0,0) 1, Andy Nichols (0,0) 0

27 September – Middlesbrough 48 Berwick 36 Newcastle 24 (Three Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Courtney, Jones, Wilcock, Kynman 67.0
Ht 2: W Brown, Blackadder, Close, Ainslie 67.4
Ht 3: Pusey, Bargh, Dixon, P Brown 68.6
Ht 4: Corradine, Cusworth, Fullerton, Grant(f) 68.4
Ht 5: Kynman, Jones, Coddington, Crabtree(f) 69.6
Ht 6: Courtney, Wilcock, Bargh, P Brown 65.0
Ht 7: Close, Corradine, W Brown, Cusworth 66.8
Ht 8: Coddington, Crabtree, Grant, Fullerton(f) 68.2
Ht 9: Blackadder, Dixon, Pusey, Ainslie 67.2

Ht 10: Courtney, Wilcock, Grant, Fullerton 65.4
Ht 11: Jones, Kynman, Bargh, P Brown 68.0
Ht 12: Corradine, Coddington, Crabtree, Cusworth 68.2
Ht 13: Pusey, W Brown, Dixon, Close 66.6
Ht 14: Blackadder, Grant, Fullerton, Ainslie 68.4
Ht 15: Courtney, Wilcock, Coddington, Crabtree 66.4
Ht 16: Jones, Dixon, Pusey, Kynman 67.2
Ht 17: W Brown, Close, Bargh, P Brown 66.0
Ht 18: Corradine, Cusworth, Ainslie, Blackadder(fex) 67.8

Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,3) 12, Malcolm Corradine (3,2,3,3) 11, Geoff Pusey (3,1,3,1) 8+2, Steve Wilcock (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Martin Dixon (1,2,1,2) 6, Martin Cusworth (2,0,0,2) 4+2
Berwick – Graham Jones (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Wayne Brown (3,1,2,3) 9, Nigel Close (1,3,0,2) 6+1, Phil Kynman (0,3,2,0) 5+1, Rob Grant (f,1,1,2) 4, Mike Fullerton (1,f,0,1) 2+1
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,f) 8, Neil Coddington (1,3,2,1) 7, David Bargh (2,1,1,1) 5, Nigel Crabtree (f,2,1,0) 3+2, Gary Ainslie (0,0,0,1) 1, Paul Brown (0,0,0,0) 0

30 September – Scunthorpe 37 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: White, Stapleton, Price, Hunter 69.8
Ht 2: Crabtree, Bargh, Whiting, Jeffcoate 71.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Browning, Teager, Coddington(ef) 69.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bargh, Jeffcoate, Maxfield(ef) 70.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Stapleton, Teager, Browning(ef) 70.8
Ht 6: White, Blackadder, Crabtree, Price 69.6
Ht 7: Maxfield, White, Coddington, Hunter(fex) 69.2
Ht 8: Price, Browning, Bargh(ef), Stapleton(fex) 69.6
Ht 9: Teager, Blackadder, Browning, Crabtree 69.0
Ht 10: Hunter, White, Bargh, Price 69.8
Ht 11: Stapleton, Maxfield, Blackadder, Whiting 69.4
Ht 12: White, Blackadder, Teager, Crabtree 68.4
Ht 13: Hunter, Browning, Stapleton, Maxfield 69.0

Scunthorpe – Phil White (3,3,2,2,3) 13+1, Arthur Browning (2,ef,2,1,2) 7+1, Kevin Teager (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Robert Maxfield (ef,3,2,0) 5, Arthur Price (1,0,3,0) 4, Ian Jeffcoate (0,1) 1, Trevor Whiting (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,1,2) 10, Rod Hunter (0,3,f,3,3) 9, David Bargh (2,2,3,ef,1) 8+2, Graeme Stapleton (2,2,f,3,1) 8+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,0,0) 4+1, Neil Coddington (ef,1) 1

1 October – Newcastle 38 Milton Keynes 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Humphreys, Blackadder, Stapleton, Maclean 68.4
Ht 2: McNeill, Crabtree, Sparshott, Bargh(f) 71.6
Ht 3: Grahame, Coddington, Hunter, Ashby 70.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Harrison, Crabtree, Sparshott(f) 69.0
Ht 5: Humphreys, Hunter, Maclean, Coddington 70.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Harrison, Stapleton, McNeill(f) 69.0
Ht 7: Grahame, Blackadder, Bargh, Ashby(ef) 69.2
Ht 8: Stapleton, Maclean, Crabtree, McNeill 71.0
Ht 9: Hunter, Harrison, Coddington, McNeill 68.2
Ht 10: Grahame, Stapleton, Sparshott, Crabtree 71.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Maclean, Bargh, Humphreys(f) 70.8
Ht 12: Grahame, Stapleton, Harrison, Hunter(ex), Crabtree(ex) 70.0
Ht 13: Humphreys, Sparshott, Blackadder, Bargh(f) 71.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,3,2,3,1) 11, Rod Hunter (1,2,3,3,ex) 9+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,1,3,2,2) 9+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,1,0,ex) 4, Neil Coddington (2,0,1) 3, David Bargh (f,1,1,f) 2+1

Milton Keynes – Andy Grahame (3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Humphreys (3,3,f,3) 9, Derek Harrison (2,2,2,1) 7, Harry Maclean (0,1,2,2) 5, Nigel Sparshott (1,f,1,2) 4+1, Greg McNeill (3,f,0,0) 3, David Ashby (0,ef) 0

6 October – Canterbury 47 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, Hunter, Stapleton, Kennett(ef) 73.0
Ht 2: Bargh, Crabtree, Clifton, Farnish 73.2
Ht 3: Ferreira, Coddington, Hunter, Abel 72.2
Ht 4: Boocock, Blackadder, Clifton, Bargh(fex) 71.4
Ht 5: Ferreira, Stapleton, Abel, Blackadder 72.2
Ht 6: Hunt, Kennett, Blackadder, Crabtree 73.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Boocock, Coddington, Clifton 72.4
Ht 8: Kennett, Farnish, Bargh, Stapleton(fex) 73.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Ferreira, Abel, Crabtree 72.4
Ht 10: Hunt, Kennett, Coddington, Hunter 73.0
Ht 11: Boocock, Stapleton, Coddington, Farnish 72.2
Ht 12: Hunt, Blackadder, Abel, Coddington 73.2
Ht 13: Boocock, Ferreira, Hunter, Stapleton(ef) 72.0

Canterbury – Tim Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Boocock (3,2,3,3) 11, Mike Ferreira (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Brian Kennett (ef,2,3,2) 7+2, Roger Abel (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Neil Farnish (0,2,0) 2+1, Graham Clifton (1,1,0) 2
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,1,3,3,0,1) 10+1, Graeme Stapleton (1,2,f,2,ef) 5+1, Neil Coddington (2,1,1,1,0) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,0,1,2) 5, David Bargh (3,f,1) 4, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,0) 2+1

7 October – Mildenhall 54 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Bales, Hunter, Bates, Stapleton 56.6
Ht 2: Spink, Crabtree, Baldwin, Brown 57.0
Ht 3: Henry, Hines, Hunter, Coddington 56.8
Ht 4: Spink, Taylor, Bargh, Brown 57.0
Ht 5: Henry, Hines, Stapleton, Crabtree 57.4
Ht 6: Bales, Bargh, Bates, Crabtree 56.2
Ht 7: Taylor, Hunter, Spink, Coddington 56.8
Ht 8: Hunter, Bates, Stapleton, Baldwin 57.0
Ht 9: Henry, Hines, Bargh, Crabtree 57.4
Ht 10: Bales, Stapleton, Hunter, Bates 56.8
Ht 11: Taylor, Bargh, Stapleton, Baldwin 57.2
Ht 12: Henry, Bales, Bargh, Coddington 57.2
Ht 13: Hines, Taylor, Stapleton, Crabtree, Hunter(ex) 58.0

Mildenhall – Robert Henry (3,3,3,3) 12, Ray Bales (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Melvyn Taylor (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Mick Hines (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Mike Spink (3,3,1) 7, Mick Bates (1,1,2,0) 4, Mark Baldwin (1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,1,2,3,1,ex) 9+1, David Bargh (1,2,1,2,1) 7, Graeme Stapleton (0,1,1,2,1,1) 6+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,0,0,0) 2, Paul Brown (0,0) 0, Neil Coddington (0,0,0) 0

8 October – Newcastle 37 Oxford 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Stapleton, Rumsey, Bargh, Barker(ex) 71.0
Ht 2: Ackroyd, Crabtree, Brown, Ainslie(f) 71.6
Ht 3: Askew, Hack, Coddington, Hunter(ex) 71.8
Ht 4: Rumsey, Blackadder, Ackroyd, Crabtree 69.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Askew, Coddington, Barker(ef) 71.2
Ht 6: Stapleton, Rumsey, Bargh, Ainslie 71.4
Ht 7: Blackadder, Askew, Hack, Crabtree 70.8
Ht 8: Barker, Bargh, Crabtree, Ackroyd 70.4
Ht 9: Hunter, Rumsey, Coddington, Ackroyd 70.0
Ht 10: Askew, Bargh, Stapleton, Hack(f) 70.4

Ht 11: Barker, Hack, Blackadder, Brown 70.0
Ht 12: Stapleton, Askew, Rumsey, Hunter 70.0
Ht 13: Barker, Blackadder, Hack, Coddington 69.4

Newcastle – Graeme Stapleton (3,3,1,3) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,1,2) 8, Rod Hunter (ex,3,3,0) 6, David Bargh (1,1,2,2) 6, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,0) 3, Paul Brown (1,0) 1+1
Oxford – Carl Askew (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Les Rumsey (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1, John Barker (ex,ef,3,3,3) 9, John Hack (2,1,f,2,1) 6+3, Colin Ackroyd (3,1,0,0) 4, Gary Ainslie (f,0) 0

14 October – Newcastle 40 Workington 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Blackadder, Collins, Bargh, Blaynee(ef) 69.8
Ht 2: Crabtree, Nichol, Brown, Starkey(fex) no time
Ht 3: Emerson, Hunter, Coddington, Wilson 69.8
Ht 4: Hindle, Blackadder, Crabtree, Starkey 68.6
Ht 5: Collins, Hunter, Coddington, Blaynee 69.2
Ht 6: Hindle, Hunter, Bargh, Nichol 69.2
Ht 7: Emerson, Blackadder, Crabtree, Wilson 69.4
Ht 8: Bargh, Blaynee, Crabtree, Starkey 70.2
Ht 9: Emerson, Hunter, Coddington, Nichol, Hindle(ex) 68.4
Ht 10: Emerson, Collins, Coddington, Bargh 68.0
Ht 11: Collins, Blackadder, Blaynee, Crabtree 69.4
Ht 12: Emerson, Hunter, Bargh, Starkey, Hindle(ex) 68.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Collins, Coddington, Wilson 69.6

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,2,3) 12, Rod Hunter (2,2,2,2,2) 10, David Bargh (1,1,3,0,1) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,1,1,0) 6+2, Neil Coddington (1,1,1,1,1) 5+3, Paul Brown (1) 1
Workington – Alan Emerson (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Neil Collins (2,3,2,3,2) 12+1, Ian Hindle (3,3,ex,ex) 6, Mick Blaynee (ef,0,2,1) 3, Tim Nichol (2,0,0) 2, Des Wilson (0,0,0) 0, Keith Starkey (f,0,0,0) 0

15 October – Newcastle 41 Ellesmere Port 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Blackadder, Bargh, Jackson, Williams 71.4
Ht 2: Crabtree, P Carr, Ellams, Brown 70.8
Ht 3: Finch, Hunter, Coddington, Embley 70.8
Ht 4: L Carr, Blackadder, Crabtree, Ellams 69.4
Ht 5: Jackson, Hunter, Coddington, Williams 70.4
Ht 6: Hunter, L Carr, Bargh, P Carr 69.6
Ht 7: Finch, L Carr, Blackadder, Crabtree(ef) 69.2
Ht 8: Crabtree, Ellams, Bargh, P Carr 69.6
Ht 9: L Carr, Hunter, Ellams, Coddington 68.6
Ht 10: Finch, Bargh, Crabtree, Embley 70.4
Ht 11: Jackson, Blackadder, Ellams, Brown 70.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Finch, L Carr 69.2
Ht 13: Jackson, Blackadder, Coddington, Embley 70.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,2,2) 10, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,ef,3,1) 8+2, David Bargh (2,1,1,2,2) 8+2, Neil Coddington (1,1,0,1) 3+3, Paul Brown (0,0) 0
Ellesmere Port – Louis Carr (3,2,2,3,0) 10+1, Steve Finch (3,3,3,1) 10, John Jackson (1,3,3,3) 10, Pete Ellams (1,0,2,1,1) 5+1, Peter Carr (2,0,0) 2, John Williams (0,0) 0, Paul Embley (0,0,0) 0

22 October – Newcastle 38 Belle Vue 40 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Finch, P Collins, Sova, Blackadder 69.0
Ht 2: Bargh, Crabtree, Stead, Clapham(f) 69.0
Ht 3: L Collins, Hunter, Hautamaki, Coddington 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Crabtree, Clapham, Morton(f) 70.0

Ht 5: P Collins, Hunter, Sova, Coddington 69.4
Ht 6: Finch, Bargh, Morton, Stead 69.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, L Collins, Hautamaki, Crabtree(ef) 70.0
Ht 8: P Collins, Finch, Sova, Bargh(f) 69.2
Ht 9: Morton, Bargh, Stead, Hunter 69.6
Ht 10: L Collins, Finch, Hautamaki, Hunter(ef) 67.6
Ht 11: P Collins, Bargh, Blackadder, Sova 69.0
Ht 12: Finch, Morton, Hautamaki, Hunter 69.2
Ht 13: P Collins, L Collins, Blackadder, Crabtree 69.0

Newcastle – Steve Finch (3,3,2,2,3) 13, David Bargh (3,2,f,2,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,3,3,1,1) 8+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,ef,0) 4+2, Rod Hunter (2,2,0,ef,0) 4, Neil Coddington (0,0) 0
Belle Vue – Peter Collins (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Les Collins (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Chris Morton (f,1,3,2) 6, Pekka Hautamaki (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Emil Sova (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Paul Stead (1,0,1) 2, Kevin Clapham (0,1) 1

29 October – Newcastle 14 Hull 41 King’s Lynn 23 Sheffield 18 (Inter League Four Team Challenge)

Ht 1: Lee, Sigalos, Crabtree, White(f) 70.0
Ht 2: Jessup, Beaton, Wilson, Bargh 69.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Blackadder, Smith, Broadbelt 69.6
Ht 4: Owen, Collins, Finch, Rasmussen 69.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Collins, Crabtree, Jessup 68.8
Ht 6: Lee, Owen, Bargh, Broadbelt 68.2
Ht 7: Sigalos, Wilson, Blackadder, Rasmussen 69.2
Ht 8: Beaton, Finch, Smith, White(f) 70.0
Ht 9: Owen, Wilson, Smith, Crabtree(ef) 69.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Rasmussen, Bargh, Hall 70.2
Ht 11: Lee, Beaton, Collins, Blackadder(f) 69.0
Ht 12: Jessup, Sigalos, Broadbelt, Finch 69.0
Ht 13: Sigalos, Collins, Smith, Bargh 69.4
Ht 14: Beaton, Broadbelt, Rasmussen, Crabtree(f) no time
Ht 15: Owen, Blackadder, Jessup, Hall(f) 70.6
Ht 16: Wilson, Finch, Brown, Lee 71.0

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,1,f,2) 5, Steve Finch (1,2,0,2) 5, David Bargh (0,1,1,0) 2, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,ef,f) 2
Hull – Joe Owen (3,2,3,3) 11, Dennis Sigalos (2,3,2,3) 10, Bobby Beaton (2,3,2,3) 10, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3) 9, Paul Brown (1) 1
King’s Lynn – Michael Lee (3,3,3,0) 9, Dave Jessup (3,0,3,1) 7, Peter Smith (1,1,1,1) 4, Bent Rasmussen (0,0,2,1) 3
Sheffield – Reg Wilson (1,2,2,3) 8, Neil Collins (2,2,1,2) 7, Eric Broadbelt (0,0,1,2) 3, Tony Hall (0,f) 0, Phil White (f,f) 0

Silver Helmet

Tom Owen (holder) bt Bob Humphreys – 2-1 at Newcastle on 16 April and 2-1 at Milton Keynes on 24 April
Tom Owen bt John Jackson - 2-0 at Newcastle on 7 May and 2-0 at Ellesmere Port on 27 May
Tom Owen bt Mick Hines – 2-1 at Newcastle on 25 June and 2-0 at Mildenhall on 27 June
Tom Owen bt Dave Perks – 2-0 at Newcastle on 23 July and 2-1 at Nottingham on 25 July
Tom Owen bt Steve Lawson – 2-0 at Glasgow on 24 August and 2-0 at Newcastle on 27 August. Owen broke his leg in the second half final of this meeting and was unable to defend his title

1980

Tom Owen made two attempted comebacks from his broken leg of the previous season but the pain was too much and he was advised to miss the rest of the season. The rider replacement rule was used for him in his absence. Graeme Stapleton had retired and Neil Coddington remained in Australia and they were replaced by Belle Vue loanees Derek Richardson and Keith Bloxsome both of whom had spent the previous season with Glasgow.

Derek Richardson also rode for Belle Vue in the British League where he recorded an average of 6.52. Rod Hunter and David Bargh also rode in that league for Hull and averaged 4.65 and 3.50 respectively.

Derek Richardson and Robbie Blackadder represented Newcastle in the National League Pairs Championship at Halifax on 19 July and were eliminated after scoring six points and five points from three rides respectively in their Qualifying Group.

Rod Hunter represented Newcastle in the National League Riders' Championship at Wembley on 27 September and scored six points.

Robbie Blackadder qualified for the Warners Grand National at King's Lynn on 21 June and was eliminated at the Quarter Final stage.

On 7 September Berwick were given notice to quit Shielfield Park and raced their remaining three home fixtures at Brough Park.

David Bargh qualified for the Australasian Final of the World Championship in Christchurch on 16 February and was eliminated after scoring two points. In qualifying he had scored fourteen points and finished second, after a run-off for first place with Larry Ross, in the New Zealand Final in Auckland on 2 February. Derek Richardson qualified for the British Quarter Final at Halifax on 27 April and was eliminated with three points.

No Newcastle rider made a challenge for the Silver Helmet during the season.

National League

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Rye House	38	31	0	7	1735	1219	62
Newcastle	38	30	1	7	1714	1238	61
Middlesbrough	38	27	2	9	1665.5	1288.5	56
Berwick	38	24	1	13	1638.5	1306.5	49
Boston	38	23	2	13	1605	1348	48
Edinburgh	38	23	2	13	1499	1457	48
Mildenhall	38	21	2	15	1543.5	1415.5	44
Peterborough	38	21	0	17	1467	1494	42
Crayford	37	20	1	16	1542	1334	41
Ellesmere Port	38	20	1	17	1561	1396	41
Glasgow	38	19	2	17	1538	1416	40
Exeter	38	17	1	20	1453	1505	35
Scunthorpe	38	15	1	22	1363	1572	32
Nottingham	38	14	2	22	1415	1545	30
Oxford	38	14	1	23	1339	1608	29
Stoke	38	14	0	24	1334	1615	28
Weymouth	37	13	1	23	1372.5	1483.5	27
Canterbury	38	10	4	24	1397	1555	24
Milton Keynes	38	8	2	28	1290	1668	18
Workington	38	2	0	36	969	1977	4

National League Knock Out Cup winners were Berwick.

National League Team Championship winners were Crayford.

National League Pairs Championship winners were Middlesbrough.

Inter-League Knock Out Cup winners were King's Lynn.

Averages (National League, Knock Out Cup & Inter-League Knock Out Cup)

	M	Rds	Pts	BP	TPts	Full	Paid	Avge
Rod Hunter	41	193	409	38	447	1	4	9.26
Robbie Blackadder	40	174	337	34	371	4	2	8.53
David Bargh	41	192	353	45	398	2	2	8.29
Derek Richardson	40	185	294	50	344		1	7.44
Keith Bloxsome	41	153	216	30	246	1		6.43
Nigel Crabtree	41	141	170	55	225	1	1	6.38
Paul Brown	7	17	8	4	12			2.82
Also rode								
Michael Easton	2	5	2	1	3			2.40
Tom Owen	3	12	30	0	30	1		10.00

17 March – Newcastle v Workington (Challenge) – postponed (snow)

24 March – Newcastle v Workington (Challenge) – postponed (rain)

31 March – Newcastle 50 Workington 28 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hindle, Crabtree, Wilson, Bloxsome(fex), Owen(ex) 69.8

Ht 2: Bloxsome, Clapham, Ainslie, Race 73.0

Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Roynon, Nichol 72.6

Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Dickinson, Race 73.4

Ht 5: Bargh, Hindle, Wilson, Richardson(fex) 70.6

Ht 6: Owen, Crabtree, Clapham, Race 75.0

Ht 7: Blackadder, Hindle, Roynon, Bloxsome 71.6

Ht 8: Crabtree, Wilson, Clapham, Ainslie 72.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Richardson, Dickinson, Clapham(ef) 73.0
Ht 10: Crabtree, Roynon, Bloxsome, Nichol 72.4
Ht 11: Blackadder, Hindle, Wilson, Ainslie(ef) 71.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Roynon, Dickinson 71.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Richardson, Nichol, Clapham(f), Hindle(ex) 71.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Derek Richardson (2,f,2,2) 6+3, Keith Bloxsome (f,3,2,0,1) 6+1, Tom Owen (ex,3) 3, Gary Ainslie (1,0,ef) 1
Workington – Ian Hindle (3,2,2,2,ex) 9, Chris Roynon (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Des Wilson (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Kevin Clapham (2,1,1,ef,f) 4+1, Mark Dickinson (1,1,1) 3+1, Tim Nichol (0,0,1) 1, Les Race (0,0,0) 0

3 April – Middlesbrough 43 Newcastle 35 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Havelock, Wilcock, Blackadder, Crabtree 69.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Reading, Collier, Ainslie 70.2
Ht 3: Courtney, Dixon, Richardson, Bargh 67.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Pusey, Reading, Ainslie 69.0
Ht 5: Courtney, Richardson, Dixon, Crabtree(f) 67.0
Ht 6: Blackadder, Wilcock, Havelock, Bloxsome 68.2
Ht 7: Richardson, Bargh, Pusey, Reading 70.0
Ht 8: Blackadder, Havelock, Bargh, Collier(ef) 68.4
Ht 9: Blackadder, Courtney, Dixon, Bloxsome 68.2
Ht 10: Havelock, Wilcock, Bargh, Richardson(ef) 69.4
Ht 11: Bargh, Pusey, Bloxsome, Collier 68.0
Ht 12: Wilcock, Blackadder, Dixon, Richardson(fex) 68.2
Ht 13: Bargh, Courtney, Pusey, Richardson(f) 68.4

Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3,2,2) 10, Steve Wilcock (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Brian Havelock (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Geoff Pusey (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Martin Dixon (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Pete Reading (2,1,0) 3+1, Bernie Collier (1,ef,0) 1+1
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (1,3,3,3,3,2) 15, David Bargh (0,2,1,1,3,3) 10+1, Derek Richardson (1,2,3,ef,f,f) 6, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,0,1) 4, Gary Ainslie (0,0) 0, Nigel Crabtree (0,f) 0

4 April – Ellesmere Port 51 Newcastle 27 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Ellams, Richardson, Crabtree, Jackson(ef) 73.0
Ht 2: P Carr, Bloxsome, Ainslie, Embley 74.2
Ht 3: L Carr, Williams, Richardson, Bargh 71.2
Ht 4: Finch, P Carr, Ainslie, Brown 71.8
Ht 5: Williams, L Carr, Bargh, Crabtree 72.6
Ht 6: Ellams, Jackson, Bloxsome, Monaghan 73.0
Ht 7: Finch, P Carr, Richardson, Bargh 72.4
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Ellams, Richardson, Embley 73.2
Ht 9: L Carr, Williams, Bloxsome, Brown 72.6
Ht 10: Jackson, Bargh, Richardson, Ellams(fex) 72.2
Ht 11: Finch, Bargh, Crabtree, Embley 72.8
Ht 12: Richardson, Williams, Bloxsome, Jackson(ef) 73.6
Ht 13: L Carr, Finch, Bargh, Bloxsome 72.8

Ellesmere Port – Louis Carr (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Steve Finch (3,3,3,2) 11+1, John Williams (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Pete Ellams (3,3,2,f) 8, Peter Carr (3,2,2) 7+2, John Jackson (ef,2,3,ef) 5+1, Paul Embley (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Derek Richardson (2,1,1,1,1,3) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,3,1,1,0) 8, David Bargh (0,1,0,2,2,1) 6, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,1) 2+2, Gary Ainslie (1,1) 2+1, Eric Monaghan (0) 0, Paul Brown (0,0) 0

7 April – Newcastle 48 Middlesbrough 30 (Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won 83-73 on aggregate

Ht 1: Bargh, Havelock, Wilcock, Crabtree 68.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Reading, Collier, Brown(ef) 73.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Dixon, Courtney(ef) 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Pusey, Collier(f) 72.6
Ht 5: Havelock, Richardson, Bargh, Wilcock 70.4
Ht 6: Havelock, Crabtree, Pusey, Bloxsome 72.0
Ht 7: Courtney, Blackadder, Dixon, Bloxsome 69.4
Ht 8: Havelock, Crabtree, Reading, Brown(f) 71.2
Ht 9: Richardson, Bargh, Pusey, Collier(f) 71.0
Ht 10: Crabtree, Courtney, Blackadder, Dixon 69.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Courtney, Bloxsome, Havelock(f) 70.4
Ht 12: Richardson, Bargh, Courtney, Pusey 70.2
Ht 13: Richardson, Blackadder, Wilcock, Dixon 70.8

Newcastle – Derek Richardson (2,2,3,3,3) 13+1, David Bargh (3,3,1,2,2) 11+3, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,3,2) 11+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,2,2,3) 7, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,0,1) 6+1, Paul Brown (ef,f) 0

Middlesbrough – Brian Havelock (2,3,3,3,f) 11, Mark Courtney (ef,3,2,2,1) 8, Pete Reading (2,1) 3, Geoff Pusey (1,1,1,0) 3, Steve Wilcock (1,0,1) 2+1, Martin Dixon (1,1,0,0) 2, Bernie Collier (1,f,f) 1+1

14 April – Newcastle 41 Weymouth 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Bargh, Coles, Hunter 69.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Tulloch, Dekok(ef) 71.4
Ht 3: Bargh, Woodward, Pusey, Richardson 71.2
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Corradine, Dekok 71.6
Ht 5: Yeates, Coles, Bargh, Richardson 71.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Richardson, Corradine, Tulloch 72.8
Ht 7: Woodward, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Pusey(f) 71.2
Ht 8: Yeates, Coles, Hunter, Crabtree 72.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Tulloch, Corradine, Richardson 71.8
Ht 10: Blackadder, Woodward, Hunter, Tulloch 71.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Yeates, Bloxsome, Coles(fex) 71.0
Ht 12: Woodward, Bargh, Coles, Hunter 72.0
Ht 13: Yeates, Blackadder, Richardson, Tulloch 70.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, David Bargh (2,3,1,3,2) 11, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Rod Hunter (0,3,1,1,0) 5, Derek Richardson (0,0,2,0,1) 3+2, Nigel Crabtree (2,0) 2+1

Weymouth – Martin Yeates (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Brian Woodward (2,3,2,3) 10, Bob Coles (1,2,2,f,1) 6+2, Malcolm Corradine (1,1,1) 3+1, Terry Tulloch (1,0,2,0,0) 3, Chris Pusey (1,f) 1+1, Mark Dekok (ef,0) 0

17 April – Exeter 38 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Hunter, Richardson, Watts 70.5
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Hewlett, Crabtree, Leaver 72.2
Ht 3: Richardson, Maxfield, Bargh, Farnish(ef) 69.8
Ht 4: Barker, Blackadder, Crabtree, Hewlett 69.5
Ht 5: Maxfield, Bloxsome, Hunter, Farnish(ef) 69.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, Boocock, Bloxsome, Watts 69.3
Ht 7: Richardson, Bargh, Barker, Hewlett 72.0
Ht 8: Boocock, Hunter, Crabtree, Maxfield(ef) 70.0
Ht 9: Maxfield, Barker, Bloxsome, Blackadder 70.8
Ht 10: Boocock, Richardson, Bargh, Hewlett 70.6

Ht 11: Barker, Blackadder, Hunter, Leaver 71.4
Ht 12: Boocock, Maxfield, Blackadder, Bloxsome 70.0
Ht 13: Barker, Hunter, Bargh, Farnish(ef) 71.2

Exeter – Nigel Boocock (3,2,3,3,3) 14, John Barker (3,1,2,3,3) 12+1, Robert Maxfield (2,3,ef,3,2) 10+1, Martin Hewlett (2,0,0,0) 2, Alan Leaver (0,0) 0, Rob Watts (0,0) 0, Neil Farnish (ef,ef,ef) 0
Newcastle – Derek Richardson (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,1,2) 8+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,0,2,1) 8, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,1,1,0) 7, David Bargh (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,1) 3+2

21 April – Newcastle 48 Peterborough 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Hines, Bargh, Hunter, Couzens(f) 71.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Buck(f), Barney(f) 72.0
Ht 3: Richardson, Bargh, Gooderham, Greer 70.4
Ht 4: Flatman, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Barney 72.2
Ht 5: Hines, Bargh, Buck, Richardson(f), Couzens(ex) 71.2
Ht 6: Richardson, Flatman, Hunter, Barney(ef) 72.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Greer, Bloxsome, Gooderham 73.0
Ht 8: Hines, Hunter, Crabtree, Couzens(ef) 72.4
Ht 9: Richardson, Flatman, Buck, Bargh(f) 73.2
Ht 10: Blackadder, Hunter, Greer, Gooderham 72.6
Ht 11: Blackadder, Hines, Crabtree, Barney(f) 72.0
Ht 12: Flatman, Bloxsome, Buck, Bargh(fex) 72.4
Ht 13: Richardson, Blackadder, Hines, Greer 72.2

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Derek Richardson (3,3,f,3,3) 12, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Rod Hunter (1,1,2,2) 6+2, David Bargh (2,2,2,f,f) 6+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,1) 4+2
Peterborough – Andy Hines (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Nigel Flatman (3,2,2,3) 10, Andy Buck (f,1,1,1) 3+1, Richard Greer (0,2,1,0) 3, Dave Gooderham (1,0,0) 1, Nigel Couzens (f,ex,ef) 0, Ian Barney (f,0,ef,f) 0

26 April – Nottingham 43 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Sampson, Homer, Bargh, Hunter(fex) 72.4
Ht 2: Williams, Crabtree, Collins, Bloxsome 71.4
Ht 3: Richardson, Featherby, Price, Bargh 69.1
Ht 4: McDonald, Blackadder, Crabtree, Collins 70.2
Ht 5: Richardson, Featherby, Price, Hunter 69.5
Ht 6: Sampson, Blackadder, Homer, Bloxsome 70.1
Ht 7: Richardson, McDonald, Collins, Bargh 69.1
Ht 8: Blackadder, Homer, Crabtree, Williams(f) 71.8
Ht 9: Blackadder, Price, Collins, Bloxsome 69.7
Ht 10: Sampson, Richardson, Homer, Crabtree 69.7
Ht 11: Blackadder, McDonald, Collins, Crabtree(ef) 70.1
Ht 12: Sampson, Richardson, Blackadder, Price 68.9
Ht 13: Richardson, McDonald, Featherby, Crabtree 69.6

Nottingham – Mike Sampson (3,3,3,3) 12, Glenn McDonald (3,2,2,2) 9, John Homer (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Craig Featherby (2,2,1) 5+1, Mark Collins (1,0,1,1,1) 4+3, Arthur Price (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Mark Williams (3,f) 3
Newcastle – Derek Richardson (3,3,3,2,3) 16, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,3,3,3,1) 14+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,1,0,ef,0) 4+1, David Bargh (1,0,0) 1, Rod Hunter (f,0) 0, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,0) 0

28 April – Newcastle 41 Berwick 37 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Jones, Hunter, Bargh, Brown 70.4
Ht 2: Crabtree, Bloxsome, Grant, Saunders 69.8
Ht 3: Close, Bargh, Caroline, Richardson(ef) 70.8

Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, McDermott, Saunders 71.2
Ht 5: Jones, Brown, Bargh, Richardson(fex) 72.2
Ht 6: McDermott, Crabtree, Grant, Hunter 70.2
Ht 7: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Caroline, Close 70.4
Ht 8: Bloxsome, Jones, Grant, Crabtree 70.8
Ht 9: McDermott, Bargh, Crabtree, Grant 71.0
Ht 10: Close, Blackadder, Hunter, Caroline 70.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Brown, Crabtree, Jones 70.0
Ht 12: Hunter, McDermott, Close, Bargh 71.6
Ht 13: McDermott, Blackadder, Brown, Bloxsome 71.4

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,3,3,0) 10+2, Nigel Crabtree (3,2,0,1,1) 7+1, Rod Hunter (2,0,1,3) 6+1, David Bargh (1,2,1,2,0) 6+1, Derek Richardson (ef,f) 0
Berwick – Steve McDermott (1,3,3,2,3) 12, Graham Jones (3,3,2,0) 8, Nigel Close (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Wayne Brown (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Rob Grant (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Mike Caroline (1,1,0) 2, Brett Saunders (0,0) 0

3 May – Berwick 52 Newcastle 26 (National League Knock Out Cup First Round Second Leg) – Berwick won 89-67 on aggregate

Ht 1: Jones, Brown, Bargh, Hunter 74.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Grant, Caroline(f) 76.6
Ht 3: Fullerton, Close, Bargh, Richardson(ef) 77.0
Ht 4: Grant, McDermott, Blackadder, Crabtree 75.6
Ht 5: Close, Fullerton, Richardson, Hunter 74.8
Ht 6: Brown, Blackadder, Jones, Bloxsome 75.8
Ht 7: McDermott, Bargh, Richardson, Grant 76.2
Ht 8: Jones, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Caroline 76.0
Ht 9: Close, Fullerton, Crabtree, Blackadder(fex) 76.2
Ht 10: Brown, Richardson, Jones, Bargh 75.4
Ht 11: McDermott, Bloxsome, Caroline, Hunter(ef) 76.4
Ht 12: Brown, Richardson, Blackadder, Fullerton 76.4
Ht 13: Close, McDermott, Bargh, Bloxsome(ef) no time

Berwick – Nigel Close (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Wayne Brown (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Steve McDermott (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Graham Jones (3,1,3,1) 8, Mike Fullerton (3,2,2,0) 7+2, Rob Grant (1,3,0) 4, Mike Caroline (f,0,1) 1
Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,0,1,2,ef) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,2,f,1) 6+1, Derek Richardson (ef,1,1,2,2) 6+1, David Bargh (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Nigel Crabtree (2,0,1) 3+1, Rod Hunter (0,0,ef) 0

4 May – Workington 20 Newcastle 58 (National League)

Ht 1: Hindle, Bargh, Wilson, Hunter 75.4
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Clapham, Jackson 75.0
Ht 3: Richardson, Bargh, Roynon, Joynt 77.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Clapham, Jackson, Dickinson(finj), Crabtree(fex) 75.7
Ht 5: Bloxsome, Hunter, Joynt, Roynon 75.2
Ht 6: Blackadder, Crabtree, Wilson, Hindle(ef) 75.8
Ht 7: Bargh, Richardson, Dickinson, Jackson(ef) 79.3
Ht 8: Hunter, Hindle, Bloxsome, Wilson 78.3
Ht 9: Blackadder, Crabtree, Roynon, Joynt 78.7
Ht 10: Richardson, Bargh, Hindle, Clapham, Wilson(ex) 78.6
Ht 11: Blackadder, Hunter, Roynon, Clapham 78.5
Ht 12: Blackadder, Hindle, Richardson, Joynt 77.7
Ht 13: Hunter, Bargh, Roynon, Jackson(ef) 79.8

Workington – Ian Hindle (3,ef,2,1,2) 8, Chris Roynon (1,0,1,1,1) 4, Kevin Clapham (1,2,0,0) 3, Des Wilson (1,1,0,ex) 2, Wayne Jackson (0,1,ef,ef) 1+1, Mark Dickinson (1) 1, Greg Joynt (0,1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3,3) 15, David Bargh (2,2,3,2,2) 11+3, Rod Hunter (0,2,3,2,3) 10+2, Derek Richardson (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,1) 7, Nigel Crabtree (2,f,2,2) 6+3

5 May – Newcastle 59 Workington 19 (National League)

Ht 1: Crabtree, Hindle, Hunter, Wilson 70.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Clapham, Easton, Jackson(fex) 71.6
Ht 3: Richardson, Bargh, Roynon, Nichol 72.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Clapham, Westwell 72.8
Ht 5: Richardson, Bargh, Hindle, Wilson 73.2
Ht 6: Crabtree, Hunter, Westwell, Clapham 71.6
Ht 7: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Roynon, Nichol 70.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Hindle, Wilson, Easton(f) 71.0
Ht 9: Richardson, Bargh, Westwell, Clapham 71.6
Ht 10: Crabtree, Hunter, Roynon, Nichol(f) 71.8
Ht 11: Blackadder, Hindle, Wilson, Easton 70.0
Ht 12: Crabtree, Bargh, Westwell, Clapham(ef) 75.0
Ht 13: Blackadder, Richardson, Westwell, Hindle(f) 70.2

Newcastle – Nigel Crabtree (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Derek Richardson (3,3,3,2) 11+1, David Bargh (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Rod Hunter (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,3) 8+1, Michael Easton (1,f,0) 1
Workington – Ian Hindle (2,1,2,2,f) 7, Ian Westwell (0,1,1,1,1) 4, Chris Roynon (1,1,1) 3, Kevin Clapham (2,1,0,0,ef) 3, Des Wilson (0,0,1,1) 2+2, Wayne Jackson (f) 0, Tim Nichol (0,0,f) 0

8 May – Middlesbrough 39 Glasgow 22 Berwick 20 Newcastle 15 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Brown, Pusey, Richardson, McKinna 69.0
Ht 2: Spink, Reid, Jones, Blackadder 68.6
Ht 3: Courtney, Lawson, Hunter, Fullerton 69.6
Ht 4: Wilcock, Emerson, McDermott, Bargh 68.6
Ht 5: Lawson, Pusey, Jones, Bloxsome(f) 69.0
Ht 6: Emerson, Spink, Brown, Hunter 68.8
Ht 7: Courtney, Blackadder, McDermott, Palmer 68.6
Ht 8: Wilcock, Richardson, Reid, Fullerton 68.8
Ht 9: Close, Emerson, Pusey, Blackadder 68.2
Ht 10: Richardson, Spink, Lawson, McDermott 67.6
Ht 11: Courtney, Brown, Reid, Bargh 68.8
Ht 12: Close, Wilcock, Hunter, McKinna 68.0
Ht 13: Spink, Close, Bargh, McKinna 68.0
Ht 14: Pusey, Reid, Hunter, Close(ex) 69.0
Ht 15: Emerson, Richardson, Courtney, Close 68.6
Ht 16: Wilcock, Brown, Blackadder, Lawson 68.2

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (3,3,2,3) 11, Mark Courtney (3,3,3,1) 10, Mike Spink (3,2,2,3) 10, Geoff Pusey (2,2,1,3) 8

Glasgow – Alan Emerson (2,3,2,3) 10, Steve Lawson (2,3,1,0) 6, Andy Reid (2,1,1,2) 6, Ray Palmer (0) 0, Charlie McKinna (0,0,0) 0

Berwick – Wayne Brown (3,1,2,2) 8, Nigel Close (3,3,2,ex,0) 8, Graham Jones (1,1) 2, Steve McDermott (1,1,0) 2, Mike Fullerton (0,0) 0

Newcastle – Derek Richardson (1,2,3,2) 8, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,0,1) 3, Rod Hunter (1,0,1,1) 3, David Bargh (0,0,1) 1, Keith Bloxsome (f) 0

9 May – Glasgow 34 Berwick 24 Newcastle 20 Middlesbrough 16 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round Second Leg)

Ht 1: Lawson, Blackadder, Brown, Pusey 66.6
Ht 2: Close, McKinna, Bloxsome, Spink(f), Richardson(ex) 67.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Wilcock, Fullerton, Emerson(f) 68.2
Ht 4: Reid, McDermott, Courtney, Bargh 66.2
Ht 5: Lawson, Close, Bloxsome, Wilcock 66.0
Ht 6: McKinna, Brown, Hunter, Courtney 67.0
Ht 7: Richardson, Emerson, McDermott, Pusey 66.0
Ht 8: Spink, Reid, Blackadder, Fullerton 67.0
Ht 9: Lawson, Courtney, Richardson, Grant(fex) 66.0
Ht 10: Blackadder, McKinna, Wilcock, McDermott 68.0
Ht 11: Brown, Spink, Bargh, Emerson 66.0
Ht 12: Close, Hunter, Reid, Dixon 67.0
Ht 13: Grant, McKinna, Bloxsome(fex), Pusey(ef) 68.4
Ht 14: Lawson, Spink, Hunter, McDermott 68.0
Ht 15: Emerson, Courtney, Close(ex), Blackadder(finj) 67.6
Ht 16: Brown, Reid, Wilcock, Richardson 67.2

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie McKinna (2,3,2,2) 9, Andy Reid (3,2,1,2) 8, Alan Emerson (f,2,0,3) 5
Berwick – Wayne Brown (1,2,3,3) 9, Nigel Close (3,2,3,ex) 8, Rob Grant (f,3) 3, Steve McDermott (2,1,0,0) 3, Mike Fullerton (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,1,2,1) 7, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,3) 6, Derek Richardson (ex,3,1,0) 4, Keith Bloxsome (1,1,f) 2, David Bargh (0,1) 1
Middlesbrough – Mike Spink (f,3,2,2) 7, Mark Courtney (1,0,2,2) 5, Steve Wilcock (2,0,1,1) 4, Martin Dixon (0) 0, Geoff Pusey (0,0,ef) 0

10 May – Berwick 31 Newcastle 37 Glasgow 20 Middlesbrough 8 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round Third Leg)

Ht 1: Richardson, Reid, Jones, Dixon 76.0
Ht 2: Lawson, Hunter, Fullerton, Spink 75.4
Ht 3: McDermott, Emerson, Crabtree, Wilcock 78.2
Ht 4: Brown, Bargh, McKinna, Courtney(f) 74.2
Ht 5: Hunter, Close, Wilcock, McKinna 75.6
Ht 6: Richardson, Fullerton, Emerson, Courtney 75.2
Ht 7: Bargh, Lawson, McDermott, Dixon 75.2
Ht 8: Reid, Crabtree, Spink, Brown(ef) 77.4
Ht 9: Lawson, Close, Crabtree, Courtney 74.6
Ht 10: Bargh, Close, Wilcock, Reid(ex), Fullerton(finj) 76.0
Ht 11: Richardson, McDermott, Spink, Caffrey(ef) 76.4
Ht 12: Brown, Hunter, Dixon, Emerson 74.6
Ht 13: Fullerton, Dixon, Crabtree, McKinna(f) 76.4
Ht 14: Close, Bargh, Emerson, Spink 76.0
Ht 15: Hunter, Reid, McDermott, Dixon 76.2
Ht 16: Richardson, Brown, Wilcock, Lawson 75.4

Berwick – Nigel Close (2,2,2,3) 9, Wayne Brown (3,ef,3,2) 8, Steve McDermott (3,1,2,1) 7, Mike Fullerton (1,2,3) 6, Graham Jones (1) 1
Newcastle – Derek Richardson (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (2,3,3,2) 10, Rod Hunter (2,3,2,3) 10, Nigel Crabtree (1,2,1,1) 5
Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,2,3,0) 8, Andy Reid (2,3,ex,2) 7, Alan Emerson (2,1,0,1) 4, Charlie McKinna (1,0,f) 1, Colin Caffrey (ef) 0

Middlesbrough – Steve Wilcock (0,1,1,1) 3, Martin Dixon (0,0,1,2,0) 3, Mike Spink (0,1,1,0) 2, Mark Courtney (f,0,0) 0

12 May – Newcastle 20 Middlesbrough 28 Glasgow 24 Berwick 23 (National League Team Championship Qualifying Round Fourth Leg) – aggregate scores were Glasgow 100 Berwick 98 Newcastle 92 Middlesbrough 91

Ht 1: Emerson, Wilcock, Bargh, Jones 70.0
Ht 2: Reid, Hunter, Courtney, Brown(ef) 70.2
Ht 3: McDermott, Owen, Lawson, Pusey 70.2
Ht 4: Spink, Richardson, Fullerton, McKinna 69.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Lawson, Fullerton, Courtney 70.6
Ht 6: Wilcock, Hunter, McDermott, McKinna 70.0
Ht 7: Spink, Brown, Owen, Emerson 69.8
Ht 8: Jones, Reid, Dixon, Richardson(ef) 71.2
Ht 9: Brown, Pusey, Bargh, Palmer 70.0
Ht 10: Spink, Lawson, Jones, Hunter 69.8
Ht 11: Owen, Reid, Close, Wilcock(f) 70.2
Ht 12: Emerson, McDermott, Courtney, Richardson(fex) 70.2
Ht 13: Pusey, Emerson, Close, Crabtree(f) 71.0
Ht 14: McDermott, Spink, Reid, Bargh 70.4
Ht 15: Owen, Courtney, Jones, McKinna 70.4
Ht 16: Lawson, Wilcock, Richardson, Brown 70.2

Newcastle – Tom Owen (2,1,3,3) 9, David Bargh (1,3,1,0) 5, Rod Hunter (2,2,0) 4, Derek Richardson (2,ef,f,1) 3, Nigel Crabtree (f) 0

Middlesbrough – Mike Spink (3,3,3,2) 11, Steve Wilcock (2,3,f,2) 7, Geoff Pusey (0,2,3) 5, Mark Courtney (1,0,1,2) 4, Martin Dixon (1) 1

Glasgow – Alan Emerson (3,0,3,2) 8, Steve Lawson (1,2,2,3) 8, Andy Reid (3,2,2,1) 8, Ray Palmer (0) 0, Kenny McKinna (0,0,0) 0

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,1,2,3) 9, Wayne Brown (ef,2,3,0) 5, Graham Jones (0,3,1,1) 5, Nigel Close (1,1) 2, Mike Fullerton (1,1) 2

19 May – M.A.N.-V.W. Pride of the North

Ht 1: Finch, Hunter, Richardson, Crabtree 68.0
Ht 2: Close, Stead, Collins, Hindle 69.0
Ht 3: Blackadder, Owen, Dixon, Bargh 69.0
Ht 4: Carr, Brown, Trownson, Lawson 68.2
Ht 5: Trownson, Finch, Dixon, Collins 68.2
Ht 6: Brown, Stead, Richardson, Bargh 69.2
Ht 7: Close, Lawson, Blackadder, Crabtree(ef) 70.0
Ht 8: Carr, Owen, Hunter, Easton 69.0
Ht 9: Carr, Blackadder, Finch, Stead 69.4
Ht 10: Richardson, Owen, Collins, Lawson 69.0
Ht 11: Brown, Dixon, Crabtree, Simpson 69.0
Ht 12: Close, Hunter, Trownson, Bargh 70.4
Ht 13: Finch, Close, Owen, Nightingale 69.4
Ht 14: Blackadder, Richardson, Trownson, Simpson 71.0
Ht 15: Carr, Crabtree, Collins, Bargh(ef) 69.8
Ht 16: Hunter, Lawson, Dixon, Stead 70.0
Ht 17: Finch, Lawson, Bargh, Nightingale 69.6
Ht 18: Carr, Close, Richardson, Dixon 69.0
Ht 19: Trownson, Crabtree, Stead, Ainslie 70.4
Ht 20: Blackadder, Brown, Hunter, Collins 70.4

Louis Carr (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Nigel Close (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Steve Finch (3,2,1,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,1,2,3,3) 12, Wayne Brown (2,3,3,2) 10, Dave Trownson (1,3,1,1,3) 9, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,3,1) 9, Derek Richardson (1,1,3,2,1) 8, Tom Owen (2,2,2,1) 7, Steve Lawson (0,2,0,2,2) 6, Nigel Crabtree (0,ef,1,2,2) 5, Paul Stead (2,2,0,0,1) 5, Martin Dixon (1,1,2,1,0) 5, Neil Collins (1,0,1,1,0) 3, David Bargh (0,0,0,ef,1) 1, Ian Hindle (0) 0, Gary Ainslie(0) 0, Michael Easton (0) 0, Peter Nightingale (0,0) 0, Barry Simpson (0,0) 0

26 May – Newcastle 47 Crayford 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Owen, Crabtree, Naylor, Woods 70.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Bloxsome, Pither, Gilbert 69.2
Ht 3: Bargh, Rumsey, Johns, Richardson(f) 70.0
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Naylor, Pither, Blackadder(f) 69.6
Ht 5: Rumsey, Woods, Bargh, Richardson 70.2
Ht 6: Owen, Crabtree, Gilbert, Naylor(ef) 71.4
Ht 7: Woods, Rumsey, Hunter, Bloxsome 69.4
Ht 8: Woods, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Pither 69.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Richardson, Naylor, Gilbert(ef) 70.8
Ht 10: Owen, Rumsey, Johns, Crabtree 70.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Woods, Rumsey, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 12: Owen, Bargh, Johns, Naylor 71.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Richardson, Woods, Rumsey 70.8

Newcastle – Tom Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,3) 10, David Bargh (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,0,2,0) 7+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,1,0) 5+3, Derek Richardson (f,0,2,2) 4+2, Robbie Blackadder (f) 0
Crayford – Paul Woods (0,2,3,3,2,1) 11+1, Les Rumsey (2,3,2,2,1,0) 10+2, Steve Naylor (1,2,ef,1,0) 4, Alan Johns (1,1,1) 3+2, Mike Pither (1,1,0) 2+1, Paul Gilbert (0,1,ef) 1

27 May – Crayford 37 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Woods, Owen, Crabtree, Gilbert(fex) 57.4
Ht 2: Pither, Hunter, Easton, Hollingsbee(fex) 59.8
Ht 3: Richardson, Bargh, Rumsey, Johns 58.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Naylor, Pither, Easton 58.8
Ht 5: Owen, Rumsey, Crabtree, Johns(fex) 59.0
Ht 6: Woods, Hunter, Bloxsome, Naylor(ex) 57.6
Ht 7: Naylor, Bargh, Pither, Richardson 59.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Gilbert, Hollingsbee, Crabtree(ef) 59.6
Ht 9: Rumsey, Hunter, Bloxsome, Johns 58.8
Ht 10: Woods, Bargh, Richardson, Gilbert 58.4
Ht 11: Owen, Pither, Hollingsbee, Crabtree 59.6
Ht 12: Woods, Richardson, Pither, Bloxsome 59.8
Ht 13: Owen, Naylor, Bargh, Rumsey 59.8

Crayford – Paul Woods (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Pither (3,1,1,2,1) 8+1, Steve Naylor (2,ex,3,2) 7, Les Rumsey (1,2,3,0) 6, Paul Hollingsbee (f,1,1) 2+2, Paul Gilbert (f,2,0) 2, Alan Johns (0,f,0) 0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Tom Owen (2,3,3,3) 11, David Bargh (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Derek Richardson (3,0,1,2) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,1,0) 2+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,ef,0) 2+1, Michael Easton (1,0) 1+1

2 June – Newcastle 38 Hackney 40 (Inter-League Knock Out Cup First Round)

Ht 1: Owen, White, Crabtree, Thomsen 71.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Thomas, Gledhill, Bloxsome(f) 70.8
Ht 3: Carter, Bargh, Richardson, Jankowski(fex) 71.4
Ht 4: Petersen, Blackadder, Thomas, Bloxsome 72.0
Ht 5: Richardson, White, Bargh 71.4
Ht 6: Petersen, Owen, Gledhill, Crabtree(f) 75.2

Ht 7: Jankowski, Carter, Blackadder, Hunter 70.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Bloxsome, Gledhill, White 70.2
Ht 9: Petersen, Hunter, Richardson, Gledhill 70.4
Ht 10: Carter, Owen, Jankowski, Crabtree 69.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Gledhill, White(ex) 70.6
Ht 12: Carter, Petersen, Bloxsome, Owen(ef) 70.4
Ht 13: Jankowski, Blackadder, Richardson 70.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,0,3,2,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Tom Owen (3,2,2,ef) 7, Derek Richardson (1,3,1,1) 6+3, Keith Bloxsome (f,0,2,1) 3+1, David Bargh (2,1) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1,f,0) 1
Hackney – Kenny Carter (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Bo Petersen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Roman Jankowski (f,3,1,3) 7, Ian Gledhill (1,1,1,0,1) 4+1, Keith White (2,2,0,ex) 4, Barry Thomas (2,1) 3, Finn Thomsen (0) 0

9 June – Newcastle 45 Ellesmere Port 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Finch, Bargh, Crabtree, Embley 69.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Ellams, Bloxsome, Monaghan 69.0
Ht 3: L Carr, Richardson, Bargh, P Carr 69.0
Ht 4: Jackson, Blackadder, Monaghan, Bloxsome 68.6
Ht 5: Richardson, Finch, Embley, Bargh 69.4
Ht 6: Richardson, Ellams, Jackson, Crabtree(ef) 70.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Blackadder, P Carr, L Carr 69.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Ellams, Bloxsome, Embley(f) 69.8
Ht 9: Richardson, Bargh, Jackson, L Carr 69.2
Ht 10: L Carr, Finch, Crabtree, Blackadder(ef) 69.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Jackson, Bloxsome, Finch 69.6
Ht 12: P Carr, Bargh, Hunter, Jackson(f) 69.6
Ht 13: Richardson, Bloxsome, Finch, L Carr 69.8

Newcastle – Derek Richardson (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, David Bargh (2,1,0,2,2) 7+2, Keith Bloxsome (1,0,1,1,2) 5+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,ef) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,ef,1) 2+1
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,2,2,0,1) 8+1, John Jackson (3,1,1,2,f) 7+1, Pete Ellams (2,2,2) 6, Louis Carr (3,0,0,3,0) 6, Peter Carr (0,1,3) 4, Paul Embley (0,1,f) 1+1, Eric Monaghan (0,1) 1

16 June – Newcastle 49 Nottingham 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Sampson, Crabtree, Bloxsome, Collins 70.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Homer, Sant, Brown(f) 70.0
Ht 3: Richardson, Bargh, Price, Featherby(fex) 70.8
Ht 4: Blacka, Blackadder, Brown, Homer 70.0
Ht 5: Sampson, Bargh, Richardson, Collins 69.0
Ht 6: Blacka, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Sant 69.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Blackadder, Price, Sant 69.6
Ht 8: Sampson, Hunter, Crabtree, Collins 69.6
Ht 9: Richardson, Blacka, Sant, Bargh(f) 71.0
Ht 10: Crabtree, Blacka, Bloxsome, Price 71.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Collins, Sampson(ef) 72.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Blacka, Bargh, Homer 71.2
Ht 13: Richardson, Blackadder, Price, Sampson(ef) 71.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Derek Richardson (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,1,3) 7+2, David Bargh (2,2,f,1) 5+1, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,1) 4+1, Paul Brown (f,1) 1+1
Nottingham – Ivan Blacka (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Mike Sampson (3,3,3,ef,ef) 9, Arthur Price (1,1,0,1) 3, Steve Sant (1,0,0,1) 2+2, John Homer (2,0,0) 2, Mark Collins (0,0,0,1) 1, Craig Featherby (f) 0

17 June – Weymouth 31 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Yeates, Bargh, Dekok, Crabtree 67.4
 Ht 2: Hunter, Tulloch, Toth, Bloxsome(ef) 69.1
 Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Corradine, Pusey 67.7
 Ht 4: Woodward, Hunter, Tulloch, Blackadder 68.7
 Ht 5: Richardson, Pusey, Crabtree, Tulloch 68.5
 Ht 6: Blackadder, Yeates, Bloxsome, Dekok(ef) 68.0
 Ht 7: Bargh, Richardson, Woodward, Tulloch 68.2
 Ht 8: Bloxsome, Woodward, Hunter, Yeates 68.1
 Ht 9: Blackadder, Pusey, Bloxsome, Corradine 68.4
 Ht 10: Yeates, Bargh, Richardson, Dekok 67.8
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Woodward, Bloxsome, Toth 68.5
 Ht 12: Yeates, Blackadder, Richardson, Corradine(ef) 68.2
 Ht 13: Bargh, Woodward, Hunter, Pusey 68.7

Weymouth – Martin Yeates (3,2,0,3,3) 11, Brian Woodward (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Chris Pusey (0,2,2,0) 4, Terry Tulloch (2,1,0,0) 3, George Toth (1,0) 1, Malcolm Corradine (1,0,ef) 1, Mark Dekok (1,ef,0) 1
 Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Robbie Blackadder (0,3,3,3,2) 11, Derek Richardson (2,3,2,1,1) 9+4, Rod Hunter (3,2,1,1) 7, Keith Bloxsome (ef,1,3,1,1) 6, Nigel Crabtree (0,1) 1

19 June – Oxford 32 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Perks, Crabtree, Handley 63.0
 Ht 2: Hunter, Crockett, Bloxsome, Bowen(ef) 63.8
 Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Hack, Ackroyd 64.6
 Ht 4: Hunter, Crockett, Harrison, Blackadder 64.0
 Ht 5: Richardson, Crabtree, Ackroyd, Hack(ef) 63.8
 Ht 6: Perks, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Crockett(ef) 65.6
 Ht 7: Harrison, Crockett, Richardson(f), Bargh(ex) 69.0
 Ht 8: Hunter, Perks, Harrison, Crabtree(f) 67.8
 Ht 9: Blackadder, Ackroyd, Bloxsome, Hack(ef) 68.0
 Ht 10: Perks, Bargh, Richardson, Handley 68.0
 Ht 11: Harrison, Blackadder, Bowen, Hunter(f) 67.0
 Ht 12: Blackadder, Perks, Richardson, Ackroyd 68.2
 Ht 13: Bargh, Hunter, Harrison, Crockett 67.6

Oxford – Dave Perks (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Derek Harrison (1,3,1,3,1) 9+2, Steve Crockett (2,2,ef,2,0) 6+1, Colin Ackroyd (0,1,2,0) 3, Kevin Bowen (ef,1) 1, John Hack (1,ef,ef) 1, Mick Handley(0,0) 0
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,f,2) 11+1, David Bargh (3,3,ex,2,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (0,2,3,2,3) 10, Derek Richardson (2,3,f,1,1) 7+2, Keith Bloxsome (1,1,1) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,2,f) 3+1

20 June – Peterborough 37 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Crabtree, Bargh, Couzens, Hines(fex) 71.0
 Ht 2: Hunter, Pepper, Buck, Bloxsome(ef) 69.2
 Ht 3: Greer, Richardson, Bargh, Fisher 68.6
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Flatman, Hunter, Buck 69.4
 Ht 5: Greer, Richardson, Flatman, Crabtree 68.2
 Ht 6: Hines, Blackadder, Couzens, Bloxsome 69.0
 Ht 7: Richardson, Flatman, Buck, Bargh 68.2
 Ht 8: Couzens, Hunter, Crabtree, Pepper 69.4
 Ht 9: Hunter, Blackadder, Greer, Fisher 69.4
 Ht 10: Richardson, Bargh, Hines, Couzens 68.8
 Ht 11: Couzens, Flatman, Blackadder, Crabtree 69.0
 Ht 12: Greer, Hines, Richardson, Blackadder 70.2
 Ht 13: Hunter, Flatman, Bargh, Greer 69.4

Peterborough – Richard Greer (3,3,1,3,0) 10, Nigel Flatman (2,1,2,2,2) 9+1, Nigel Couzens (1,1,3,0,3) 8, Andy Hines (f,3,1,2) 6+1, Andy Buck (1,0,1) 2+2, Adrian Pepper (2,0) 2, Andy Fisher (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,1,2,3,3) 12, Derek Richardson (2,2,3,3,1) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,1,0) 8+1, David Bargh (2,1,0,2,1) 6+3, Nigel Crabtree (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Keith Bloxsome (ef,0) 0

23 June – Newcastle 56 Milton Keynes 22 (National League)

Ht 1: Humphreys, Crabtree, Bloxsome, Vigus 68.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Allaway, Easton, Brown(f) 69.4
Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Hibbs, Harkins 70.4
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hunter, Allaway, Clifton 69.2
Ht 5: Humphreys, Bargh, Richardson, Vigus 68.4
Ht 6: Crabtree, Bloxsome, Easton, Clifton 69.8
Ht 7: Blackadder, Harkins, Hibbs, Brown(f) 70.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Crabtree, Harkins, Allaway 70.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Richardson, Hibbs, Easton 70.6
Ht 10: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Harkins, Hibbs 70.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Humphreys, Blackadder, Vigus 70.4
Ht 12: Bargh, Bloxsome, Hibbs, Clifton 70.6
Ht 13: Richardson, Blackadder, Humphreys, Harkins 70.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3) 11+1, David Bargh (3,2,3,3) 11, Nigel Crabtree (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Derek Richardson (2,1,2,3) 8+3, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,3,2) 8+3, Paul Brown (f,f) 0
Milton Keynes – Bob Humphreys (3,3,2,1) 9, Andy Hibbs (1,1,1,0,1) 4+1, Bert Harkins (0,2,1,1,0) 4, Barry Allaway (2,1,0) 3, Michael Easton (1,1,0) 2+1, Graham Clifton (0,0,0) 0, Robbie Vigus (0,0,0) 0

27 June – Glasgow 40 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Lawson, Bargh, Crabtree, Caffrey 66.8
Ht 2: K McKinna, Hunter, Beaton, Bloxsome(ef) 67.6
Ht 3: Richardson, Emerson, Bargh, C McKinna(f) 67.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Hunter, Beaton, Reid 67.4
Ht 5: Richardson, Emerson, C McKinna, Crabtree 66.8
Ht 6: Blackadder, Lawson, Bloxsome, Caffrey 67.8
Ht 7: Lawson, Richardson, Reid, Bargh(f) 66.6
Ht 8: K McKinna, Caffrey, Bloxsome, Crabtree(fex) no time
Ht 9: Blackadder, C McKinna, Hunter, Emerson(ef) 67.8
Ht 10: Richardson, K McKinna, Lawson, Bargh 67.8
Ht 11: Reid, Hunter, K McKinna, Blackadder(f) 68.2
Ht 12: Lawson, Richardson, C McKinna, Blackadder 66.8
Ht 13: Reid, Hunter, Bargh, Emerson(ef) 68.0

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (3,2,3,1,3) 12+1, Kenny McKinna (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Andy Reid (0,1,3,3) 7, Charlie McKinna (f,1,2,1) 4+1, Alan Emerson (2,2,ef,ef) 4, Colin Caffrey (0,0,2) 2+1, Jimmy Beaton (1,1) 2
Newcastle – Derek Richardson (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,2,2) 9+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,f,0) 9, David Bargh (2,1,f,0,1) 4+1, Keith Bloxsome (ef,1,1) 2, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,f) 1+1

30 June – Tyne Tees Television Trophy – postponed (rain)

6 July – Scunthorpe 35 Newcastle 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Crabtree, Woffinden, Jeffcoate, Richardson(fex), Browning (finj) 70.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Jeffcoate, Stokes, Brown(f) 68.9
Ht 3: Bargh, Bloxsome, Sims, Teager(ef) 70.1
Ht 4: Allott, Blackadder, Brown, Stokes 68.0
Ht 5: Richardson, Crabtree, Teager, Sims 70.4

Ht 6: Teager, Blackadder, Hunter, Woffinden 67.5
Ht 7: Bargh, Jeffcoate, Bloxsome, Allott 68.1
Ht 8: Hunter, Woffinden, Crabtree, Jeffcoate 68.8
Ht 9: Allott, Teager, Hunter, Blackadder 68.4
Ht 10: Woffinden, Bargh, Bloxsome, Stokes 68.6
Ht 11: Richardson, Stokes, Jeffcoate, Crabtree(fex), Allott(ex) 68.4
Ht 12: Woffinden, Blackadder, Bargh, Jeffcoate 69.2
Ht 13: Richardson, Teager, Allott, Bloxsome 68.3

Scunthorpe – Rob Woffinden (2,0,2,3,3) 10, Kevin Teager (ef,1,3,2,2) 8+1, Nicky Allott (3,0,3,ex,1) 7+1, Ian Jeffcoate (1,2,2,0,1,0) 6+2, Mark Stokes (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Andy Sims (1,0) 1, Arthur Browning DNR
Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Derek Richardson (f,3,3,3) 9, Rod Hunter (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,2,1,f) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,0,2) 6, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Paul Brown (f,1) 1+1

7 July – Newcastle 53 Scunthorpe 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Browning, Richardson, Crabtree, Woffinden 67.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Stokes, Paxton, Brown 69.8
Ht 3: Bargh, Hunter, Jeffcoate, Teager 68.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Allott, Paxton, Brown(fex) 69.4
Ht 5: Browning, Bargh, Hunter, Woffinden 69.2
Ht 6: Richardson, Crabtree, Allott, Stokes 71.6
Ht 7: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Jeffcoate, Teager(f) 69.0
Ht 8: Browning, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Paxton(f) 69.4
Ht 9: Bargh, Hunter, Allott, Stokes 70.0
Ht 10: Richardson, Crabtree, Teager, Jeffcoate(f) 72.8
Ht 11: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Browning, Allott 69.0
Ht 12: Richardson, Allott, Teager, Hunter(ef) 70.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Bargh, Browning, Jeffcoate 70.2

Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,3,2,3) 11, Derek Richardson (2,3,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,3) 10+2, David Bargh (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,2,1,2) 6+4, Rod Hunter (2,1,2,ef) 5+3, Paul Brown (0,f) 0
Scunthorpe – Arthur Browning (3,3,3,1,1) 11, Nicky Allott (2,1,1,0,2) 6, Kevin Paxton (1,1,f) 2+2, Kevin Teager (0,f,1,1) 2+1, Mark Stokes (2,0,0) 2, Ian Jeffcoate (1,1,f,0) 2, Rob Woffinden (0,0) 0

8 July – Milton Keynes 30 Newcastle 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Humphreys, Bargh, Clifton, Hunter 63.3
Ht 2: Davis, Bloxsome, Payne, Crabtree 67.7
Ht 3: Richardson, Harkins, Allaway, Hunter 67.7
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Davis, Blackadder(fex), Payne(fex) 71.7
Ht 5: Bargh, Richardson, Harkins, Allaway(f) 71.5
Ht 6: Blackadder, Clifton, Crabtree, Humphreys 67.4
Ht 7: Richardson, Plant, Bloxsome, Payne 68.0
Ht 8: Bargh, Clifton, Davis, Bloxsome 67.4
Ht 9: Blackadder, Harkins, Crabtree, Allaway 68.4
Ht 10: Hunter, Richardson, Clifton, Davis 68.6
Ht 11: Humphreys, Bargh, Blackadder, Plant(ef) 67.1
Ht 12: Blackadder, Allaway, Richardson, Humphreys(f) 68.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Bargh, Harkins, Plant(ef) 67.3

Milton Keynes – Bob Humphreys (3,0,3,f) 6, Nigel Davis (3,2,1,0) 6, Graham Clifton (1,2,2,1) 6, Bert Harkins (2,1,2,1) 6, Barry Allaway (1,f,0,2) 3+1, Graham Plant (2,ef,ef) 2, Steve Payne (1,f,0) 1
Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,2,2) 12+1, Derek Richardson (3,2,3,2,1) 11+2, Robbie Blackadder (f,3,3,1,3) 10+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,1,0) 6, Rod Hunter (0,0,3,3) 6, Nigel Crabtree (0,1,1) 2

13 July – Mildenhall 33 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Bales, Hunter, Knight, Bargh 55.8
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Baldwin, Bilner 56.6
Ht 3: Richardson, Bates, Bargh, Gledhill 55.6
Ht 4: Henry, Crabtree, Blackadder, Baldwin(ef) 55.2
Ht 5: Bates, Hunter, Gledhill, Richardson(f) 56.0
Ht 6: Knight, Bales, Bloxsome, Blackadder(ef) 56.2
Ht 7: Richardson, Baldwin, Bargh, Henry(ef) 56.4
Ht 8: Hunter, Bloxsome, Knight, Bilner
Ht 9: Bates, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Baldwin, Blackadder(ex) 56.2
Ht 10: Bargh, Richardson, Knight, Bales 56.8
Ht 11: Henry, Hunter, Bates, Blackadder 56.4
Ht 12: Bloxsome, Richardson, Bales, Henry 56.8
Ht 13: Bargh, Bates, Hunter, Henry 56.8

Mildenhall – Mick Bates (2,3,3,1,2) 11, Ray Bales (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Richard Knight (1,3,1,1) 6, Robert Henry (3,ef,3,0,0) 6, Mark Baldwin (1,ef,2,0) 3, Ian Gledhill (0,1) 1, Mark Bilner (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Keith Bloxsome (3,1,2,2,3) 11+1, Derek Richardson (3,f,3,2,2) 10+2, Rod Hunter (2,2,3,2,1) 10, David Bargh (0,1,1,3,3) 8, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,1) 5+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,ef,ex,0) 1+1

14 July – Newcastle 42 Canterbury 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Ferreira, Hunter, Bargh, Howland 69.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Dolman, Crabtree, Franks 70.8
Ht 3: Richardson, Bargh, Brice, Hubbard(fex) 70.8
Ht 4: Blackadder, Dolman, Kent, Crabtree(fex) 71.0
Ht 5: Ferreira, Bargh, Richardson, Hubbard(fex) 70.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Dolman, Richardson, Kent(ef) 70.4
Ht 7: Hubbard, Blackadder, Crabtree, Brice 70.2
Ht 8: Ferreira, Bloxsome, Hunter, Dolman 70.4
Ht 9: Kent, Richardson, Bargh, Franks 71.2
Ht 10: Hubbard, Hunter, Blackadder, Brice 70.2
Ht 11: Ferreira, Blackadder, Kent, Bloxsome(ef) 70.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Kent, Dolman 70.8
Ht 13: Hubbard, Ferreira, Blackadder, Richardson(ef) 70.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,1,2,3) 11+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,2,1) 9+1, David Bargh (1,2,2,1,2) 8+4, Derek Richardson (3,1,1,2,ef) 7+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,ef) 5, Nigel Crabtree (1,f,1) 2+1
Canterbury – Mike Ferreira (3,3,3,2,2) 14+1, Ted Hubbard (ef,ef,3,3,3) 9, Denzil Kent (1,ef,3,1,1) 6+1, Rob Dolman (2,2,2,0,0) 6, Kevin Brice (1,0,0) 1, Kevin Howland (0) 0, Simon Franks (0,0) 0

21 July – Newcastle 42 Berwick 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Brown, Grant, Bargh 69.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Caroline, Saunders 70.4
Ht 3: Fullerton, Richardson, Bargh, McDermott 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Close, Caroline 69.0
Ht 5: Brown, Richardson, Bargh, Grant 67.6
Ht 6: McDermott, Hunter, Richardson, Close, Saunders(finj) 68.6
Ht 7: Blackadder, McDermott, Fullerton, Bloxsome 69.2
Ht 8: Brown, Hunter, Grant, Crabtree 67.6
Ht 9: Fullerton, Richardson, Bargh, Close 68.4
Ht 10: Hunter, Blackadder, McDermott, Fullerton 68.2
Ht 11: Brown, Grant, Bloxsome, Blackadder(fex) 68.4

Ht 12: Fullerton, Hunter, Bargh, Grant(f) 69.4
Ht 13: Blackadder, Brown, McDermott, Richardson 68.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3,2) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,f,3) 11+1, Derek Richardson (2,2,1,2,0) 7+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,1) 6+1, David Bargh (0,1,1,1,1) 4+4, Nigel Crabtree (2,0)2+1
Berwick – Wayne Brown (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Mike Fullerton (3,1,3,0,3) 10+1, Steve McDermott (0,3,2,1,1) 7+1, Rob Grant (1,0,1,2,f) 4+2, Mike Caroline (1,0) 1, Nigel Close (1,0,0) 1, Brett Saunders (0) 0

28 July – Tyne Tees Television Trophy

Ht 1: Hunter, Emerson, A Hines, M Hines 69.0
Ht 2: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Finch(ef) 68.2
Ht 3: Brown, Ferreira, Trownson, Close 68.2
Ht 4: Richardson, Bargh, Humphreys, Jackson 68.6
Ht 5: Hunter, Trownson, Jackson, Blackadder(ex) 69.0
Ht 6: Brown, Bloxsome, Humphreys, A Hines 68.4
Ht 7: Ferreira, Emerson, Richardson, Crabtree 68.0
Ht 8: M Hines, Close, Bargh, Finch(ef) 70.0
Ht 9: Ferreira, Hunter, Bargh, Bloxsome 69.0
Ht 10: Richardson, Blackadder, Close, A Hines 69.2
Ht 11: Emerson, Humphreys, Finch, Trownson(ef) 70.0
Ht 12: Brown, M Hines, Crabtree, Jackson 68.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Humphreys, Crabtree, Close 70.2
Ht 14: Ferreira, Finch, Jackson, A Hines 69.2
Ht 15: Brown, Emerson, Blackadder, Bargh(ef) 67.6
Ht 16: Richardson, Bloxsome, M Hines, Easton 70.2
Ht 17: Brown, Hunter, Richardson, Ainslie 68.2
Ht 18: Bargh, Crabtree, A Hines, Easton 70.2
Ht 19: Emerson, Bloxsome, Close 70.2
Ht 20: Ferreira, Humphreys, M Hines, Blackadder(ex) 69.2

Wayne Brown (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mike Ferreira (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Rod Hunter (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Alan Emerson (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Derek Richardson (3,1,3,3,1) 11, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,0,2,2) 8, Bob Humphreys (1,1,2,2,2) 8, Mick Hines (0,3,2,1,1) 7, David Bargh (2,1,1,ef,3) 7, Robbie Blackadder (3,ex,2,1,ex) 6, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,1,1,2) 5, Nigel Close (0,2,1,0,1) 4, Dave Trownson (1,2,ef) 3, Steve Finch (ef,ef,1,2) 3, John Jackson (0,1,0,1) 2, Andy Hines (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Gary Ainslie (0) 0, Michael Easton(0,0) 0

2 August – Canterbury 39 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Ferreira, Kent, Bargh(ef) 69.4
Ht 2: Brice, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Dolman(ef) 71.8
Ht 3: Richardson, Hubbard, Howland, Bargh 71.6
Ht 4: Kennett, Blackadder, Crabtree, Brice 72.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Hubbard, Richardson, Howland 71.0
Ht 6: Ferreira, Blackadder, Kent, Bloxsome 71.2
Ht 7: Kennett, Richardson, Bargh, Brice 72.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Crabtree, Dolman, Kent(ef) 71.6
Ht 9: Bloxsome, Hubbard, Howland, Blackadder(fex) 72.4
Ht 10: Ferreira, Richardson, Kent, Bargh 71.8
Ht 11: Kennett, Hunter, Bloxsome, Dolman 72.0
Ht 12: Ferreira, Richardson, Brice, Bloxsome 71.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Kennett, Hubbard, Bargh 71.2

Canterbury – Mike Ferreira (2,3,3,3) 11, Brian Kennett (3,3,3,2) 11, Ted Hubbard (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Kevin Brice (3,0,0,1) 4, Denzil Kent (1,1,ef,1) 3+1, Kevin Howland (1,0,1) 2+2, Rob Dolman (ef,1,0) 1

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Derek Richardson (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,3,1,0) 6+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,2) 4+3, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,f) 4, David Bargh (ef,0,1,0,0) 1+1

4 August – Newcastle 53 Glasgow 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bargh, Lawson, Caffrey 69.6

Ht 2: Crabtree, Bloxsome, K McKinna, Hall 70.6

Ht 3: Richardson, Emerson, Bargh, C McKinna 69.2

Ht 4: Blackadder, Reid, Bloxsome, Hall 70.2

Ht 5: Richardson, Lawson, Bargh, Caffrey 69.4

Ht 6: Richardson, Hunter, Reid, K McKinna 70.8

Ht 7: Blackadder, Emerson, Bloxsome, C McKinna 70.0

Ht 8: Lawson, Hunter, Crabtree, Emerson(ex) 70.0

Ht 9: Bargh, Reid, K McKinna, Richardson(f) 70.4

Ht 10: Hunter, Emerson, Crabtree, C McKinna 69.6

Ht 11: Blackadder, Lawson, Crabtree, Reid 70.4

Ht 12: Hunter, Bargh, Emerson, C McKinna 70.2

Ht 13: Blackadder, Lawson, C McKinna, Bloxsome 70.2

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,2,3,3) 13+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (2,1,1,3,2) 9+2, Derek Richardson (3,3,3,f) 9, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,1,0) 4+1

Glasgow – Steve Lawson (1,2,3,2,2) 10, Alan Emerson (2,2,ex,2,1) 7, Andy Reid (2,1,2,0) 5, Kenny McKinna (1,0,1) 2+1, Charlie McKinna (0,0,0,0,1) 1+1, Colin Caffrey (0,0) 0, Ken Hall (0,0) 0

11 August – Newcastle 60 Oxford 17 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Crabtree, Crockett, Fletcher 70.0

Ht 2: Bloxsome, Brown, Passey(fex), Caruana(fex) 71.2

Ht 3: Bargh, Hunter, Ackroyd, Grahame 70.0

Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Harrison, Caruana 70.8

Ht 5: Bargh, Crabtree, Crockett, Fletcher 70.6

Ht 6: Hunter, Crabtree, Harrison, Caruana 71.4

Ht 7: Bloxsome, Ackroyd, Blackadder, Grahame 71.8

Ht 8: Hunter, Ackroyd, Fletcher, Brown 71.2

Ht 9: Bloxsome, Bargh, Harrison, Passey 71.0

Ht 10: Hunter, Crabtree, Ackroyd, Grahame 71.4

Ht 11: Blackadder, Crockett, Fletcher, Brown 72.6

Ht 12: Bargh, Crabtree, Harrison, Grahame 71.6

Ht 13: Bargh, Blackadder, Crockett, Ackroyd 71.4

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, David Bargh (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,3,3) 12, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,2,2,2) 10+5, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Paul Brown (2,0,0) 2+1

Oxford – Colin Ackroyd (1,2,2,1,0) 6, Steve Crockett (1,1,2,1) 5, Derek Harrison (1,1,1,1) 4, Mick Fletcher (0,0,1,1) 2+2, Andy Passey (f,0) 0, Ray Caruana (f,0,0) 0, John Grahame (0,0,0,0) 0

13 August – Hull 44 Sheffield 33 Newcastle 31 (Triangular Tournament)

Ht 1: Wilson, Mauger, Cook, Collins(ef) 71.0

Ht 2: Broadbelt, Hunter, Kroeze, Bloxsome 71.2

Ht 3: Sigalos, Bargh, Auffret, Brown 69.2

Ht 4: Owen, Moran, Zabik, White 71.4

Ht 5: Blackadder, Wilson, Crabtree, Collins(fex) 71.4

Ht 6: Brown, Bargh, Cook, Mauger(ef) 70.6

Ht 7: Owen, Broadbelt, Moran, Kroeze 71.6

Ht 8: Blackadder, Zabik, White, Crabtree 71.8

Ht 9: Sigalos, Auffret, Hunter, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 10: White, Cook, Zabik 72.4
Ht 11: Wilson, Collins, Brown, Bargh 72.0
Ht 12: Owen, Moran, Brown, Blackadder 71.6
Ht 13: Sigalos, Kroeze, Auffret, Broadbelt 71.6
Ht 14: Hunter, Zabik, Blackadder, White 72.2
Ht 15: Hunter, Blackadder, Cook 73.0
Ht 16: Sigalos, Auffret, Collins, Wilson(ef) 72.0
Ht 17: Broadbelt, Brown, Kroeze, Bargh 72.0
Ht 18: Owen, Moran, Hunter, Bloxsome 72.2

Hull – Joe Owen (3,3,3,3) 12, Dennis Sigalos (3,3,3,3) 12, Shawn Moran (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Frank Auffret (1,2,1,2) 6+2, John Cook (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Ivan Mauger (2,ef) 2
Sheffield – Eric Broadbelt (3,2,0,3) 8, Reg Wilson (3,2,3,ef) 8, Jan Zabik (1,2,1,2) 6, Phil White (0,1,3,0) 4+1, Henny Kroeze (1,0,2,1) 4, Neil Collins (ef,f,2,1) 3+1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,1,3,3,1) 10, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,0,1,2) 9+1, Wayne Brown (0,3,1,1,2) 7, David Bargh (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,0) 1, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,0) 0

18 August – Newcastle 47 Boston 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunter, Mallett, Guglielmi 69.8
Ht 2: Spinks, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Cole 70.2
Ht 3: Bargh, Turner, Richardson, Lomas 69.0
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Hollingworth, Cole 69.8
Ht 5: Guglielmi, Bargh, Richardson, Mallett(f) 69.0
Ht 6: Bloxsome, Hunter, Hollingworth, Spinks 69.6
Ht 7: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Turner, Lomas 70.0
Ht 8: Guglielmi, Hunter, Crabtree, Mallett 69.6
Ht 9: Bargh, Hollingworth, Spinks, Richardson(fex) 70.6
Ht 10: Turner, Hunter, Blackadder, Hollingworth 69.6
Ht 11: Guglielmi, Blackadder, Lomas, Crabtree 70.0
Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Turner, Hollingworth 70.6
Ht 13: Guglielmi, Lomas, Crabtree, Blackadder(fex) 71.4

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,3,3) 11, Rod Hunter (2,2,2,2,2) 10+3, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,2,f) 7+3, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Derek Richardson (1,1,f) 2+1
Boston – Gary Guglielmi (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Chris Turner (2,1,3,1) 7, Michael Spinks (3,0,1) 4+1, Robert Hollingworth (1,1,2,0,0) 4, Steve Lomas (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Dennis Mallett (1,f,0) 1, Chris Cole (0,0) 0

21 August – Middlesbrough 48 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Wilcock, Havelock, Hunter, Bargh 66.8
Ht 2: Pusey, Crabtree, Collier, Bloxsome(ef) 68.2
Ht 3: Courtney, Richardson, Bargh, Dixon(fex) 65.0
Ht 4: Pusey, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Spink 67.6
Ht 5: Courtney, Hunter, Dixon, Richardson 66.0
Ht 6: Wilcock, Blackadder, Havelock, Crabtree 67.0
Ht 7: Spink, Bargh, Pusey(ex), Richardson(ef) 66.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Pusey, Havelock, Bloxsome 66.6
Ht 9: Courtney, Hunter, Dixon, Blackadder 65.2
Ht 10: Wilcock, Havelock, Bargh, Richardson(ef) 67.6
Ht 11: Hunter, Spink, Bargh, Collier 67.0
Ht 12: Wilcock, Pusey, Blackadder, Richardson 66.6
Ht 13: Courtney, Hunter, Bargh, Spink(f) 66.0

Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Wilcock (3,3,3,3) 12, Geoff Pusey (3,3,ex,2,2) 10+1, Brian Havelock (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Mike Spink (0,3,2,f) 5, Martin Dixon (f,1,1) 2, Bernie Collier (1,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,2,3,2,3,2) 13, David Bargh (0,1,2,1,1,1) 6+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,0) 2, Keith Bloxsome (ef,2,0) 2, Derek Richardson (2,0,ef,ef,0) 2

23 August – Berwick 39 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bargh, Brown, Grant 74.0
Ht 2: Caroline, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Saunders(ef) 76.0
Ht 3: Fullerton, Bargh, Richardson, Close 73.6
Ht 4: Saunders, Blackadder, McDermott, Crabtree 75.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Fullerton, Bloxsome, Close 73.8
Ht 6: Brown, Blackadder, Grant, Bloxsome 73.4
Ht 7: McDermott, Bargh, Saunders, Richardson(ef) 74.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Grant, Crabtree, Caroline(ef) 74.6
Ht 9: Close, Fullerton, Blackadder, Bloxsome 74.4
Ht 10: Brown, Bargh, Grant, Richardson 73.4
Ht 11: Saunders, McDermott(fex), Blackadder(fex), Hunter(fex) 78.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Brown, Bargh, Close 74.8
Ht 13: Hunter, McDermott, Bargh, Fullerton 74.4

Berwick – Wayne Brown (1,3,3,2) 9, Mike Fullerton (3,2,2,0) 7+1, Brett Saunders (ef,3,1,3) 7, Steve McDermott (1,3,f,2) 6, Rob Grant (0,1,2,1) 4, Mike Caroline (3,ef) 3, Nigel Close (0,0,3,0) 3
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,f,3,3) 15, David Bargh (2,2,2,2,1,1) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,1,f) 5, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,0,0) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,1) 2+1, Derek Richardson (1,ef,0) 1+1

25 August – Newcastle 44 Red Star Prague 34 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bargh, Verner, Kasper 67.6
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Ondrasik, Crabtree, Urban 71.0
Ht 3: Bargh, Svoboda, Richardson, Holy(ef) 68.0
Ht 4: Blackadder, Ondrasik, Kucera, Bloxsome 70.0
Ht 5: Bargh, Verner, Kasper, Richardson 69.4
Ht 6: Hunter, Ondrasik, Kucera, Easton 69.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Verner, Svoboda 70.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Ondrasik, Crabtree, Kasper 70.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Kucera, Richardson, Urban 69.2
Ht 10: Ondrasik, Svoboda, Easton, Hunter(ef) 71.0
Ht 11: Verner, Blackadder, Kasper, Crabtree(ef) 70.2
Ht 12: Bargh, Kucera, Svoboda, Easton 71.0
Ht 13: Verner, Richardson, Blackadder, Ondrasik 70.0

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,3,ef) 9, Keith Bloxsome (3,0,2) 5+1, Derek Richardson (1,0,1,2) 4, Nigel Crabtree (1,1,ef) 2, Michael Easton (0,1,0) 1
Red Star Prague – Petr Ondrasik (2,2,2,2,3,0) 11, Jan Verner (1,2,1,3,3) 10, Petr Kucera (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Jiri Svoboda (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Toni Kasper (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Zybsec Holy (ef) 0, Stanislav Urban (0,0) 0

29 August – Ellesmere Port v Newcastle (National League) – postponed (rain)

31 August – Rye House 45 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Fiala, Bargh, Hunter, Pullen 61.4
Ht 2: Crabtree, Tarrant, Fines, Bloxsome 62.2
Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Smith(f), Mullarkey(f) 62.5
Ht 4: Garrad, Tarrant, Crabtree, Blackadder 61.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Mullarkey, Smith, Richardson(ef) 61.7

Ht 6: Fiala, Pullen, Blackadder, Bloxsome 61.4
Ht 7: Garrad, Tarrant, Bargh, Richardson(ef) 60.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Pullen, Fines, Crabtree(f) 62.3
Ht 9: Hunter, Smith, Mullarkey, Bargh 61.6
Ht 10: Bargh, Richardson, Pullen, Fiala(ef) 63.6
Ht 11: Garrad, Hunter, Tarrant, Blackadder 60.7
Ht 12: Fiala, Mullarkey, Crabtree, Richardson(ef) 62.0
Ht 13: Garrad, Smith, Bargh, Hunter 61.2

Rye House – Bob Garrad (3,3,3,3) 12, Karl Fiala (3,3,ef,3) 9, Peter Tarrant (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Kelvin Mullarkey (f,2,1,2) 5+2, Kevin Smith (f,1,2,2) 5+2, Ashley Pullen (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Andy Fines (1,1) 2+2
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,3,3,3,2,0) 12+1, David Bargh (2,3,1,0,3,1) 10, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,f,1) 5, Derek Richardson (2,ef,ef,2,ef) 4+2, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,0) 1, Keith Bloxsome (0,0) 0

1 September – Newcastle 20 Hull 33 Berwick 22 Halifax 21 (Inter-League Four Team Challenge)

Ht 1: Mauger, McKeon, Grant, Bargh 69.6
Ht 2: Brown, Sigalos, Janke, Richardson 67.8
Ht 3: Beaton, Blackadder, Carter, McDermott 68.2
Ht 4: Hunter, Fullerton, Owen, Cartwright 68.6
Ht 5: Sigalos, Bargh, Carter, Fullerton 67.6
Ht 6: Mauger, Cartwright, Bloxsome, McDermott, Richardson(ex) 68.6
Ht 7: Brown, Blackadder, Owen, McKeon 67.6
Ht 8: Janke, Hunter, Grant, Beaton 69.4
Ht 9: Brown, Beaton, Cartwright, Bargh(ef) 67.8
Ht 10: Carter, Owen, Grant, Bloxsome(ef) 70.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Fullerton, Janke, Blackadder 69.0
Ht 12: Sigalos, Hunter, McDermott, McKeon 68.6
Ht 13: Fullerton, McKeon, Beaton, Bloxsome(ef) 69.8
Ht 14: Bargh, McDermott, Janke, Owen(ef) 71.0
Ht 15: Sigalos, Blackadder, Cartwright, Grant 69.0
Ht 16: Mauger, Carter, Hunter, Brown(f) 69.3

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,2,1) 8, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,0,2) 6, David Bargh (0,2,ef,3) 5, Keith Bloxsome (1,ef,ef) 1, Derek Richardson (0,ex) 0
Hull – Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Dennis Sigalos (2,3,3,3) 11, Bobby Beaton (3,0,2,1) 6, Joe Owen (1,1,2,ef) 4
Berwick – Wayne Brown (3,3,3,f) 9, Mike Fullerton (2,0,2,3) 7, Steve McDermott ((0,0,1,2) 3, Rob Grant (1,1,1,0) 3
Halifax – Kenny Carter (1,1,3,2) 7, Merv Janke (1,3,1,1) 6, Mick McKeon (2,0,0,2) 4, Ian Cartwright (0,2,1,1) 4

7 September – Newcastle 48 Edinburgh 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, R Hunter, G Hunter, B Collins(ef) 69.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Lambert, MacLean 70.0
Ht 3: Trownson, Bargh, Richardson, Rourke 69.4
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Blackadder, Lambert, N Collins(ef) 70.0
Ht 5: Richardson, Bloxsome, G Hunter, B Collins 70.2
Ht 6: R Hunter, Blackadder, MacLean, N Collins(ef) 69.8
Ht 7: Trownson, Blackadder, Rourke, Bloxsome(ef) 70.2
Ht 8: Trownson, R Hunter, Lambert, Crabtree(ex) 70.0
Ht 9: Bargh, G Hunter, Lambert, Richardson 70.6
Ht 10: Trownson, R Hunter, Richardson, Rourke 69.8
Ht 11: G Hunter, Crabtree, B Collins, Bloxsome(f) 71.2
Ht 12: Bargh, R Hunter, Lambert, Trownson(f) 71.0
Ht 13: G Hunter, Richardson, Crabtree, Rourke 70.8

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,2,2,2) 11+2, David Bargh (3,2,3,3) 11, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,2,ef,f) 8+1, Derek Richardson (1,3,0,1,2) 7+2, Robbie Blackadder (2,2,2) 6+2, Nigel Crabtree (2,ex,2,1) 5+2
Edinburgh – Dave Trowson (3,3,3,3,f) 12, George Hunter (1,1,2,3,3) 10, Roger Lambert (1,1,1,1,1) 5+1, Harry MacLean (0,1) 1, Brian Collins (ef,0,1) 1, Benny Rourke (0,1,0,0) 1, Neil Collins (ef,ef) 0

8 September – Newcastle 49 Rye House 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bargh, Fiala, Pullen 68.2
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Fines, Tarrant 71.8
Ht 3: Mullarkey, Bargh, Richardson, Smith(ex) 70.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Garrad, Fines, Bloxsome(ef) 69.8
Ht 5: Fiala, Bargh, Richardson, Fines(ef) 70.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Blackadder, Garrad, Fines 70.8
Ht 7: Mullarkey, Smith, Blackadder, Bloxsome(ef) 70.2
Ht 8: Mullarkey, Crabtree, Hunter, Garrad 70.0
Ht 9: Bargh, Richardson, Fiala, Garrad 71.4
Ht 10: Richardson, Mullarkey, Hunter, Smith 70.2
Ht 11: Fiala, Blackadder, Crabtree, Pullen(ef) 70.6
Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Garrad, Tarrant(ef) 71.2
Ht 13: Blackadder, Fiala, Richardson, Mullarkey(f) 70.0

Newcastle – David Bargh (2,2,2,3,3) 12+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,1,2,3) 11+1, Rod Hunter (3,3,1,1,2) 10+2, Derek Richardson (1,1,2,3,1) 8+3, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,1) 5+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,ef,ef) 3
Rye House – Kelvin Mullarkey (3,3,3,2,f) 11, Karl Fiala (1,3,1,3,2) 10, Bob Garrad (2,1,0,0,1) 4, Kevin Smith (ex,2,0) 2+1, Andy Fines (1,1,ef,0) 2+1, Ashley Pullen (0,ef) 0, Peter Tarrant (0,ef) 0

14 September – Berwick 52 Ellesmere Port 26 (National League) – at Brough Park

Ht 1: McDermott, Brown, Jackson, Monaghan 68.4
Ht 2: Grant, Embley, Saunders, Ellams 70.0
Ht 3: Fullerton, Close, L Carr, Embley 70.4
Ht 4: McDermott, Finch, Grant, Ellams(ex) 68.4
Ht 5: Close, Jackson, Monaghan, Fullerton(ef) 71.0
Ht 6: Brown, Close, Finch, Embley(f) 70.8
Ht 7: McDermott, Finch, L Carr, Grant 69.6
Ht 8: Brown, Monaghan, Saunders, Ellams 71.2
Ht 9: Finch, Close, L Carr, Fullerton(ef) 70.0
Ht 10: Brown, L Carr, Grant, P Carr 70.4
Ht 11: McDermott, Monaghan, Saunders, Jackson 70.8
Ht 12: Brown, Finch, Close, P Carr 69.8
Ht 13: McDermott, Fullerton, Monaghan, L Carr(fex) 71.0

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Wayne Brown (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Nigel Close (2,3,2,2,1) 10+2, Mike Fullerton (3,ef,ef,2) 5+1, Rob Grant (3,1,0,1) 5, Brett Saunders (1,1,1) 3
Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (2,1,2,3,2) 10, Eric Monaghan (0,1,2,2,1) 6+1, Louis Carr (1,1,1,2,f) 5+1, John Jackson (1,2,0) 3, Paul Embley (2,f) 2, Peter Carr (0,0) 0, Pete Ellams (0,ex,0) 0

15 September – Newcastle 38 Middlesbrough 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunter, Wilcock, Havelock 69.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Pusey, Crabtree, Collier(f) 71.4
Ht 3: Courtney, Bargh, Dixon, Richardson 67.8
Ht 4: Bloxsome, Pusey, Spink, Blackadder(fex) 70.2
Ht 5: Wilcock, Bargh, Havelock, Richardson 69.0
Ht 6: Blackadder, Hunter, Spink, Collier 70.4
Ht 7: Courtney, Bloxsome, Blackadder, Dixon 69.0

Ht 8: Wilcock, Pusey, Hunter, Crabtree 69.2
Ht 9: Richardson, Bargh, Spink, Pusey(ex) 71.0
Ht 10: Courtney, Pusey, Hunter, Richardson 69.0
Ht 11: Wilcock, Blackadder, Havelock, Bloxsome(f) 69.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Pusey, Bargh, Spink 69.6
Ht 13: Courtney, Wilcock, Blackadder, Richardson(fex) 69.6

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Rod Hunter (2,2,1,1,3) 9+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,3,2,f) 8, Robbie Blackadder (f,3,1,2,1) 7+1, Derek Richardson (0,0,3,0,f) 3, Nigel Crabtree (1,0) 1
Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Wilcock (1,3,3,3,2) 12+1, Geoff Pusey (2,2,2,ex,2,2) 10+2, Mike Spink (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Brian Havelock (0,1,1) 2, Martin Dixon (1,0) 1, Bernie Collier (f,0) 0

22 September – Newcastle 54 Stoke 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Bargh, Burton, Stead 67.4
Ht 2: Crabtree, Bloxsome, Wilding, Holdbrook 68.8
Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Sawyer, North(f) 68.6
Ht 4: Blackadder, Boyle, Bloxsome, Wilding 68.2
Ht 5: Burton, Bargh, Richardson, Stead 68.2
Ht 6: Hunter, Richardson, Holdbrook, Boyle(f) 69.2
Ht 7: Blackadder, Sawyer, North, Bloxsome(fex) 69.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Crabtree, Wilding, Stead 69.2
Ht 9: Bargh, Richardson, Boyle, North 70.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Crabtree, North, Sawyer 69.0
Ht 11: Blackadder, Burton, Boyle, Crabtree 69.0
Ht 12: Boyle, Bargh, Hunter, North 68.4
Ht 13: Burton, Richardson, Blackadder, Sawyer 68.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3,1) 13+1, David Bargh (2,3,2,3,2) 12+1, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Derek Richardson (2,1,2,2,2) 9+4, Nigel Crabtree (3,2,2,0) 7+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,1,f) 3+1
Stoke – Billy Burton (1,3,2,3) 9, Tony Boyle (2,f,1,1,3) 7+1, Les Sawyer (1,2,0,0) 3, Rod North (f,1,0,1,0) 2+1, Mike Wilding (1,0,1) 2, Paul Holdbrook (0,1) 1, Paul Stead (0,0,0) 0

28 September – Boston 33 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Guglielmi, Bargh, Hunter, Spinks 64.0
Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Dye, Cole 65.8
Ht 3: Bargh, Gagen, Turner(fex), Richardson(fex) 64.2
Ht 4: Blackadder, Crabtree, Hollingworth, Cole 66.2
Ht 5: Hunter, Gagen, Richardson, Turner 65.0
Ht 6: Guglielmi, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Spinks 64.4
Ht 7: Hollingworth, Bargh, Richardson, Turner 64.4
Ht 8: Gagen, Guglielmi, Hunter, Crabtree 64.6
Ht 9: Gagen, Blackadder, Bloxsome, Turner 64.4
Ht 10: Guglielmi, Richardson, Bargh, Hollingworth 64.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Hollingworth, Dye(ef) 65.0
Ht 12: Guglielmi, Richardson, Blackadder, Turner 64.6
Ht 13: Gagen, Bargh, Hunter, Spinks 64.8

Boston – Gary Guglielmi (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, David Gagen (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Robert Hollingworth (1,3,0,1) 5, Keven Dye (1,ef) 1, Chris Cole (0,0) 0, Michael Spinks (0,0,0) 0, Ian Turner (f,0,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,2,1) 10+2, David Bargh (2,3,2,1,2) 10+1, Rod Hunter (1,3,1,3,1) 9+2, Derek Richardson (f,1,1,2,2) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (3,1,1) 5+2, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,0) 4+2

29 September – Newcastle 48 Exeter 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Hewlett, Crabtree, Brewer 68.2
 Ht 2: Brown, Sanford, Hunt, Bloxsome(ef) 72.6
 Ht 3: Bargh, Richardson, Barker, Williams 69.0
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Boocock, Bloxsome, Hunt 70.0
 Ht 5: Bargh, Brewer, Hewlett, Richardson(ef) 70.6
 Ht 6: Hunter, Crabtree, Sanford, Boocock(ef) 70.0
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Barker, Williams, Bloxsome(fex) 71.0
 Ht 8: Hunter, Hewlett, Brewer, Brown 71.2
 Ht 9: Bargh, Boocock, Hewlett, Richardson(f) 72.0
 Ht 10: Hunter, Barker, Boocock, Crabtree, Williams(ex) 69.8
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Hewlett, Brewer, Brown 71.4
 Ht 12: Bargh, Barker, Crabtree, Boocock 70.2
 Ht 13: Blackadder, Richardson, Barker, Williams(ef) 71.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, David Bargh (3,3,3,3) 12, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Derek Richardson (2,ef,f,2) 4+2, Nigel Crabtree (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Paul Brown (3,0,0) 3, Keith Bloxsome (ef,1,f) 1
 Exeter – Martin Hewlett (2,1,2,1,2) 8+2, John Barker (1,2,2,2,1) 8, Nigel Boocock (2,ef,2,1,0) 5+1, Dave Brewer (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Tony Sanford (2,1) 3, Chris Hunt (1,0) 1+1, John Williams (0,1,ex,ef) 1+1

3 October – Ellesmere Port 41 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Jackson, Hunter, Monaghan 72.0
 Ht 2: Ellams, Bloxsome, Embley, Crabtree 73.4
 Ht 3: L Carr, Bargh, P Carr, Richardson(f) 71.4
 Ht 4: Finch, Blackadder, Ellams, Crabtree 72.4
 Ht 5: L Carr, Hunter, Richardson, P Carr 71.2
 Ht 6: Monaghan, Jackson, Blackadder, Bloxsome 73.0
 Ht 7: Finch, Richardson, Bargh, Ellams 73.4
 Ht 8: Hunter, Embley, Monaghan, Richardson 72.8
 Ht 9: L Carr, Blackadder, Hunter, P Carr(ef) 72.2
 Ht 10: Jackson, Bargh, Bloxsome, Monaghan 72.8
 Ht 11: Hunter, Blackadder, Finch, Embley 72.8
 Ht 12: Richardson, Ellams, Jackson, Blackadder 74.0
 Ht 13: Finch, Bargh, Hunter, L Carr(fex) 73.0

Ellesmere Port – Steve Finch (3,3,1,3) 10, Louis Carr (3,3,3,f) 9, John Jackson (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Pete Ellams (3,1,0,2) 6, Eric Monaghan (0,3,1,0) 4+1, Paul Embley (1,2,0) 3, Peter Carr (1,0,ef) 1
 Newcastle – Rod Hunter (1,2,3,1,3,1) 11+2, David Bargh (3,2,1,2,2) 10+1, Robbie Blackadder (2,1,2,2,0) 7+1, Derek Richardson (f,1,2,0,3) 6+1, Keith Bloxsome (2,0,1) 3+1, Nigel Crabtree (0,0) 0

5 October – Stoke 37 Newcastle 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunter, Stead, Burton 64.3
 Ht 2: Lightfoot, Crabtree, North(ef), Bloxsome(ef) 66.3
 Ht 3: Sawyer, Bargh, Richardson, Evitts 65.6
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Crabtree, North, Boyle 66.7
 Ht 5: Hunter, Richardson, Sawyer, Evitts 65.8
 Ht 6: Burton, Blackadder, Stead, Bloxsome 65.3
 Ht 7: Burton, Boyle, Bargh, Richardson 65.4
 Ht 8: Hunter, Crabtree, Lightfoot, Stead 66.4
 Ht 9: Stead, Crabtree, Sawyer, Blackadder(fex) 66.3
 Ht 10: Stead, Burton, Bargh, Richardson 65.2
 Ht 11: Hunter, Boyle, Blackadder, Lightfoot 66.0
 Ht 12: Burton, Sawyer, Blackadder, Richardson(ex) 66.0
 Ht 13: Hunter, Boyle, Bargh, Lightfoot 66.6

Stoke – Billy Burton (0,3,3,2,3) 11+1, Paul Stead (1,1,0,3,3) 8, Les Sawyer (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Tony Boyle (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Robert Lightfoot (3,1,0,0) 4, Rod North (ef,1) 1, Neil Evitts (0,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Nigel Crabtree (2,2,2,2) 8+2, David Bargh (3,2,1,1,1) 8, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,f,1,1) 7, Derek Richardson (1,2,0,0,ex) 3+2, Keith Bloxsome (ef,0) 0

6 October – Newcastle 37 Berwick 36 Middlesbrough 35 (North-East Triangle First Leg)

Ht 1: Hunter, Wilcock, Collier, P Brown 70.6
Ht 2: Dixon, McDermott, Spink, Saunders 72.2
Ht 3: W Brown, Richardson, Caroline, Bargh(f) 70.6
Ht 4: Courtney, Blackadder, Pusey, Bloxsome 71.2
Ht 5: Fullerton, Wilcock, Grant, Collier 72.4
Ht 6: W Brown, Hunter, Caroline, P Brown(f) 71.0
Ht 7: Blackadder, Dixon, Bloxsome, Spink 72.4
Ht 8: Courtney, Grant, Clegg, Fullerton(ef) 71.6
Ht 9: Richardson, Saunders, McDermott, Bargh(ef) 73.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Courtney, Pusey, Easton 70.0
Ht 11: W Brown, Wilcock, Caroline, Collier 70.8
Ht 12: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Grant, Fullerton(ef) 71.8
Ht 13: Bargh, Spink, Dixon, Richardson(ex) 72.6
Ht 14: McDermott, Courtney, Pusey, Saunders 71.8
Ht 15: Hunter, Grant, Fullerton, Easton 72.2
Ht 16: Bargh, Wilcock, Easton, Clegg 73.2
Ht 17: W Brown, Spink, Dixon, Caroline 73.0
Ht 18: Blackadder, McDermott, Saunders, Easton 76.0

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3) 11, Robbie Blackadder (2,3,3,3) 11, David Bargh (f,ef,3,3) 6, Derek Richardson (2,3,ex) 5, Keith Bloxsome (0,1,2) 3+1, Michael Easton (0,0,1,0) 1, Paul Brown (0,f) 0
Berwick – Wayne Brown (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve McDermott (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Rob Grant (1,2,1,2) 6, Mike Fullerton (3,ef,ef,1) 4+1, Brett Saunders (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Mike Caroline (1,1,1,0) 3
Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,3,2,2) 10, Steve Wilcock (2,2,2,2) 8, Martin Dixon (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Mike Spink (1,0,2,2) 5, Geoff Pusey (1,1,1) 3+2, Bernie Collier (1,0,0) 1+1, John Clegg (1,0) 1

10 October – Edinburgh 32 Newcastle 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Lambert, Crabtree, B Collins 65.3
Ht 2: Rourke, Bloxsome, Brown, MacLean(ef) 67.6
Ht 3: Trownson, Richardson, Bargh, Turner 66.3
Ht 4: Blackadder, N Collins, Rourke, Brown 66.5
Ht 5: Hunter, Turner, Trownson, Crabtree 66.0
Ht 6: Bloxsome, Blackadder, B Collins, Lambert 67.4
Ht 7: Bargh, Richardson, N Collins, Turner 65.9
Ht 8: Hunter, N Collins, B Collins, Brown 67.2
Ht 9: Trownson, Blackadder, Turner, Bloxsome 66.9
Ht 10: Bargh, Richardson, Lambert, Rourke 66.0
Ht 11: N Collins, Hunter, Bloxsome, MacLean 67.1
Ht 12: Blackadder, Turner, Richardson, B Collins(ef) 67.5
Ht 13: Trownson, Bargh, Crabtree(ex), N Collins(ex) 66.5

Edinburgh – Dave Trownson (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Neil Collins (2,1,2,3,ex) 8, Chris Turner (0,2,0,1,2) 5, Benny Rourke (3,1,0) 4+1, Roger Lambert (2,0,1) 3, Brian Collins (0,1,1,ef) 2+1, Harry MacLean (ef,0) 0
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11, Robbie Blackadder (3,2,2,3) 10+1, David Bargh (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Derek Richardson (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Keith Bloxsome (2,3,0,1) 6+1, Paul Brown (1,0,0) 1+1, Nigel Crabtree (1,0,ex) 1

13 October – Newcastle 53 Mildenhall 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Bargh, Hunter, Henry, Gledhill 67.0
 Ht 2: Crabtree, Bloxsome, C Baldwin, M Baldwin(f) 69.4
 Ht 3: Bargh, Bales, Richardson, Knight 68.2
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Bates, C Baldwin 69.0
 Ht 5: Bargh, Henry, Richardson, Gledhill 68.4
 Ht 6: Hunter, Bates, Crabtree, M Baldwin 67.4
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Bales, Bloxsome, Knight 68.4
 Ht 8: Hunter, Henry, Bates, Crabtree 67.8
 Ht 9: Bargh, Richardson, Bates, M Baldwin(f) 68.2
 Ht 10: Hunter, Bales, Knight, Bloxsome(ef) 69.2
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Gledhill, Henry, Crabtree 68.6
 Ht 12: Bargh, Hunter, Bates, Knight(ef) 69.0
 Ht 13: Blackadder, Henry, Bales, Richardson(f) 69.0

Newcastle – David Bargh (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Rod Hunter (2,3,3,3,2) 13+2, Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3) 12, Keith Bloxsome (2,2,1,ef) 5+2, Derek Richardson (1,1,2,f) 4+1, Nigel Crabtree (3,1,0,0) 4
 Mildenhall – Robert Henry (1,2,2,1,2) 8+1, Ray Bales (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Mick Bates (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Ian Gledhill (0,0,2) 2, Richard Knight (0,0,1,ef) 1+1, Carl Baldwin (1,0) 1, Mark Baldwin (f,0,f) 0

16 October – Middlesbrough v Berwick v Newcastle (North-East Triangle Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

20 October – Newcastle 42 Belle Vue 36 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Bargh, Wyer, Morton, Hunter(ef) 69.2
 Ht 2: Bloxsome, Crabtree, Allen, Wilcock 71.6
 Ht 3: Wyer, Bargh, Finch, Hautamaki 70.4
 Ht 4: Blackadder, Bloxsome, Collins, Wilcock 72.0
 Ht 5: Finch, Morton, Bargh, Allen 71.8
 Ht 6: Finch, Collins, Allen, Hunter(ef) 71.0
 Ht 7: Blackadder, Wyer, Hautamaki, Bloxsome 72.6
 Ht 8: Morton, Collins, Crabtree, Hunter(ef) 71.0
 Ht 9: Collins, Bargh, Finch, Allen 70.8
 Ht 10: Blackadder, Wyer, Bloxsome, Hautamaki 72.0
 Ht 11: Blackadder, Crabtree, Wilcock, Allen 72.2
 Ht 12: Collins, Hautamaki, Crabtree, Bargh(f) 71.8
 Ht 13: Morton, Blackadder, Wyer, Finch 71.8

Newcastle – Robbie Blackadder (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Steve Finch (1,3,3,1,0) 8+2, David Bargh (3,2,1,2,f) 8, Nigel Crabtree (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Keith Bloxsome (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Rod Hunter (ef,ef,ef) 0
 Belle Vue – Peter Collins (1,2,2,3,3) 11+1, Doug Wyer (2,3,2,2,1) 10, Chris Morton (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Pekka Hautamaki (0,1,0,2) 3+2, Dave Allen (1,0,1,0,0) 2+1, Steve Wilcock (0,0,1) 1

21 October – Middlesbrough 48 Berwick 30 Newcastle 30 (North-East Triangle Second Leg) – aggregate scores were Middlesbrough 83 Newcastle 67 Berwick 66

Ht 1: Havelock, Wilcock, Finch, Grant 73.2
 Ht 2: Bargh, Close, Trownson, Saunders 71.6
 Ht 3: Hunter, Courtney, Dixon, Brown 69.4
 Ht 4: Fullerton, Lomas, Pusey, Caroline 71.6
 Ht 5: Grant, Finch, Blackadder, Bloxsome 70.4
 Ht 6: Wilcock, Hunter, Havelock, Brown 68.6
 Ht 7: Lomas, Pusey, Saunders, Close 70.2
 Ht 8: Fullerton, Blackadder, Caroline, Bloxsome 70.2
 Ht 9: Courtney, Trownson, Bargh, Dixon 69.2
 Ht 10: Havelock, Wilcock, Fullerton, Caroline 70.0

Ht 11: Hunter, Finch, Grant, Brown 68.6
Ht 12: Pusey, Lomas, Blackadder, Bloxsome 69.6
Ht 13: Courtney, Dixon, Close, Saunders 69.6
Ht 14: Fullerton, Trownson, Bargh, Caroline 70.0
Ht 15: Havelock, Wilcock, Blackadder, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 16: Finch, Courtney, Dixon, Grant 69.6
Ht 17: Hunter, Saunders, Close, Brown 69.0
Ht 18: Trownson, Pusey, Bargh, Lomas 69.2

Middlesbrough – Brian Havelock (3,3,1,3) 10, Mark Courtney (2,3,3,2) 10, Steve Wilcock (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Geoff Pusey (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Steve Lomas (2,3,2,0) 7+1, Martin Dixon (1,0,2,1) 4+3
Berwick – Mike Fullerton (3,3,1,3) 10, Steve Finch (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Rob Grant (0,3,1,0) 4+1, Nigel Close (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Brett Saunders (0,1,0,2) 3, Mike Caroline (0,1,0,0) 1
Newcastle – Rod Hunter (3,2,3,3) 11, Dave Trownson (1,2,2,3) 8, David Bargh (3,1,1,1) 6+2, Robbie Blackadder (1,2,1,1) 5, Keith Bloxsome (0,0,0,0) 0, Paul Brown (0,0,0,0) 0

22 October – Hull 21 Halifax 29 Sheffield 24 Newcastle 21 (Northern Fours)

Ht 1: Cartwright, Bargh, Pyszny, Trownson 77.2
Ht 2: Moran, Owen, Auffret, White 75.8
Ht 3: Carter, Wyer, Janke, Broadbelt(ef) 76.4
Ht 4: Cook, Beaton, Sigalos, Blackadder 75.6
Ht 5: Pyszny, Moran, Cartwright, White 76.4
Ht 6: Bargh, Auffret, Owen, Trownson 78.6
Ht 7: Carter, Sigalos, Beaton, Janke 73.2
Ht 8: Broadbelt, Cook, Blackadder, Wyer(ef) 73.8
Ht 9: Pyszny, Owen, Auffret, Cartwright 75.2
Ht 10: Moran, Trownson, Bargh, White 74.6
Ht 11: Cook, Carter, Janke, Blackadder(ef) 74.4
Ht 12: Beaton, Broadbelt, Wyer, Sigalos 75.4
Ht 13: Janke, Blackadder, Pyszny, Bargh 76.0
Ht 14: Broadbelt, White, Owen, Beaton 74.4
Ht 15: Moran, Auffret, Wyer(f), Sigalos(f) 76.6
Ht 16: Carter, Cook, Cartwright, Trownson 74.4

Hull – Frank Auffret (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Bobby Beaton (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Joe Owen (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Dennis Sigalos (1,2,0,f) 3+1
Halifax – Kenny Carter (3,3,2,3) 11, Piotr Pyszny (1,3,3,1) 8, Merv Janke (1,0,1,3) 5+1, Ian Cartwright (3,1,0,1) 5
Sheffield – Shawn Moran (3,2,3,3) 11, Eric Broadbelt (ef,3,3,2) 8, Doug Wyer (2,ef,1,f) 3+1, Phil White (0,0,0,2) 2+1
Newcastle – John Cook (3,2,3,2) 10, David Bargh (2,3,1,0) 6+1, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,ef,2) 3+1, Dave Trownson (0,0,2,0) 2

24 October – Berwick v Middlesbrough (National League Knock Out Cup Final First Leg) and Berwick v Scunthorpe (National League) – at Brough Park – postponed (rain)

25 October – Halifax 36 Hull 25 Newcastle 17 Sheffield 17 (Northern Fours)

Ht 1: Bargh, Janke, Cartwright, Blackadder 67.7
Ht 2: Beaton, Owen, Moran, Collins(ef) 67.2
Ht 3: Carter, Pyszny, Titman, Sant 67.3
Ht 4: Pendlebury, Hunter, Bloxsome(ex), Auffret(ef) 67.7
Ht 5: Cartwright, Janke, Collins, Moran 67.5
Ht 6: Owen, Beaton, Blackadder, Bargh 67.9

Ht 7: Carter, Pendlebury, Pyszny, Auffret 67.5
Ht 8: Titman, Hunter, Bloxsome, Sant 67.8
Ht 9: Cartwright, Janke, Beaton, Owen 67.1
Ht 10: Blackadder, Moran, Bargh, Collins 69.3
Ht 11: Carter, Hunter, Pyszny, Bloxsome 67.4
Ht 12: Pendlebury, Titman, Auffret, Sant 68.0
Ht 13: Janke, Pyszny, Bargh, Bloxsome 69.4
Ht 14: Collins, Beaton, Sant, Auffret(f) 68.7
Ht 15: Titman, Pendlebury, Owen, Moran 68.4
Ht 16: Carter, Cartwright, Hunter, Blackadder 67.7

Halifax – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3) 12, Ian Cartwright (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Merv Janke (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Piotr Pyszny (2,1,1,2) 6+2

Hull – Craig Pendlebury (3,2,3,2) 10, Bobby Beaton (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Joe Owen (2,3,0,1) 6+2, Frank Auffret (ef,0,1,f) 1

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,2,1) 7, David Bargh (3,0,1,1) 5, Robbie Blackadder (0,1,3,0) 4, Keith Bloxsome (ex,1,0,0) 1+1

Sheffield – John Titman (1,3,2,3) 9, Neil Collins (ef,1,0,3) 4, Shawn Moran (1,0,2,0) 3, Steve Sant (0,0,0,1) 1

27 October – Newcastle 27 Eric Boocock's All Stars 29 Hull 20 King's Lynn 20 (Inter-League Four Team Tournament)

Ht 1: Carter, Bargh, Bloxsome, Smith 71.4
Ht 2: Collins, Taylor, Auffret, Crabtree(fex) 71.6
Ht 3: Blackadder, Beaton, Rasmussen, Brown 72.0
Ht 4: Jessup, Hunter, Owen, Hautamaki 69.6
Ht 5: Bargh, Rasmussen, Hautamaki, Auffret 71.0
Ht 6: Jessup, Bloxsome, Crabtree, Brown 69.4
Ht 7: Collins, Owen, Smith, Blackadder(f) 71.6
Ht 8: Carter, Hunter, Beaton, Taylor 70.2
Ht 9: Collins, Jessup, Bargh, Beaton 70.0
Ht 10: Carter, Owen, Crabtree, Rasmussen 70.0
Ht 11: Hautamaki, Blackadder, Taylor, Bloxsome 70.2
Ht 12: Hunter, Auffret, Brown, Smith 70.0
Ht 13: Beaton, Crabtree, Hautamaki, Smith 72.4
Ht 14: Taylor, Bargh, Owen, Brown 70.0
Ht 15: Carter, Jessup, Auffret, Blackadder(fex)
Ht 16; Hunter, Collins, Bloxsome, Rasmussen 70.6

Newcastle – Rod Hunter (2,2,3,3) 10, David Bargh (2,3,1,2) 8, Robbie Blackadder (3,f,2,f) 5, Nigel Crabtree (f,1,1,2) 4

Eric Boocock's All Stars – Kenny Carter (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Collins (3,3,3,2) 11, Pekka Hautamaki (0,1,3,1) 5, Paul Brown (0,0,1,0) 1

Hull – Bobby Beaton (2,1,0,3) 6, Joe Owen (1,2,2,1) 6, Frank Auffret (1,0,2,1) 4, Keith Bloxsome (1,2,0,1) 4
King's Lynn – Dave Jessup (3,3,2,2) 10, Melvyn Taylor (2,0,1,3) 6, Bent Rasmussen (1,2,0,0) 3, Peter Smith (0,1,0,0) 1

29 October – Berwick 43 Middlesbrough 34 (National League Knock Out Cup Final Second Leg) - at Brough Park – Berwick won 79-76 on aggregate

Ht 1: McDermott, Dixon, Fullerton, Wilcock 70.0
Ht 2: Saunders, Grant, Armstrong(f), Clegg(f) 72.8
Ht 3: Courtney, Pusey, Close, Caroline(f) 70.2
Ht 4: Fullerton, Grant, Spink, Clegg 69.2
Ht 5: Wilcock, Close, Dixon, Caroline(f) 69.0

Ht 6: McDermott, Close, Spink, Armstrong 69.0
Ht 7: Grant, Fullerton, Courtney, Pusey 70.8
Ht 8: McDermott, Pusey, Dixon, Saunders(f) 70.2
Ht 9: Wilcock, Courtney, Close, Grant 70.0
Ht 10: McDermott, Courtney, Grant, Pusey 70.6
Ht 11: Wilcock, Fullerton, Dixon, Saunders(fex) 71.0
Ht 12: McDermott, Pusey, Dixon, Saunders 71.2
Ht 13: Courtney, Close, Fullerton, Wilcock(f) 70.4

Berwick – Steve McDermott (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mike Fullerton (1,3,2,2,1) 9+2, Rob Grant (2,2,3,0,1) 8+2, Nigel Close (1,2,2,1,2) 8+1, Brett Saunders (3,f,f,0) 3, Mike Caroline(f,f) 0
Middlesbrough – Mark Courtney (3,1,2,2,3) 11+1, Steve Wilcock (0,3,3,3,f) 9, Martin Dixon (2,1,1,1,1) 6+2, Geoff Pusey (2,0,2,0,2) 6+1, Mike Spink (1,1) 2, Alan Armstrong (f,0) 0, John Clegg (f,0) 0

29 October – Berwick 54 Scunthorpe 24 (National League) - at Brough Park

Ht 1: Fullerton, McDermott, Teager, Browning 70.4
Ht 2: Saunders, Grant, Paxton, Mortimer(f) 71.0
Ht 3: Close, White, Caroline, Woffinden 72.0
Ht 4: Fullerton, Grant, Allott, Mortimer 72.6
Ht 5: Browning, Close, Teager, Caroline(ef) 71.8
Ht 6: McDermott, Allott, Paxton, Henderson(f) 70.8
Ht 7: Fullerton, White, Woffinden, Grant(ef) 71.4
Ht 8: Saunders, Browning, Teager, Henderson(f) 70.6
Ht 9: Close, Caroline, Allott, White(f) 73.2
Ht 10: McDermott, Woffinden, Henderson, White(f) 71.2
Ht 11: Fullerton, Saunders, Teager, Browning 71.4
Ht 12: McDermott, Caroline, Allott, Mortimer 71.2
Ht 13: Fullerton, Close, Woffinden, Paxton 74.6

Berwick – Mike Fullerton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Steve McDermott (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Nigel Close (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Brett Saunders (3,3,2) 8+1, Mike Caroline (1,ef,2,2) 5+2, Rob Grant (2,2,ef) 4+2, Paul Henderson (f,f,1) 1
Scunthorpe – Arthur Browning (0,3,2,0) 5, Nicky Allott (1,2,1,1) 5, Rob Woffinden (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Kevin Teager (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Phil White (2,2,f,f) 4, Kevin Paxton (1,1,0) 2+1, Graham Mortimer (f,0,0) 0